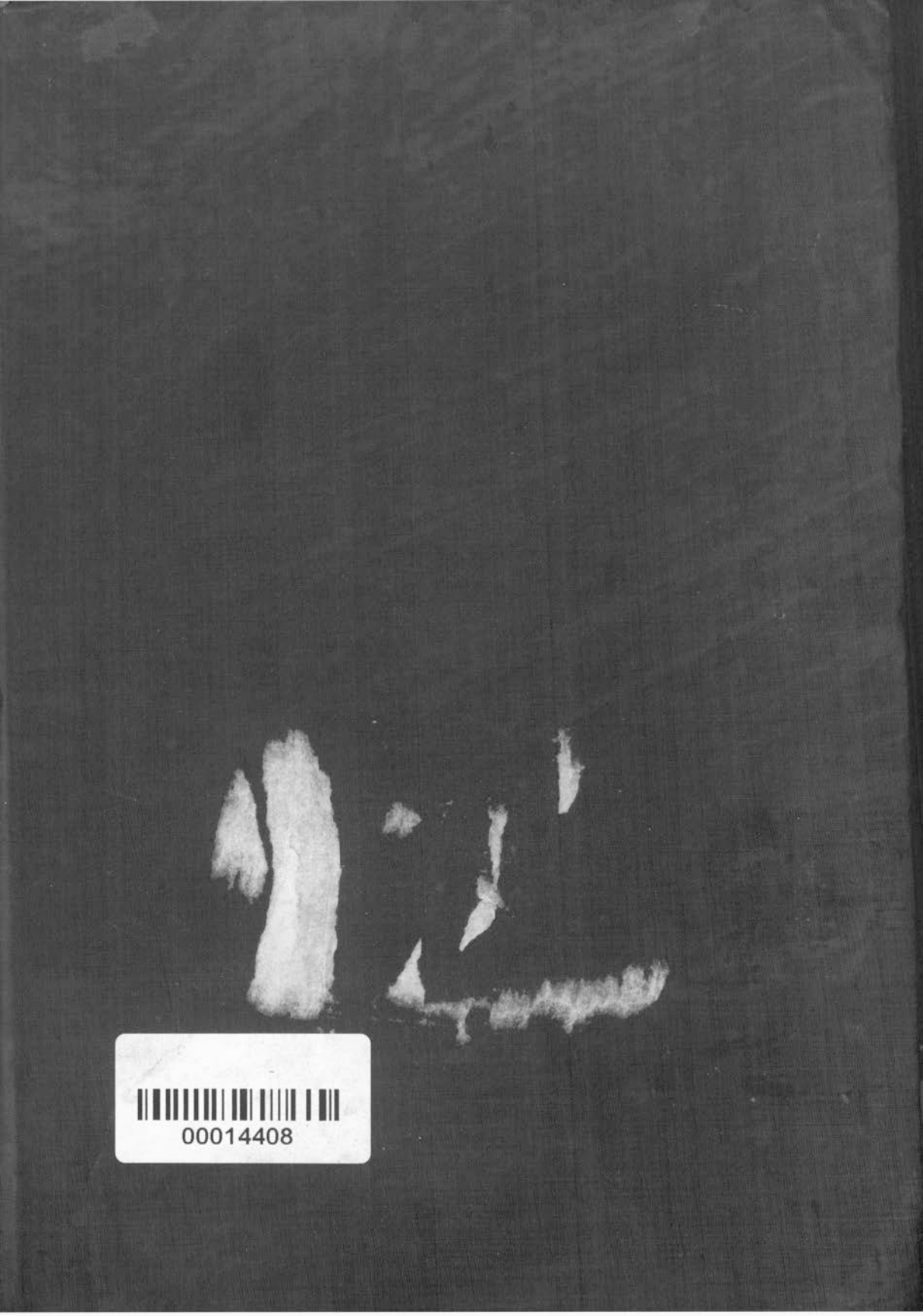


00014408

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
Town Hall, Bombay.

Digitized with financial assistance from

H T Parekh
FOUNDATION

An Initiative by
HDFC
WITH YOU, RIGHT THROUGH

on 15 October, 2018

FIRST ISSUE.]

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States.

FROM

1911-12 TO 1920-21.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1923

Price Rs. 6 As. 8.

THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
LIBRARY

915.4
Ind/sta
14408

31 OCT 1962 Nc

NOTE.

This volume replaces the "Statistics of British India", in five volumes, and the "Statistical Abstract relating to British India", hitherto published respectively, by this Department and the India Office, London. The statistics contained in this volume are in continuation of those given in the Fifty-fifth Number of the latter series.

00014408

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— Provinces and States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of the Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction. Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	———, Civil Appellate Courts—appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building repairs, etc.	106
	53.	———, Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107

	Table No.	Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	54. Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
	55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56. ——— Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113
Registration	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
Wild Animals	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes. Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
Finance	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and debt of the Government of India, in India and in England	117
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital with annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances, in India and England	118—119
	61. General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England	120—123
	62. General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	124—127
	63. Net Revenue and Expenditure	128—131
	64. Amount of Land Revenue and Charges	132—133
	65. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	134—135
	66. Amount of Opium Revenue and Expenditure	136
	67. Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	137
	68. The auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	138—139
	69. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Bigha of Bengal Opium in the Patna and Benares Agencies	140
	70. Quantity (chests) of Bengal opium made, charges thereof, Net and Average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	
	71. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	142—
	72. ——— (excluding duty) of Salt Produced in each official year	
	73. Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges	146—
	74. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	150—
	75. Quantity of Salt sold in each Province	152—
	76. Rate of Duty and selling price of salt in each Province	154—
	77. Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges	156—
	78. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	158—
	79. Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges	160—
	80. Details of Excise Revenue	
	81. Number of Shops licensed for Sale of Liquors and intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue and Incidence of excise Taxation per head of Population	163—
	82. Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges	168—
	83. Forest Revenue and Charges	172—
	84. Details of Revenue and Charges	
	85. Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges	
	86. Details of Provincial Rates	
	87. Amount of Taxes on Income and Charges	178—
	88. Details of Taxes on Income	
	89. Tributes from Indian States in each Province	
	90. Refunds and Drawbacks	
	91. Assignments and Compensations	
	92. Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works)	
	93. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	94.	Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance)	185
	95.	Military Expenditure in India and England	186—189
	96.	Distribution of Expenditure (charged against revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England	190-193
	97.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	194—195
	98.	Burden of the Taxation	196
	99.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	197
	100.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	198—199
	101.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	200—201
	102.	Expenditure on Construction of State Railways and Irrigation Works (whether charged to Revenue or not)	202—205
	103.	Amount of Debt and other Obligations of the Government of India at the close of each year	206—207
	104.	Detailed Statement of Registered Debt in India and in England at the close of each year and also the Interest payable thereon	208—209
	105.	Classification of permanent Debt in India and England and Distribution of Interest	210
	106.	Return of all Loans bearing Interest raised in India and England chargeable on the Revenues of India and outstanding on 31st March 1922 with the date of termination of each loan	211—212
	107.	Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities, Local Fund, and other Bodies	214—219
	108.	Sinking Funds, created and the application thereof	220
	109.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	221
	110.	Government Promissory Notes 'enfaced' for Payment of Interest in London	*ib*
	111.	Loans and Advances by Government Balances on the 31st March of each year, and Amount of Interest received	222
	112.	Interest Receipts in India and England	224—225
	113.	Gold Standard Reserve	226
	114.	Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	227
	115.	Sterling Bills and *Telegraphic* Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	*ib*
	116.	Council Bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, with the drawing rates; the payment of Railway Capital into the Home Treasury, less withdrawals in England; and the Sums borrowed in England, in each year	228
	117.	——— ——— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	229
	118.	Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	230—232
	119.	—— by the Government of India on London in each month	233
	120.	Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India at the close of each year	234—235
	121.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	236-237
	122.	Exchange on London and Bank of England Rate of Discount; Bank of Bengal rate of Interest	238—239
	123.	Price of Sovereign and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	240—241
	124.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	242—243
	125.	—— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay	244
	126.	Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	245
Coinage and Currency.	127.	Imports and into Exports from British India of Gold and the Amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	246
	128.	——— ——— ———

	Table No.	Page.
Coinage and Currency—*contd.*	130. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	248—263
	131. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint	264
	132. Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage	265
	133. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	266
	134. Value of Notes in circulation and Amount of each description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department on the 31st March in each year	267
	135. Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle	268—269
	136. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	270
Banks	137. Progress of Banking Capital in India	270—271
	138. Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December in each year	271
Municipalities.	139. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	272—273
	140. Income of Municipalities	274—277
	141. Expenditure of Municipalities	278—279
	142. Name of each Municipality in British India containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	280—283
District and Local Boards	143. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	284—285
Education	144. Total number of Institutions during the year 1920-21	286
	145. ——— ——— Scholars attending Institutions during the year 1920-21	286—287
	146. Total Expenditure on Education during the year 1920-21	287
	147. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	288—289
	148 Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them during the year 1920-21, by Provinces	290—293
	149. Stages of Instruction in Public Schools for general education	294—297
	150. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed during the year 1920-21	298
	151. Number of male and female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions by Provinces	299
	152. Number of University graduates and under-graduates in Arts, Law, Medicines, Engineering and Oriental learning	*ib*
	153. Results of prescribed Examinations in 1920-21	300—309
	154. University, College and School Examination, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests during 1920-21	310—313
	155. Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities in 1921	314—315
	156. Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Private Institutions, Number, Race and Creed of Scholars	316—317
	157. Total Expenditure from Allowances on each class of Educational Institutions	318—323
	158. ——— ——— all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in different Provinces for 1920-21	324—327
	159. Expenditure on Education in each Province	328
	160. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	330—331
	161. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	332
	162. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces for 1920-21	333
	163. Classification of Pupils by Ages for 1920-21	334

	Table No.	Page.
Press.	164. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	335
Co-operative Societies	165. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	336—339
Agriculture and Land Tenure	166. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	340—341
	167. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated in 1920-21 in acres	342—343
	168. —— under Irrigation in 1920-21 in acres	344 - 345
	169. Crops under Cultivation in 1920-21 in acres	346—351
	170. Area Surveyed and Assessed	352—353
Forests	171. —— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	354 355
	172. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	356—357
Port Trusts	173. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	358
Emigration	174. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	359
	175. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib*
Passenger by Native Passenger Ships	176. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	360—361
	177. Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	362
	178. —— —— —— —— Short Voyage within the Province with ports of departure and destination	363—365
	179. —— —— —— —— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India with ports of departure and destination	366—367
	180. —— —— —— —— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India with ports of departure and destination	368—369
Pilgrims	181. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	370—371
Vital Statistics	182. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	372—373
	183. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	374—375
	184. —— —— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	376—377
	185. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	378—379
	186. —— —— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	380—389
	187. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	390—393
	188. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	394—397
	189. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	398
	190. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	399
	191. —— —— —— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure	400—401

	Table No.		Page.
Vital Statistics—*contd.*	192.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them.	402—403
	193.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	404—407
Medico-legal Investigations	194.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases.	408
Lunatic Asylums	195.	Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	410—411
	196.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	412—413
	197.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	414—415
	198.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	416—419
Railways	199.	Railway Statistics—Summary	420—422
	200.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year	423—426
	201.	Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Line of several Railway Systems in India	428—431
	202.	Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) Conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India	432—433
	203.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India.	434—435
	204.	Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	436—437
	205.	Working Expenses of the several Railways in India	438—439
	206.	Net Earnings of the several Railways in India	440—441
	207.	Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India	442—443
	208.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	444—445
	209.	Financial results of the Working of the State Railways	446
	210.	Revenue Account of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	76
	211.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	447
	212.	Statements of Accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	448—449
Foreign Trade	213.	Value of the Total Trade	450—451
	214.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	452—453
	215.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	454—455
	216.	——— each Province by Sea distinguishing Countries whence imported	456—459
	217.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea from Foreign Countries	460—463
	218.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea from Foreign Countries.	464—465
	219.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	466—469
	220.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported.	470—473
	221.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India by Sea to Foreign Countries	474—475
	222.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures by Sea to Foreign Countries	476—477
	223.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	478—479
	224.	——— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	480—481
	225.	——— Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	482—517

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade	226.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	518—519
	227.	Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	520—521
	228.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	229.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery, Boots, and Shoes)	*ib.*
	230.	——— Metals	522—523
	231.	——— Metal Manufactures	524
	232.	——— Sugar	525
	233.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	234.	——— Mineral Oil	*ib.*
	235.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	526—527
	236.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*
	237.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	526—529
	238.	——— Raw Wool	530—531
	239.	——— Rice	*ib*
	240.	——— Wheat	532—533
	241.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	242.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	243.	——— Seeds	534—537
	244.	——— Indian Tea	536—537
	245.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	538—539
	246.	Exports of Hides and Skins	540—541
	247.	——— Indigo	542—543
	248.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	249.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	250.	Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	544—545
	251.	——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	252.	——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces	546—549
	253.	——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces	550—553
	254.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	554—555
	255.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	556—557
	256.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	558—559
	257.	Trade of Aden	560—561
Shipping	258.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	562—563
	259.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries distinguishing Nationalities	564—565
	260.	——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	261.	——— including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	566—567
Coasting Trade	262.	Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	*ib.*
	263.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	568—569

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Built	264.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	570—571
Ships Registered	265.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	*ib.*
Wrecks	266.	Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters	572
Merchandise Marks.	267.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	573
Joint Stock Companies.	268.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	574—575
	269.	——— in Indian States and at work	576
	270.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	577
	271.	——— in each Indian States and at work	578
	272.	——— elsewhere than in India but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	579
	273.	——— in Indian States	580
	274.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in each Province in British India	581
	275.	——— in each Indian State	582
Life Assurance Companies.	276.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	582—583
	277.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	583
	278.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year	584
Post Office.	279.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	280.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	585
	281.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	586—587
	282.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	588
	283.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	284.	Telegraph lines—Summary	589
	285.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	286.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	287.	——— Offices—Summary	590
	288.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	289.	Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	591
	290.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	592—593
	291.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib.*
Meteorology.	292.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	594—595
Irrigation Works.	293.	Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations	596—597
	294.	Statement showing the details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	598—599
Prices	295.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	600—601
	296.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	297.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	602
	298.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	603
	299.	——— Food Grains	604—613
	300.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains	614
	301.	——— Prices in India	*ib.*

TABLE NO.		PAGE.
INDUSTRIES.	302. Cotton Mills	615—616
	303. Cotton Mills—Production	618—623
	304. Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	624
	305. Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	*ib.*
	306. Jute Mills	625
	307. Woollen Mills	626
	308 Paper Mills	627
	309. Breweries	*ib.*
	310. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India	628—633
	311. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	634—639
	312. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	640—643
	313. Average daily Number of persons employed in different Industries in Indian States	644—647
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	314. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	648—653
FACTORY INSPECTION.	315. Factories inspected under the Factories Act	654—655
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	316. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	656—657
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	317. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	658—677
	318. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	678
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	679—687
,,	B. Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province	688—697
,,	C. Currency	698
Index		699—704

C. G. FREKE,

Director General of Commercial Intelligence.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, INDIA,

July 30, 1923.

8GPI—520 DSI—29-9-23.—2,431

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
					Rs.
PROVINCES					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 6,80,87,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528	(a) 4,50,79,145
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 3,51,54,086
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 99,25,059
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,931	3,04,88,618
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 7,01,90,991
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829	(a) 5,24,58,927
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(a) 1,77,32,064
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	3,09,98,725
6. Burma	40	2,33,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,18,97,777
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	1,61,88,241
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144	1,19,25,625
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	29,63,983
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	12,98,633
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	(a) 1,22,34,191
Central Provinces	18	83,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,03,67,407
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 18,66,684
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,057	84,29,504
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	20,14,094
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	11,02,562
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	4,08,445
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,03,400
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	3,95,378
15. Andaman and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	2,722
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	33,88,44,783

(a) Represents receipts

(b) Exclusive of Rs. 74,720, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,324	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,957,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
260,566	225,705	486,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only
Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Fort Hertz

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	20,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	..	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	105,332	2,316	685,605	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,026	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018 737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. Nort-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
103,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,988,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,033	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,371	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . .	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States.	378,977	420,291	428,640	—41,314	—9·8	—8,349	—1·9
18. Baroda State . .	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States .	896,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . .	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States .	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States. . .	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	—131,996	—2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States . .	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,252	—2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State .	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	—41,886	—1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State .	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State .	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States .	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State .	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476 818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State .	5,978,592	5,806,193	5,539,309	+172,699	+3·0	+266 704	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,825,136	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533 132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States .	4,416,036	4,212,704	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	—211,694	—4·8
31. Rajputna States .	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State . .	81,721	87,920	59,014	—6,199	—7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States . .	1,134,881	1,189,874	1,163,454	—54,993	—4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States.	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921)

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·5	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana States†	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921)

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,428,386	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,981	318,042,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	758
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,930	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	986
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+6·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,296	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
301	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . .	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort . . .	.....	Calcutta . .	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas . .	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas . .	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	198,447	— 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras . .	Madura . .	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	129,459	—8
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South .	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . .	108,793	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	84,806	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. *Ajmer*	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,886
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	78,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	65,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *84·64*	5	25,493 *·06*	1,316 ...	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·68*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	89,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,943 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,276 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,085 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,626,575 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·09*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *46·68*	4,858 *9·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,788 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,886 *77·43*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages

(a The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in table Nos. 1 and 2 owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921)

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,498	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	3·22	...	1·37	...	100	
3,820,153	264,917	15,979	122,939	142	19,348,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	1·37	·08	·64	...	100	
25,210,802	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,566	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	·31	·01	1·81	...	100	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	·44	...	...	...	100	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	1·59	...	...	...	100	
500,592	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	1·95	·01	5·34	·11	100	
3,690,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	·76	...	5·53	...	100	
563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,912,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	·30	...	11·60	...	100	
2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,233	9. Assam
28·96	1·68	...	14·79	·01	100	
2,062,786	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	·47	...	...	...	100	
367,282	6,678	19	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	1·59	...	...	...	100	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Marwara
20·55	1·12	...	·96	...	100	
13,021	3,182	...	20,722	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	1·94	...	12·65	...	100	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	2·73	...	...	...	100	
4,104	1,686	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	6·86	...	33·87	1·11	100	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	1·23	·01	2·80	...	100	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	1·05	...	34·33	...	100	
366,195	15	...	..	..	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	100	
162,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	·35	...	7·67	...	100	
275,322	1,088	...	3,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	·22	...	·36	...	100	
16,095	46,220	...	456,934	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	1·17	...	11·54	·01	100	
840,675	14,145	993	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	·19	·01	·91	...	100	
331,520	9,062	29	399,469	4	5,997,023	22. Central India (States)
5·53	·15	...	6·66	...	100	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	1·76	...	24·19	...	100	
176,883	1,649	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	·05	...	5·07	...	100	
1,298,277	62,656	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	·50	...	3·46	...	100	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	·05	.	...	...	100	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	26·64	·03	·24	...	100	
340,461	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	1·19	...	1·05	...	100	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	6·07	...	...	...	100	
1,369,062	3,889	...	...	1	4,416,086	30. Punjab States
31·00	·09	...	...	...	100	
900,341	4,911	26	480,679	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana (States)
9·15	·05	...	4·88	...	100	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	·46	...	...	...	100	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	·22	...	...	...	100	
9,200,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,441	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	2·50	...	4·15	...	100	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	1·51	·01	3·09	·01	100	

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921)

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . .	216,269,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo . . .	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan . . .	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,060	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,564,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned .	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total .	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,540	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921)

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,903	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	223,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,368	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,938	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,868
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,102
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921)

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,786	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,491	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,072	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,017	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,317	2,723	8,390	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,423	486	300	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,040	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,085	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,323
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	461,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,827,792	* 126,873,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,924	21,030,590	120,131,177

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males, 170,130 females
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,023	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415 777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,960	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(*a*) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	196,702	(*b*) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675 268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,661,196	2,046,415	487,340	5,194,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,904,338	34,415,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,067,754	19,338,392	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,898	154,046,926
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	‡ 318,042,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—
Males . 1,714,038
Females . 1,507,632

† " " Males . 1,914,276
Females . 1,677,762

‡ " " " " 3,592,038

(*a*) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition
(*b*) " 28,450 females not " " " "

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017 127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		56·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,583	32,389,868
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236 858	1,941,341	600,040	4,378,237
		45·85	*41·95*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,273,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8.53*	*100*
Minor and un-specified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·57*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,085,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162 081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·79	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45 23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,502,038 persons
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)

Age.	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 . .	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,654	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10 . .	46,747,388	23,746,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15 . .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20 . .	26,144,590	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25 . .	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30 . .	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35 . .	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40 . .	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,720,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45 . .	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,690,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50 . .	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55 . .	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,481,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60 . .	5,574,404	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65 . .	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70 . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over .	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,407,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,392	26,834,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons

No.—14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,905	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,603	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,861	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,253	153,595	193,441	164 189
Total, British Provinces	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,760,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,609	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,123	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084 689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 Years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females.	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,302	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,980	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma §, ...	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,360,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar .	886,707	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,200	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province .	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,100	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces .	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,340	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States . .	270,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	323,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States. . .	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,690	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency . . .	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States . .	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States . .	4,506,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India . .	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in each sex. India of {1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
{1911	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
{1901	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892

[*Continued on next page*

* See footnote on page 24

§ ,, ,, ,,

† ,, ,, ,,

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State.	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,059	855,417	932,224	808,369	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,003
Burma §	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,656	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,940
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,691	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,040	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,022	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	88,884	89,788	130,994	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740 557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,966	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,880,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,166
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,167
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

*See footnote on page 24

§ " " "

† " " "

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females.	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,055	884,368	457,220	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	112,292	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES ..	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,895	6,698,739	24	—
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States . . .	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	..
Central Provinces States . .	85,886	84,007	39,990	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State†	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	204,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana	516,025	447,848	236,308	218,759	...	...
United Provinces States . .	64,462	59,798	27,420	30,703	...	...
TOTAL INDIAN STATES .	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
TOTAL, INDIA .	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces.	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States .	1,714,038	1,507 632
,, India . . .	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote on page 24

† ,, ,, ,,

§ ,, ,, ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921)

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,073
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921)

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by Literacy 21,453 males
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 21,953

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,996	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,985	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,062,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
Total Males	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 who were estimated

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 who were estimated

** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,508,472

† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,530,425

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION

(CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640

§ Estimated population of 452 excluded from this Table

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal Statas	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated
** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,334,732
† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,356,824
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 2,887,249
(a) Details are slightly defective

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	... *	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab
Baniya	2,735,713	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	7,826,655	Burma
Chamar	11,224,557	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,679	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,019,854	Most Provinces
Dom	424,960	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces
Gadariya	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India
Gaura	759,385	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,592	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,861,774	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,669,070	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,235,955	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Kahar	1,707,223	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,493,709	Assam, Bengal
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	Punjab, United Provinces

Note.—Figures in this table are provisional
* Included with Baniya

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi	923,714	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
			Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Khandayat	823,016	Bihar and Orissa	Pallan	878,689	Madras
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Palli	2,809,959	Madras
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,189,796	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda	Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Rajput	8,772,518	Most Provinces
			Saiyid	1,460,748	Most Provinces
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Santal	2,265,282	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India	Shan	1,016,960	Burma
			Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Lohar	1,544,702	Most Provinces	Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Teli and Tili	4,157,840	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras	Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Maratha	6,563,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,958	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	331,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921)

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and liberal arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	TOTAL

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. Transport by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	269	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	153	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	87	47	75
X. Unproductive	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,814	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	37	18	7	23
X. Unproductive	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State.	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,467	2,614
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Unproductive	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22.66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Nunda . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	147	12,885,316	6,364,260	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman .	135	11,958,981	5,900,237	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . .	12	926,335	464,023	462.312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	27	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified . .	4	15,628	8,486	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned . .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL .	228	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL .	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL .	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL .	257	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

NOTE.—Figures in tables relating to language are provisional

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . . .	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D. . . .	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana. Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G. . . .	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Languages (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,262,959	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandh or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Pounu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

11.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		Bengal—*contd.*	
Tamil	17,187,086	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Telugu	16,101,728	English	46,378
Malayalam	3,226,256	Others	511,627
Oriya	1,573,942	United Provinces—	
Kanarese	1,533,344	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi	302,312	English	32,221
Gujarati	91,063	Others	63,570
Rajasthani	39,950	Punjab—	
English	36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others	1,229,355	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	8,435,740	Rajasthani	514,684
Gujarati	3,175,652	Western Pahari	393,831
Sindhi	2,645,786	Pashto	58,538
Kanarese	2,403,448	Baluchi	56,215
Western Hindi	1,065,679	English	26.191
Bhili	422,632	Others	50,894
Rajasthani	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi	200,224	Burmese	8,400,094
Balochi	197,913	Shangale	474,878
Western Punjabi	157,240	Sgwa	368,282
English	56,334	Pwo	352,466
Others	346,660	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali	301,039
Bengali	43,071,334	Yonbye	250,018
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Arakanese	247,691
Kherwari	813,580	Taungthu	210,535
Oriya	293,700	Min, Talaing or Pegnan	189,283

No. 22—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,303
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Panjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534.527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243.202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
		Others	30,245
Baroda—		Central Provinces States—	
Gujarati	1,867,343	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Others	259,179	Gondi	247,633
Bengal States—		Marathi	192,340
Bengali	698,060	Others	244,690
Others	198,866		
		Hyderabad—	
Bihar and Orissa States—		Telugu	6,017,341
Oriya	2,940,338	Marathi	3,296,858
Kherwari	576,808	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Western Hindi	116,815	English	9,285
Others	121,690	Others	134,383

No. 22—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population
Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,256,986
Punjabi	766,289
Western Pahari	536,368
Rajasthani	291,602
Bhotia	181,782
Others	226,500
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	4,232,778
Tamil	1,088,051
Others	139,483
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,257,098
Telugu	921,468
Western Hindi	330,939
Tamil	265,833
English	14,194
Others	189,360
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Western Punjabi	14,404
Punjabi	11,472
Pashto	7,197
Others	9,850
Punjab States—	
Panjabi	2,374,947
Western Pahari	702,737
Western Punjabi	613,633
Western Hindi	479,113
Rajasthani	191,358
Others	54,248
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	7,392,689
Western Hindi	1,927,796
Bhili	421,437
Sindhi	55,182
Punjabi	19,769
Gujarati	18,002
Others	9,509
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Rai	14,958
Others	39,876
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,133,921
Others	960

No. 23—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,260	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,869	18,089	5,535	2,425	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,706	11,448	4,003	59,093	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,203	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,186	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	13,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	493	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	3	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	869	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,059	660	4,680	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	83	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,933	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	997	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,930	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,164	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,887 females

No. 24—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,582	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,939	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,927	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	13,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,100	18,475	10,594	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,032	25,353	8,392	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,484	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	183	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
Total	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No 25—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December 1920

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	24	...	12	...	24	52	176
		Criminal	...	25	...	12	...	24	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	8	...	18	44	99
		Criminal	...	20	187	8	...	45	72	423
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	...	...	3	6	14
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	5	81	335
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	108	15	...	37	50	259
		Criminal	...	22	83	15	...	38	27	1,245
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	4
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	18	...	78	9	...	25	43	88
		Criminal	18	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	9	17	96
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	20	12	88	277
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	1	5	16	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	9	...	22	94	202
		Criminal	21	29	115	9	21	29	204	744
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	8	21	40	5	8	17	...	152
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	8	22	...	361
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil	4	18	46	3	4	33	...	144
		Criminal	5	18	50	...	17	18	...	233
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[*Continued on next page*

No. 25—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December 1920—*continued*.

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	49	7	...	13	36	57
		Criminal	...	12	61	7	...	12	27	607
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	32	47	165
		Criminal	11	22	62	5	19	23	111	566
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	3	10	27
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	114
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	33	58
		Criminal				1	3	5	44	114
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	10
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	20
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	47	126	511	65	8	160	335	1,094
		Criminal	47	169	686	65	61	211	342	4,551
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	12	47	144	13	7	81	109	486
		Criminal	25	59	148	11	60	69	251	1,218
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	19	36	3	1	19	22	35
		Criminal	...	19	77	5	...	16	83	353

No. 26—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	379,003	924,302	14,347	1,448	253,130	9,813	8,480	...	1,22,18,920	1,15,46,528
Bombay	172,989	160,531	6,362	406	181,590	2,468	4,621	1,190	83,92,118	66,45,118
Bengal	745,126	103,162	24,541	3,957	229,869	9,862	7,804	5,136	1,87,00,076	1,03,65,140
United Provinces	239,214	141,245	14,351	1,262	172,908	13,108	13,110	3,965	1,24,77,300	1,48,96,305
Punjab	107,022	37,660	14,204	2,115	103,380	65,649	10,850	1,084	53,18,582	57,28,716
Burma	72,018	7,188	4,807	417	110,035	4,313	11,450	4,469	31,53,340	58,11,524
Bihar and Orissa	183,077	26,206	5,935	1,907	66,161	4,156	4,042	2,601	50,12,031	52,20,042
Central Provinces and Berar	121,139	20,065	5,122	338	31,786	1,830	5,554	1,034	34,12,440	41,79,180
Assam	47,618	4,991	974	141	24,604	1,483	840	683	11,41,932	9,65,960
North-West Frontier Province	27,630	4,557	513	73	16,253	8,509	362	242	8,11,233	8,63,417
Ajmer-Merwara	11,348	963	211	46	7,129	...	126	...	1,84,821	2,24,936
Coorg	2,574	369	30	7	4,140	20	60	23	58,430	75,457
Delhi	6,835	1,116	374	55	4,712	2,003	44	..	4,04,813	2,19,752
Total, 1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
Totals 1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,80,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,003,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	69,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,98,184	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,881
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,012	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868
1914	1,966,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	5,55,13,311	5,06,98,247
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	120,198	72,747	22,879	5,41,23,024	4,78,28,261
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	5,24,68,383	4,67,21,682
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	4,92,74,629	4,44,09,406

No. 27—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras	411,900	1	...	...	...	1	1,25,380	5,253	25,144	1,643	57,420	469,321
Bombay	148,363	...	...	...	...	...	12,182	2,011	6,515	6,954	27,662	176,025
Bengal	319,833	358,330	8,872	1,456	2,220	370,878	29,848	2,974	33,253	8,868	74,943	765,654
United Provinces	184,352	...	...	...	...	...	17,336	4,527	10,341	8,276	40,480	224,832
Punjab	161,490	...	...	...	...	...	14,893	7,414	2,734	12,420	37,461	198,951
Burma	62,057	...	...	...	...	...	3,493	1,138	2,505	1,936	9,072	71,129
Bihar and Orissa	60,613	98,170	8,816	370	34	107,390	11,746	1,518	6,972	2,512	22,748	190,751
Central Provinces and Berar	92,402	11,236	...	75	...	11,311	7,263	1,511	3,563	1,195	13,532	117,245
Assam	33,732	10,353	3	63	8	10,427	1,864	1,008	1,257	769	4,898	49,057
North-West Frontier Province	19,650	...	...	...	...	...	2,547	597	794	2,985	6,923	26,573
British Baluchistan	3,943	...	...	1	...	1	558	41	114	64	637	4,581
Ajmer-Merwara	9,169	228	2	...	119	349	179	2	...	123	304	9,822
Coorg	2,444	...	...	1	1	2	40	...	70	14	124	2,570
Delhi	6,354	...	...	...	...	...	460	187	21	468	1,136	7,490
Total, 1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,603	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,502,509	491,855	13,077	1,992	1,009	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,943	2,329,000
Totals 1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,401	30,439	261,952	2,049,212
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,720	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407

No. 28—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted

Province	Number of Suits instituted									
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
										Rs.
Madras	56,432	181,716	87,359	113,053	16,345	11,457	2,115	844	469,321	12,05,27,395
Bombay	9,379	52,762	36,014	52,416	10,160	8,784	2,648	3,862	176,025	10,09,10,799
Bengal	101,578	318,672	148,467	166,874	17,086	9,468	2,140	1,369	765,654	15,50,26,170
United Provinces	10,397	73,208	54,452	66,651	9,971	8,404	1,697	52	224,832	10,71,43,072
Punjab	13,155	53,310	47,583	62,636	13,074	7,512	1,261	420	198,951	5,96,56,038
Burma	2,868	21,736	16,342	22,672	2,836	2,309	472	1,894	71,129	2,16,96,774
Bihar and Orissa	33,865	74,750	33,264	38,379	5,338	4,120	919	116	190,751	7,53,57,169
Central Provinces and Berar	5,593	38,538	27,617	36,495	4,922	3,575	502	13	117,245	3,05,86,823
Assam	4,124	21,141	10,454	11,728	952	406	65	187	49,057	1,61,48,935
North-West Frontier Province	3,230	7,080	6,147	7,592	1,395	941	183	5	26,573	85,59,525
British Baluchistan	379	11,045	886	1,115	164	141	39	212	4,581	9,65,676
Ajmer-Merwara	855	4,347	2,803	1,625	120	64	6	2	9,822	8,99,306
Coorg	130	1,216	610	534	19	33	2	26	2,570	2,60,058
Delhi	276	1,820	1,383	2,360	532	877	242	...	7,490	80,97,753
Total, 1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,974	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
Totals 1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
Totals 1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956
Totals 1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,890	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819
Totals 1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
Totals 1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,016	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	47,33,16,511
Totals 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,092
Totals 1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	42,38,31,151
Totals 1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	40,17,54,015
Totals 1911	290,542	858,388	387,057	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,386	2,043,336*	41,02,58,779

* Details not given of 71 Madras suits in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, 4 in 1918 and 6 in 1919, and 19 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914

No. 29—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits

Province		Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
			Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
					Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras		479,705	42,667	220,129	70,823	32,518	5,382	98,986
Bombay		244,155	18,636	92,495	51,052	8,399	2,400	71,173
Bengal		993,173	123,954	529,554	76,385	14,466	767	248,047
United Provinces		275,647	42,226	132,385	41,044	15,245	1,700	42,952
Punjab		253,588	40,833	101,506	40,321	12,110	2,233	56,585
Burma		80,017	17,868	34,405	13,129	6,370	229	8,016
Bihar and Orissa		282,925	36,186	113,193	26,535	6,047	1,001	99,972
Central Provinces and Berar		149,819	22,608	68,110	24,057	6,300	64	28,680
Assam		60,469	11,493	29,412	5,032	1,596	85	12,851
North-West Frontier Province		31,176	5,868	8,888	8,759	3,377	728	3,556
British Baluchistan		4,912*	1,095	2,338	651	109	259	445
Ajmer-Merwara		13,146	3,336	6,730	849	248	50	1,933
Coorg		3,082	115	1,843	497	106	...	521
Delhi		9,408	1,005	3,022	2,009	766	33	2,573
Total, 1920		2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
Totals	1919	2,806,407	346,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
	1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,006	98,157	9,249	568,836
	1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,906	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
	1916	2,776,717*	332,165	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
	1915	2,636,529*	318,856	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
	1914	2,499,538*	338,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
	1913	2,504,194*	344,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
	1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
	1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 30—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	606,102†	398,598	132,203	29,491	22,895	176	32,739
Bombay	24,880	7,955	7,681	3,453	1,771	176	3,844
Bengal	129,513*	38,043	46,021	9,862	9,659	52	25,571
United Provinces	97,322	12,727	50,427	12,620	8,212	140	13,196
Punjab	44,552	10,739	7,182	12,540	7,151	10	6,930
Burma	8,325	2,213	1,659	2,017	1,267	24	1,145
Bihar and Orissa	30,854‡	8,436	8,805	4,337	4,597	31	4,601
Central Provinces and Berar	23,320	10,690	3,772	3,351	2,250	2	3,255
Assam	6,104*	1,494	2,059	715	690	5	1,112
North-West Frontier Province	5,082	1,459	266	1,668	1,161	2	526
British Baluchistan	177	111	58	8	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1,420	366	371	16	51	9	457
Coorg	435	76	148	83	62	...	66
Delhi	1,283	293	189	420	214	...	117
Total, 1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	88,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
Totals 1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
1914	822,602†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,863
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits"

No. 31—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals from Decrees: Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	29,036	545	8,416	2,454	2,029	971	14,051
Bombay	12,226	259	4,466	496	877	264	5,864
Bengal	53,472	3,158	12,255	3,264	3,910	1,954	28,931
United Provinces	23,852	709	8,726	1,590	2,354	474	9,909
Punjab	20,773	495	8,594	1,368	2,536	1,027	6,753
Burma	7,948	121	3,757	401	1,572	130	1,967
Bihar and Orissa	19,423	1,187	5,740	1,488	1,506	680	8,733
Central Provinces and Berar	7,766	381	2,894	641	798	408	2,644
Assam	1,995	57	619	183	190	86	860
North-West Frontier Province	2,410	71	1,216	125	429	118	451
British Baluchistan	217	8	60	10	56	27	56
Ajmer-Merwara	335	10	129	46	...	26	124
Coorg	60	3	22	2	7	2	26
Delhi	468	14	267	27	48	18	94
TOTAL, 1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313	6,356	61,458	11,163	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252	6,461	61,400	10,588	16,074	5,901	68,512
TOTALS 1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,044	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442

No. 32—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province		Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year
		Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras		2,091	128	746	99	302	173	643
Bombay		656	40	252	14	82	18	250
Bengal		5,795	652	2,111	82	909	205	1,836
United Provinces		1,620	66	758	34	280	100	382
Punjab		2,714	125	1,283	99	364	227	616
Burma		632	20	314	31	130	24	113
Bihar and Orissa		3,157	452	1,130	28	455	150	942
Central Provinces and Berar		400	29	158	23	69	59	122
Assam		255	21	70	3	35	24	102
North-West Frontier Province		241	18	113	3	57	9	41
British Baluchistan		9	2	1	1	1	1	3
Ajmer-Merwara		56	6	22	13	2	3	20
Coorg		10	2	3	...	...	2	3
Delhi		61	5	35	1	13	1	6
Total, 1920		17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
Totals	1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,300	953	4,663
	1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
	1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
	1916	17,335	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
	1915	16,521	1,189	6,023	288	2,230	862	5,026
	1914	16,032	1,340	6,088	273	2,314	890	4,527
	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,039	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823

No. 33—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	328,130	443,486	187,009	226,417	6,085	219	23,756
Bombay	195,216	270,234	107,815	144,539	2,181	833	14,866
Bengal	368,387	(a) 307,817	101,382	188,917	3,287	227	14,000
United Provinces	235,752	343,447	200,299	128,188	6,048	491	8,421
Punjab	195,577	264,714	181,333	60,530	1,710	270	20,871
Burma	123,266	194,815	69,912	112,092	2,197	2,687	7,927
Bihar and Orissa	116,508	119,091	64,555	45,239	1,057	153	7,187
Central Provinces and Berar	40,597	60,374	32,734	20,716	2,790	95	4,039
Assam	51,581	42,323	23,239	15,595	614	73	2,802
North-West Frontier Province	24,421	33,685	16,825	15,264	447	25	1,124
British Baluchistan	7,235	12,610	5,454	4,027	...	167	2,062
Ajmer-Merwara	7,638	11,587	4,632	5,970	...	198	787
Coorg	5,390	5,157	2,613	2,043	...	12	489
Delhi	7,661	6,545	3,457	2,813	27	3	245
Total, 1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
Totals 1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,660,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,653
1912	1,650,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,006	70,932

(a) Excludes 3 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court and 1 referred to the Local Government.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions

Province	Number of persons							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	24,971	4,782	9,354	2,126	4,864	1,255	...	2,590
Bombay	9,295	3,721	2,486	792	1,206	339	14	737
Bengal	28,936	8,280	9,065	1,887	3,672	4,221	27	1,784
United Provinces	32,842	9,907	12,074	3,039	4,411	1,588	19	1,804
Punjab	27,589*	7,703	7,928	2,919	4,654	1,924	30	2,424
Burma	44,732	15,518	21,736	1,925	2,772	1,091	9	1,681
Bihar and Orissa	16,892	5,477	4,956	1,281	2,584	1,681	1	912
Central Provinces and Berar	8,110	3,482	1,524	749	1,312	512	5	526
Assam	3,621	1,056	1,240	207	289	396	2	431
North-West Frontier Province	2,511	660	805	321	407	170	2	146
British Baluchistan	286	121	24	25	20	33	...	63
Ajmer-Merwara	202	134	7	28	13	13	1	11
Coorg	88	3	53	8	16	3	...	5
Delhi	395	197	133	24	34	6	...	1
Total, 1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
Totals 1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	121	10,841
1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,760	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,486	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	53	41	53	116	36	65	1	14
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	35	32	115	29	72	...	14
Against public tranquillity	13,572	9,744	9,998	61,925	20,565	23,260	188	8,912
By or relating to public servants	1,388	835	923	1,501	697	671	12	121
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	15,329	13,130	13,304	18,929	6,574	10,986	47	1,322
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,172	6,290	6,525	9,440	4,121	4,317	66	936
Relating to coin	529	413	470	684	238	351	8	87
Relating to Government Stamps	42	35	36	53	31	16	...	6
Relating to weights and measures	1,234	1,109	1,133	1,270	310	899	2	59
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	17,344	16,104	15,900	23,058	4,862	17,622	17	557
Relating to religion	840	476	519	1,701	1,169	318	5	209
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	9,910	8,435	8,463	17,273	7,691	6,154	114	3,314
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants, and concealment of birth	722	522	500	768	350	302	2	114
Hurt	213,942	153,839	139,702	336,434	278,380	38,831	384	18,839
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	14,161	7,835	7,476	19,514	16,250	1,817	18	1,429
Criminal force and assault	98,147	60,984	52,243	104,423	87,539	12,202	121	4,561
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	6,715	3,026	3,199	7,714	4,948	1,735	47	984
Rape	1,496	844	1,055	1,503	765	558	9	171
Unnatural offence	376	280	300	371	159	196	...	16
Against property.								
Theft	160,191	120,115	96,533	165,603	74,866	78,188	462	12,087
Extortion	3,588	1,463	1,559	3,829	2,862	617	16	334
Robbery and Dacoity	9,614	6,065	5,235	19,810	9,774	6,712	137	3,187
Criminal misappropriation	5,487	3,233	3,317	5,455	3,717	1,324	11	403
Criminal breach of trust	25,812	13,775	13,969	18,347	11,545	5,024	88	1,690
Receiving stolen property	13,521	11,357	10,419	16,076	5,326	9,501	74	1,175

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	19,858	9,401	10,002	15,267	9,603	3,970	85	1,609
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,205	730	748	1,677	1,231	334	5	107
Mischief	57,322	33,110	29,522	67,355	54,314	8,105	61	4,875
Criminal trespass	125,519	80,728	55,261	114,085	77,667	28,310	228	7,880
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,159	1,308	1,343	2,658	1,660	547	21	430
Criminal breach of contracts of service	445	316	298	613	475	88	4	46
Relating to marriage	36,389	19,746	18,691	40,226	33,963	2,435	114	3,714
Defamation	6,427	3,246	3,397	6,444	5,345	571	14	514
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	34,441	22,158	21,228	41,499	35,024	4,601	45	1,829
Under special and local laws	801,367	730,356	693,254	947,114	217,841	700,288	3,094	25,891
TOTAL, 1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,263
1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,656	963,072	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
TOTALS 1915	1,603,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,096	993,375	4,725	74,573
1914	1,634,224	1,343,252	1,227,106	2,075,707	1,015,668	988,580	4,902	66,531
1913	1,658,405	1,381,446	1,242,282	2,097,997	1,036,777	983,007	4,718	73,405
1912	1,650,254	1,339,337	1,223,077	2,090,254	1,039,024	972,081	4,3 03	74,607
1911	1,503,995	1,220,433	1,121,419	1,919,718	952,818	893,007	3,904	69,783

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	49	52	253	29,438	194,312	1,685	2,775	173,876	20,344
Bombay	27	38	182	23,748	111,983	1,150	4,041	97,300	14,671
Bengal	1	1	123	25,778	151,483	540	7,359	123,370	28,113
United Provinces	144	149	522	29,958	95,350	2,100	9,010	82,120	13,212
Punjab	80	87	235	14,344	34,280	664	15,428	21,843	12,436
Burma	54	73	429	20,525	85,877	3,193	2,754	62,261	23,616
Bihar and Orissa	9	5	69	14,258	31,861	472	1,356	25,285	6,550
Central Provinces and Berar	31	34	118	5,310	11,902	1,056	773	7,072	4,830
Assam	...	4	29	4,250	11,043	180	1,008	7,469	3,574
North-West Frontier Province	21	23	45	2,742	8,047	111	5,373	4,550	3,497
British Baluchistan	...	...	1	725	3,833	7	1,656	2,178	1,655
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	7	380	5,637	32	33	5,296	338
Coorg	...	2	3	163	706	1	...	586	120
Delhi	2	..	...	342	2,353	66	51	2,086	267
Total, 1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
Totals 1919	515	584	2,676	203,306	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,200	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	788,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585

IN CRIMINAL CASES

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,38,718	9,64,894	55,316	7,645	16,557	3,947	1,289	Madras
9,26,312	7,94,360	49,064	6,252	12,863	3,974	659	Bombay
12,19,027	10,37,018	1,10,728	4,978	13,122	6,544	1,062	Bengal
7,35,327	6,10,543	61,310	3,939	12,815	10,619	2,585	United Provinces
7,62,282	5,34,245	48,244	1,391	6,596	4,956	1,401	Punjab
11,01,102	9,45,116	71,297	2,674	9,240	6,903	1,708	Burma
3,48,096	2,87,119	52,943	2,865	8,295	2,636	434	Bihar and Orissa
2,17,745	2,01,351	15,611	79	3,478	1,411	342	Central Provinces and Berar
1,56,545	1,31,530	24,843	365	2,649	991	412	Assam
2,60,068	2,05,887	27,335	172	1,128	875	567	North-West Frontier Province
3,40,288	34,400	29,432	115	426	145	39	British Baluchistan
24,485	16,896	149	90	228	48	14	Ajmer-Merwara
6,182	5,627	543	13	136	11	3	Coorg
21,682	22,984	337	39	216	53	34	Delhi
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	TOTAL, 1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
62,94,097	52,69,525	4,71,666	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,940	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
59,99,064	49,27,790	5,10,822	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915 TOTALS
59,84,460	50,65,589	5,23,962	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
68,98,443	49,50,714	4,76,993	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
54,40,696	46,24,335	4,11,958	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
48,34,879	40,70,547	4,21,559	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	109	1,841	3,708	3
Bombay	10	114	1,114	4,659	1,213
Bengal	15	136	2,245	3,307	18
United Provinces	7	176	2,332	3,707	363
Punjab	5	81	964	2,724	180
Burma	8	141	1,642	3,416	636
Bihar and Orissa	4	72	1,311	1,664	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	923	1,746	106
Assam	1	35	327	402	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	23	227	633	220
British Baluchistan	...	5	54	371	185
Ajmer-Merwara	...	4	71	185	29
Coorg	...	1	21	32	...
Delhi	...	4	35	171	35
TOTAL, 1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179
TOTALS 1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647

Cost of Civil Police

of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
27,318	32,986	1,52,67,074	...	1,52,67,074	Madras
22,897	30,037	1,42,56,779	2,33,761	1,44,90,540	Bombay
23,577	29,298	1,54,58,867	1,55,221	1,56,14,088	Bengal
30,104	36,689	1,08,06,200	...	1,08,06,200	United Provinces
16,299	20,253	95,36,612	...	95,36,612	Punjab
11,371	17,214	98,19,505	1,37,921	99,57,426	Burma
11,937	14,990	68,53,431	...	68,53,431	Bihar and Orissa
7,739	10,569	56,33,000	...	56,33,000	Central Provinces and Berar
3,066	3,831	16,74,964	...	16,74,964	Assam
4,349	5,453	20,82,600	...	20,82,600	North-West Frontier Province
1,456	2,071	8,86,767	12,355	8,99,122	British Baluchistan
1,238	1,527	5,12,030	7,970	5,20,000	Ajmer-Merwara
214	268	95,481	...	95,481	Coorg
1,178	1,423	6,90,005	3,792	6,93,797	Delhi
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24 335	Total, 1920
161,239	203,768	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,06,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,39,999	6,58,65,848	1916
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,93,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915 Totals
162,324	203,538	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,635	1914
156,727	196,304	(b) 5,54,96,837	(b) 14,88,051	6,03,96,114	1913
154,088	192,814	5,57,85,251	17,43,255	5,75,28,506	1912
152,045	189,995	5,20,68,047	22,58,041	5,43,26,088	1911

(a) Figures in these columns relate to the official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . .	18,616	160,888	6,688	172,816	4,224	5,947	16,010
Bombay . . .	8,368	108,419	3,059	113,728	1,685	8,640	7,420
Bengal . . .	6,297	201,024	23,956	183,365	1,635	8,085	5,294
United Provinces .	6,575	118,268	19,502	105,342	2,600	994	5,265
Punjab . . .	6,418	46,252	5,344	47,326	2,444	4,518	7,151
Burma	5,538	79,857	3,350	82,045	6,371	16,578	5,063
Bihar and Orissa .	3,682	54,535	2,739	55,478	1,773	4,245	2,943
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,431	40,812	20,420	31,823	520	129	2,519
Assam	1,000	15,311	1,519	14,792	377	1,811	1,097
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,727	7,583	160	9,150	233	610	1,979
Baluchistan . .	37	2,669	1	2,705	123	1	49
Ajmer-Merwara . .	230	3,922	174	3,978	76	187	269
Coorg	122	830	51	901	24	77	124
Delhi	152	1,717	29	1,840	6	252	129
Total, 1920 .	61,193	851,087	86,992	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919 .	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918 .	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
1917 .	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,628
1916 .	42,022	850,624	88,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
Totals . 1915 .	41,789	869,618	89,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
1914 .	43,409	851,517	92,175	802,751	24,854	55,230	40,334
1913 .	44,383	848,666	90,512	802,537	24,867	57,357	41,992
1912 .	43,590	840,484	92,116	791,958	24,945	58,174	43,024
1911 .	38,477	784,067	103,715	718,829	24,318	55,153	42,454

of Cases and Persons concerned

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
112,463	9,348	22,705	151,204	16,868	8,462	168,072	Madras
72,292	3,002	19,516	98,769	16,990	12,362	115,759	Bombay
107,450	5,326	46,375	183,107	22,245	10,265	205,352	Bengal
42,235	4,462	47,920	114,119	15,739	5,252	129,858	United Provinces
15,801	4,432	13,967	38,544	16,217	4,135	54,761	Punjab
35,409	3,999	13,335	56,093	6,505	4,961	62,598	Burma
14,292	2,231	29,659	48,921	7,960	3,083	56,981	Bihar and Orissa
8,185	2,568	18,551	49,724	1,999	879	51,723	Central Provinces and Berar
4,632	624	5,672	12,617	5,436	1,194	18,083	Assam
2,480	1,151	2,697	6,488	1,166	229	7,654	North-West Frontier Province
2,044	175	306	2,526	29	13	2,555	Baluchistan
1,777	121	1,469	3,541	959	635	4,500	Ajmer-Merwara
531	74	71	727	12	1	739	Coorg
609	169	675	1,482	198	74	1,680	Delhi
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,892	112,323	51,545	880,215	Total, 1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,908	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,012	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,292	55,009	852,774	1917
433,770	35,673	211,301	764,486	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916
423,683	37,511	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915 Totals
425,195	36,975	204,835	(b) 759,232	111,754	50,185	870,986	1914
434,912	37,407	190,243	753,074	114,321	51,012	867,395	1913
436,383	36,177	180,226	744,902	117,116	51,588	862,018	1912
391,238	34,812	161,599	693,364	113,112	50,090	806,476	1911

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused
(b) Figures defective in details

[*Continued on next page*

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras		8,715	96,312	1,495	927	146,754	124,160
Bombay		8,060	101,100	1,103	58	99,878	83,735
Bengal		5,947	164,795	10,802	5,520	139,384	125,757
United Provinces		6,176	69,577	2,228	161	64,253	53,672
Punjab		4,770	38,751	816	834	34,501	21,953
Burma		3,173	72,878	2,929	62	69,790	46,965
Bihar and Orissa		3,523	34,318	2,180	1,436	28,404	20,708
Central Provinces and Berar		2,041	17,537	883	173	18,522	11,109
Assam		1,020	11,636	988	340	9,437	6,992
North-West Frontier Province		609	8,242	115	254	7,969	4,170
Baluchistan		36	2,677	75	51	2,424	2,188
Ajmer-Merwara		136	2,673	27	10	2,471	2,250
Coorg		101	660	...	...	761	545
Delhi		45	1,380	142	...	1,196	844
Total, 1920		44,442	622,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
Totals	1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,663	590,795	480,663
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,282
	1916	32,300	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
	1915	29,285	630,521	22,658	9,248	630,683	514,248
	1914	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,599	623,425	510,086
	1913	32,507	630,135	19,695	5,653	632,833	517,504
	1912	29,322	625,612	18,181	5,332	626,657	512,862
	1911	25,387	567,857	17,394	5,572	575,961	466,663

of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases			Province.
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
22,594	1,762	6,539	5,079	11,348	28,208	Madras
16,143	686	7,413	25,276	14,395	10,267	Bombay
13,627	1,889	6,088	31,436	12,027	16,969	Bengal
10,581	938	5,259	36,188	8,063	26,929	United Provinces
12,548	571	7,193	38,143	5,776	31,578	Punjab
22,825	844	2,821	15,140	9,554	4,585	Burma
8,756	637	3,836	14,197	4,604	9,571	Bihar and Orissa
5,101	104	2,252	4,251	1,178	3,066	Central Provinces and Berar
2,445	501	1,449	8,555	1,684	6,117	Assam
3,799	836	592	2,620	363	2,230	North-West Frontier Province
306	...	57	59	23	36	Baluchistan
221	40	214	1,445	759	566	Ajmer-Merwara
107	...	109	27	1	23	Coorg
352	27	53	298	85	213	Delhi
119,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,860	140,358	Total, 1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	60,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,604	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,555	67,704	136,013	1915 } Totals
112,009	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,838	138,529	1914
113,641	6,252	32,036	165,835	69,534	143,012	1913
112,134	5,909	32,025	176,522	72,897	144,225	1912
107,679	6,377	29,285	164,546	69,617	135,781	1911

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which, charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,448	131,359	138,807	14,368	46,743
Bombay	4,218	95,017	(a) 99,235	4,876	17,503
Bengal	8,660	146,140	(b) 154,800	39,598	45,772
United Provinces	3,045	143,736	146,781	34,354	34,255
Punjab	5,069	100,133	105,202	38,627	23,355
Burma	2,999	63,116	66,115	2,770	6,899
Bihar and Orissa	3,878	62,205	66,083	16,857	19,975
Central Provinces and Berar	1,403	22,141	23,544	3,831	5,544
Assam	1,839	22,911	24,750	7,535	5,735
North-West Frontier Province	85	8,813	8,898	1,841	1,906
Baluchistan	1	20	21	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	153	2,537	2,690	416	146
Coorg	337	4,748	5,085	510	976
Delhi	37	5,327	5,364	1,667	1,024
Total, 1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,966	801,041	834,007	164,235	224,447
1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538
Totals 1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286
1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	238,287
1913	32,092	832,838	864,930	185,397	245,915
1912	32,318	818,255	850,573	182,671	244,106
1911	27,270	749,426	776,696	168,644	215,847

(a) Includes 5 cases committed to Sessions
(b) „ 315 „ „ disposed of

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
16,092	53,819	7,755	295	40	176	Madras	
24,840	47,609	4,402	12	11	15	Bombay	
12,561	47,205	9,259	653	8	96	Bengal	
27,322	47,004	2,856	138	20	73	United Provinces	
21,044	16,698	5,478	...	...	79	Punjab	
9,346	43,217	3,883	2,700	52	41	Burma	
8,506	16,755	3,980	221	39	47	Bihar and Orissa	
6,387	6,494	1,288	85	4	90	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,040	5,451	1,989	6	...	3	Assam	
1,600	3,460	91	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
2	18	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
959	1,007	162	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
1,755	1,469	375	...	...	...	Coorg	
835	1,758	50	...	...	...	Delhi	
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	TOTAL, 1920	
128,037	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,017	183	1,022	1918	
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917	
122,973	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916	
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,380	2,663	1,079	1915	TOTALS
129,588	286,669	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914	
133,356	267,253	32,065	7,457	1,748	1,056	1913	
128,460	263,099	31,892	8,846	1,150	1,358	1912	
124,768	233,326	33,952	6,759	1,436	1,167	1911	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	3,589	176,869	15,238	4,451	190,305	15,583
Bombay	7,147	138,221	917	626	145,659	7,100
Bengal	7,549	109,545	33,445	17,333	130,304	14,129
United Provinces	5,974	173,876	42,989	5,135	217,644	19,989
Punjab	11,151	145,560	18,093	6,906	168,621	34,342
Burma	4,681	77,002	25,527	7,268	99,427	915
Bihar and Orissa	2,862	67,939	8,582	3,909	75,384	17,785
Central Provinces and Berar	2,828	35,195	945	2,682	36,286	5,439
Assam	882	18,451	3,363	70	22,626	2,562
North-West Frontier Province	159	11,927	2,479	58	1,4497	402
Baluchistan	9	76	5	...	90	...
Ajmer-Merwara	188	4,604	79	46	4,760	200
Coorg	111	5,282	130	1,079	4,444	762
Delhi	89	4,578	128	19	4,776	...
Total, 1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,208
Totals 1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,099,273	98,693
1916	40,174	1,017,206	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
1915	38,180	993,643	132,207	48,040	1,111,650	82,399
1914	42,349	1,041,865	124,032	46,210	1,159,370	75,286
1913	36,568	1,064,438	114,954	55,684	1,157,437	78,766
1912	36,371	1,042,249	121,561	50,664	1,146,697	81,404
1911	32,325	961,796	103,360	40,244	1,046,302	62,515

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
36,234	68,076	35·3	3,481	67,103	22	940	Madras
46,149	55,838	40·1	7,005	30,552	...	3	Bombay
20,117	56,457	39·5	5,862	32,499	...	2,925	Bengal
64,856	64,234	30	5,466	63,099	221	60	United Provinces
62,356	27,888	17	11,628	38,187	6	...	Punjab
26,389	61,483	60·0	3,352	7,607	6	2,443	Burma
11,885	22,558	29·4	3,088	20,061	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
18,123	8,744	24·1	3,980	5,372	30	8	Central Provinces and Berar
6,457	7,715	35·4	1,109	4,783	...	.	Assam
2,798	5,891	40·8	173	4,243	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
40	50	55·5	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,684	1,115	64·9	393	378	...	56	Ajmer-Merwara
1,656	1,512	27·9	444	70	...	...	Coorg
1,261	1,827	38·8	118	1,570	...	...	Delhi
300,005	383,388	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	TOTAL, 1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918
266,977	394,933	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917
288,915	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	908	5,134	1916
282,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,958	293	3,631	1915 TOTALS
298,419	392,508	34	31,051	383,276	630	3,694	1914
310,124	370,302	31	33,433	393,886	495	4,360	1913
365,674	363,950	31	32,677	404,585	329	4,853	1912
275,061	325,403	31	2,036	358,330	429	3,495	1911

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					Rs.	Rs.	
Madras		38,794	14,271	36·8	35,40,610	8,07,563	22·8
Bombay		28,235	14,627	51·8	40,67,712	15,09,004	30·4
Bengal		74,032	15,951	21·5	65,50,648	8,47,118	12·9
United Provinces		56,206	17,001	30·2	53,17,516	6,88,443	12·9
Punjab		17,373	7,443	43·0	35,45,516	10,39,758	29·3
Burma		25,592	14,096	55·1	35,54,822	10,73,566	30·2
Bihar and Orissa		32,119	8,932	27·8	20,85,210	2,34,540	11·2
Central Provinces and Berar		37,827	13,540	35·7	20,05,654	4,68,736	23·3
Assam		8,317	2,506	30·1	5,43,067	90,884	16·6
North-West Frontier Province		3,146	871	27·6	15,39,047	2,62,536	17·0
British Baluchistan		610	348	57·0	1,27,123	49,783	39·2
Ajmer-Merwara		2,135	835	39·1	2,81,111	62,864	22·4
Coorg		278	227	81·6	7,544	4,315	57·2
Delhi		799	330	41·3	1,74,226	48,741	28·0
Total, 1920		325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,951	21·0
Totals	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1
	1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
	1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,301	21·0
	1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,983	41,41,775	19·4
	1914	287,688	101,852	35·4	1,85,68,704	39,51,357	21·3
	1913	275,197	94,831	34·5	1,77,75,003	39,35,057	22·1
	1912	270,405	94,731	35·0	1,68,77,621	36,71,284	21·8
	1911	266,298	93,635	35·2	1,67,68,769	38,41,816	22·9

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total Strength				Armament of the Force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,992	30,878	1,988	30,337	938	8,772	582	8	271	71	9,788
Bombay	1,205	28,708	1,151	25,998	(a) 1,376	(a) 10,164	856	7	196	32	1,951
Bengal	2,449	26,698	2,400	25,993	...	9,688	987	24	481	1,096	5,961
United Provinces	2,375	34,131	2,207	33,088	465	9,222	2,035	14	281	85	444
Punjab	992	19,175	979	18,990	1,067	8,595	879	3	174	41	824
Burma	1,688	15,377	1,560	14,681	250	3,477	1,144	21	255	407	1,762
Bihar and Orissa	1,346	13,568	1,293	13,363	...	3,839	59	9	99	672	3,625
Central Provinces and Berar	948	9,566	890	9,362	512	3,428	199	8	146	78	384
Assam	329	3,466	309	3,382	...	1,113	5	1	86	168	1,024
North-West Frontier Province	228	5,201	220	5,170	2,754	2,273	197	...	96	4	357
British Baluchistan	61	2,005	58	1,947	1,097	1,375	87	...	101	...	159
Ajmer-Merwara	73	1,450	72	1,395	...	387	...	1	7	1	16
Coorg	21	246	21	226	...	76	2	...	7	3	57
Delhi	44	1,375	48	1,375	...	491	40	1	16	3	39
Total, 1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
Totals 1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,039	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
1916	13,053	(b) 189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,969	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181 812	(a) 5,362	(a) 59,080	6,260	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
1914	13,015	189,503	12,441	179,711	4,654	59,475	6,482	73	2,148	1,977	24,362
1913	12,710	182,677	12,149	176,133	4,818	59,593	6,473	72	2,142	2,037	24,818
1912	12,410	179,499	11,940	173,322	4,565	57,118	6,140	109	2,257	2,055	26,328
1911	12,070	177,041	11,647	171,318	4,212	57,710	4,904	83	2,220	1,430	25,475

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.
" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.
" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

Internal Management of Police Force

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	34	...	2	...	2	...	141	14	6,192	Madras
...	40	1	1	...	6	3	100	21	15,865	Bombay
..	235	...	..	1	37	6	129	1	8,805	Bengal
...	106	1	2	...	4	...	110	8	12,524	United Provinces
...	63	...	1	...	3	...	58	2	7,236	Punjab
...	51	1	1	1	4	3	255	42	3,890	Burma
...	50	...	...	...	7	1	47	1	2,905	Bihar and Orissa
...	3	...	...	...	...	1	21	3,284	3,501	Central Provinces and Berar
...	27	2	10	1	9	1	17	...	946	Assam
...	51	...	2	...	...	...	32	2	1,211	North-West Frontier Province
...	18	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	104	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	419	Ajmer-Merwara
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	41	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	Delhi
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	Total, 1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	51,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915 Total
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,614	44,914	1914
3	596	2	13	1	78	30	929	2,711	43,549	1913
3	555	5	19	1	76	24	1,002	2,684	39,189	1912
2	579	5	26	4	36	26	961	2,480	40,250	1911

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,987	27,646	2,525	314	393	279
Bombay	1,143	13,944	2,416	405	1,007	206
Bengal	2,396	19,271	3,955	283	1,325	505
United Provinces	2,148	7,996	2,077	577	1,444	515
Punjab	978	6,318	1,171	233	679	172
Burma	1,621	12,261	2,757	238	1,185	534
Bihar and Orissa	1,293	8,822	381	127	234	108
Central Provinces and Berar	888	4,261	1,184	168	247	154
Assam	306	1,167	507	32	162	87
North-West Frontier Province	209	1,049	1,401	53	616	93
British Baluchistan	58	243	589	31	265	46
Ajmer-Merwara	72	291	341	18	80	21
Coorg	21	223	58	9	21	7
Delhi	48	342	129	3	46	16
Total, 1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
Totals 1919	12,707	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
Totals 1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
Totals 1917	12,563	96,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
Totals 1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
Totals 1915	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
Totals 1914	12,456	93,432	21,009	3,394	7,977	2,610
Totals 1913	11,957	90,134	20,057	3,226	7,457	2,424
Totals 1912	11,834	86,705	18,828	3,313	7,315	2,589
Totals 1911	11,409	85,042	18,497	2,978	6,947	2,716

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
657	485	475	167·3	2·6	1·5	Madras
474	61	417	141·64	1·83	1·5	Bombay
502	318	539	57·55	1·3	1·9	Bengal
667	142	422	35·64	1·83	1·3	United Provinces
423	38	210	24·58	1·07	0·8	Punjab
378	229	222	32·01	0·58	1·4	Burma
94	35	195	29·8	1·3	1·3	Bihar and Orissa
259	72	148	68·1	1·6	1·5	Central Provinces and Berar
43	17	43	32·02	3·6	1·2	Assam
265	207	78	54·4	1·2	1·5	North-West Frontier Province
46	42	40	60·44	0·16	2·0	British Baluchistan
100	80	19	97·97	5·28	3·0	Ajmer-Merwara
..	...	5	315·79	4·40	2·0	Coorg
53	...	11	51·15	2·88	0·8	Delhi
3,961	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	TOTAL, 1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,328	1,694	5,219	82·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,459	56·07	1·36	1·3	1915 TOTALS
3,540	1,392	2,351	54·78	1·38	1·2	1914
2,304	1,229	2,417	51·03	1·3	1·3	1913
2,741	935	2,405	40·44	1·24	1·3	1912
2,617	838	2,715	52·84	1·42	1·5	1911

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	12	61	409	1,421	15,022	16,925
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	11	40	395	446
Assam	5	14	80	400	3,600	4,099
North-West Frontier Province	1	11	106	354	3,195	3,667
British Baluchistan	5	7	213	480	3,599	4,304
Total, 1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
Totals 1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,933
1915	23	77	788	2,478	23,974	27,340
1914	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674
1913	28	63	749	2,378	23,089	26,307
1912	27	61	718	2,347	23,007	26,160
1911	27	62	720	2,338	22,909	26,056

Military Police

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,96,337	81,985	3,78,322	...	2	Bengal
1,038	(a)	(a)	86,84,092	60	979	Burma
113	92,013	23,967	1,15,980	...	13	Bihar and Orissa
...	5,44,637	7,01,984	12,46,621	6	...	Assam
395	7,23,180	3,70,820	11,03,000	10	135	North-West Frontier Province
2,092	13,10,964	3,28,902	16,39,866	5	74	British Baluchistan
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	Total, 1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b)61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915 Totals
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	93,44,637	60	1,281	1914
3,700	58,41,978	30,95,090	89,37,068	21	457	1913
3,769	58,46,686	30,80,096	89,26,782	15	1,175	1912
3,848	56,22,622	30,09,144	86,31,766	14	611	1911

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . .	1,666	659	1,048	178	5,507	1,432	831
Bombay . . .	1,203	360	501	175	4,327	1,062	381
Bombay Town and Island . . .	141	85	27	5	819	373	6
Bengal . . .	1,929	729	476	38	5,254	1,183	611
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . .	123	67	28	3	879	270	2
United Provinces .	1,554	674	833	245	8,157	2,688	764
Punjab . . .	1,744	465	692	207	6,724	1,838	157
Burma . . .	732	365	811	156	10,398	2,980	366
Rangoon . . .	110	17	9	2	427	143	8
Bihar and Orissa .	1,089	319	264	34	2,957	615	260
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	530	190	285	95	2,473	713	140
Assam . . .	825	301	64	27	1,426	360	46
N.-West Frontier Province . . .	206	102	654	191	1,607	563	499
Baluchistan . .	25	12	5	3	54	19	3
Ajmer-Merwara . .	16	13	14	5	130	46	15
Coorg	9	8	7	3	49	11	...
Delhi	21	9	16	4	111	24	2
Total, 1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,004
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294
Totals 1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,716
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770
1913	12,002	4,798	4,471	1,307	52,948	15,458	2,494
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
148	5,574	1,938	26,241	6,715	16,783	3,156	Madras
91	3,587	1,132	15,247	5,146	11,663	2,160	Bombay
...	...	...	7,008	3,701	1,547	373	Bombay Town and Island
91	1,221	575	32,214	6,065	48,139	2,551	Bengal
...	23	16	6,024	1,737	1,661	344	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
213	4,602	1,174	31,114	6,647	47,926	4,366	United Provinces
27	3,088	817	8,826	2,056	19,606	2,079	Punjab
104	6,050	1,803	21,388	7,489	11,704	3,681	Burma
1	...	...	1,831	751	428	129	Rangoon
48	1,268	483	19,920	4,516	22,765	1,470	Bihar and Orissa
14	1,467	544	23,688	2,734	16,293	1,611	Central Provinces and Berar
12	372	131	5,621	1,249	7,123	731	Assam
40	198	51	1,252	315	2,047	250	N.-West Frontier Province
1	5	2	402	182	220	41	Baluchistan
...	111	16	1,524	404	652	77	Ajmer-Merwara
...	30	6	172	68	91	19	Coorg
...	10	4	517	187	574	79	Delhi
790	27,696	8,692	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	TOTAL, 1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919
847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191	1918
506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917
566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763	1916
733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758	1915 } TOTALS
457	27,329	7,026	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306	1914
397	27,261	7,405	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014	1913
413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,358	199,480	20,178	1912
367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	1911

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	9	5	320	15,926	425	16,351	110,543	4,389	114,932	126,469	4,814	131,283
Bombay . .	3	15	33	13,601	431	14,032	107,700	6,140	113,840	121,301	6,571	127,872
Bengal . .	5	24	57	14,875	166	15,041	81,125	1,840	82,965	96,000	2,006	98,006
United Provinces .	6	44	7	25,256	517	25,773	74,791	2,802	77,593	100,047	3,319	103,366
Punjab . .	4	18	13	14,792	290	15,082	51,020	1,227	52,247	65,812	1,517	67,329
Burma . .	7	24	...	13,491	137	13,628	42,859	1,014	43,873	56,350	1,151	57,501
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	42	9,015	204	9,219	40,248	1,805	42,053	49,263	2,009	51,272
Central Provinces and Berar .	3	11	7	4,445	298	4,743	14,207	976	15,183	18,652	1,274	19,926
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,429	37	2,466	11,214	396	11,610	13,643	433	14,076
North-West Frontier Province .	...	5	8	2,453	32	2,485	13,639	404	14,043	16,092	436	16,528
British Baluchistan .	...	2	26	453	12	465	5,864	182	6,046	6,317	194	6,511
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	267	9	276	1,260	87	1,347	1,527	96	1,623
Coorg . .	...	1	25	106	3	109	812	38	850	918	41	959
Delhi . .	...	1	...	462	1	463	1,486	41	1,527	1,948	42	1,990
TOTAL, 1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	548	112,944	2,745	115,689	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
TOTALS 1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,870	1,506	91,376	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504

Distribution of Prisoners

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
111,410	4,414	115,824	15,059	400	15,459	15,043	385	15,428	Madras
107,359	6,048	113,407	13,942	523	14,465	13,297 (a)	433	13,730	Bombay
81,359	1,820	83,179	14,641	186	14,827	15,174	183	15,357	Bengal
75,235	2,744	77,979	24,812	575	25,387	24,306	502	24,808	United Provinces
51,473	1,262	52,735	14,339	255	14,594	13,722	276	13,998	Punjab
40,701	1,004	41,705	15,649	147	15,796	14,473	134	14,607	Burma
42,766	1,831	44,597	6,497	178	6,675	7,641	204	7,845	Bihar and Orissa
14,430	1,027	15,457	4,222	247	4,469	4,069	250	4,319	Central Provinces and Berar
11,044	389	11,433	2,599	44	2,643	2,474	40	2,514	Assam
13,586	376	13,962	2,506	60	2,566	2,593	45	2,638	North-West Frontier Province
5,772	187	5,959	545	7	552	474	12	486	British Baluchistan
1,236	75	1,311	291	21	312	292	15	307	Ajmer-Merwara
823	36	859	95	5	100	86	2	88	Coorg
1,548	37	1,585	400	5	405	431	2	433	Delhi
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	Total, 1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915 Totals
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911

(a) Includes 2 civil prisoners

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	904	34	2,138	32	23,367	1,179	...	...	...	...
Bombay	356	11	7,191	82	10,441	813	51	...	86	4
Bengal	306	41	15,747	185	10,870	373	200	8	380	57
United Provinces	58	6	4,979	115	23,398	932	2	...	...	...
Punjab	139	6	10,142	202	5,403	104	...	...	...	...
Burma	96	2	895	15	1,104	5	16,817	469	493	3
Bihar and Orissa	81	4	1,773	56	10,708	526	...	...	1,193	80
Central Provinces and Berar	20	2	527	30	1,894	135	15	...	2,072	160
Assam	18	...	1,488	19	2,446	102	2	...	241	17
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	3,050	91	341	2	...	...	36	1
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1	177	3	371	39	...	...	...	...
Coorg (b)	7	...	24	1	67	...	...	...	68	5
Delhi	7	...	194	3	243	4	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
Totals 1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	404	5,711	513
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,019	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,062	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312

(a) Lunatic criminals
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	F.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
122	16	21,806	995	4,079	222	402	12	3,352	10	953	1	22,104	1,234	Madras (*a*)
31	5	16,053	796	1,872	105	169	4	2,724	5	12	...	15,389	905	Bombay
300	10	20,960	514	5,546	134	697	6	2,038	34	1,124	1	23,741	629	Bengal
99	7	22,157	830	5,752	205	429	11	891	3	116	...	27,430	1,050	United Provinces
59	1	12,801	208	2,517	42	307	1	230	3	31	...	15,423	309	Punjab
98	8	15,894	379	3,220	100	193	7	13,947	66	283	18	5,175	410	Burma
139	15	10,196	472	3,069	166	351	13	814	1	198	...	12,743	665	Bihar and Orissa
51	15	3,759	258	672	53	49	1	550	1	22	...	3,956	326	Central Provinces and Berar
10	1	3,487	115	646	20	52	2	71	...	1	...	4,123	138	Assam.
10	...	2,350	74	977	18	94	2	67	...	44	...	3,320	94	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	478	33	61	9	3	1	36	...	...	...	518	43	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	143	4	21	2	1	...	53	...	...	...	113	6	Coorg (*b*)
2	...	390	5	51	2	1	...	8	...	10	...	426	7	Delhi
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	TOTAL, 1920
1,020	113	154,231	5,990	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,907	30,497	1,169	3,163	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915 TOTALS
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,883	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,606	4,677	24,260	1,007	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911

excluded
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	11,048	314	26,409	1,245	38,357	1,559	2,850	44	31,055	1,167	3,238	52	54	2
Bombay	11,336	300	18,125	910	20,461	1,210	1,175	29	12,741	747	3,559	68	212	2
Bengal	12,415	126	27,503	664	39,918	790	574	10	20,871	584	5,208	30	39	...
United Provinces	21,954	391	28,437	1,053	50,391	1,444	2,862	39	13,207	667	7,902	78	3,491	199
Punjab	13,149	244	15,684	312	28,833	556	4,543	111	7,415	153	3,773	48	787	1
Burma	12,454	108	19,405	494	31,859	602	1,568	47	10,309	389	4,821	23	157	2
Bihar and Orissa	7,689	169	13,755	666	21,444	835	366	7	11,926	646	2,573	27	742	3
Central Provinces and Berar	3,900	255	4,528	327	8,428	582	591	45	1,718	169	2,278	125	6	2
Assam	2,162	23	4,195	138	6,357	161	368	10	2,936	99	669	5	5	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,880	33	3,431	94	5,311	117	344	19	1,599	42	628	9	48	...
Ajmer-Merwara	249	7	554	43	803	50	42	3	334	22	74	5	103	2
Coorg	78	1	145	4	223	5	8	...	141	4	14	...	...	...
Delhi	441	1	444	7	885	8	80	1	330	4	109	1	1	...
Total, 1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
Totals 1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452†
Totals 1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
Totals 1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,632	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
Totals 1916	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(e) 7,555	95
Totals 1915	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,867	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	649	1,449	67
Totals 1914	90,767	2,146	162,625	6,098	253,392	8,244	14,700	382	105,247	4,823	32,722	680	874	40
Totals 1913*	97,300	1,927	154,800	6,051	242,160	7,978	13,998	363	102,431	4,829	31,603	551	620	9
Totals 1912	78,540	1,119	153,090	6,334	231,630	7,453	13,430	363	98,194	4,745	29,958	329	265	8
Totals 1911	89,424	2,081	146,369	6,027	235,793	8,108	14,178	353	94,503	4,911	33,029	636	3,275	1,051

(a) Includes 48 males and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara
(b) „ 29 males „ „ „ „
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia
(d) „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India

Jails and Subsidiary Jails

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total	
142	1	17	1	6	...	40	...	245	11	11,619	294	11,450	289	11,739	Madras
118	7	25	...	10	...	27	...	218	2	11,329	362	10,852	319	11,171	Bombay
870	47	13	2	1	...	1	...	282	1	12,274	158	12,698	139	12,837	Bengal
...	...	9	1	4	...	138	6	363	3	22,307	455	21,632	407	22,039	United Provinces
161	17	10	...	4	...	80	....	184	3	12,115	217	11,753	234	11,987	Punjab
186	2	7	...	3	...	54	...	269	2	14,639	135	13,469	121	13,590	Burma
...	...	5	1	1	...	9	...	189	9	5,638	135	6,619	162	6,781	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	5	1	2	...	31	...	88	9	3,606	219	3,561	218	3,779	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	7	1	5	...	...	...	52	4	2,233	41	2,129	30	2,159	Assam
...	...	2	...	...	...	21	...	42	...	1,990	48	2,030	34	2,064	North-West Frontier Province
4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	252	19	256	12	268	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	71	2	66	2	68	Coorg
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	14	...	378	5	393	1	394	Delhi
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,054	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	TOTAL, 1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,498	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	11,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,873	41	195,466	2,345	100,096	2,246	102,342	1915 TOTALS
1,275	44	74	6	44	...	553	14	1,697	41	96,756	2,207	93,011	2,249	95,260	1914
1,516	50	88	6	25	...	512	6	1,382	34	90,767	2,146	88,258	2,024	90,282	1913
1,352	30	93	5	18	...	459	3	1,439	37	87,360	1,927	84,628	1,738	86,366	1912
1,103	35	113	6	14	...	377	7	1,659	46	78,549	1,119	88,762	2,021	90,783	1911

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
Madras (a)	8,499	634	12,233	487	2,740	56	2,317	52
Bombay	3,532	245	8,491	500	3,487	98	2,243	39
Bengal	8,411	415	11,384	185	5,202	25	2,115	27
United Provinces	4,794	350	10,167	404	7,687	134	4,195	117
Punjab	2,541	69	5,873	132	3,701	56	2,709	45
Burma	2,384	167	7,892	268	4,079	25	4,295	30
Bihar and Orissa	4,631	332	5,890	273	1,957	34	1,102	23
Central Provinces and Berar	115	25	2,589	185	970	62	651	40
Assam	815	50	2,088	61	768	6	443	16
North-West Frontier Province	392	10	1,094	34	670	28	970	14
Ajmer-Merwara	196	16	252	20	48	1	47	4
Coorg	48	3	102	2	2	...	9	...
Delhi	61	1	225	4	86	...	56	1
TOTAL, 1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	498
TOTALS 1919	42,141	2,989	80,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379
1916	30,027	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
1915	42,436	2,605	66,844	2,502	34,157	502	24,371	384
1914	41,181	2,504	63,591	2,522	30,747	537	21,018	371
1913	40,690	2,610	59,375	2,205	28,556	689	20,991	303
1912	41,097	2,983	59,708	2,318	27,146	537	20,195	356
1911	39,040	2,732	56,163	2,240	26,996	489	19,324	343

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females.	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Total	
378	5	30	...	181	10	56	...	105	1	26,409	1,245	27,654	Madras (a)
215	4	19	...	126	24	52	...	50	...	18,125	910	19,035	Bombay
310	3	7	...	50	9	20	...	4	...	27,503	664	28,167	Bengal
921	10	59	1	327	30	86	...	201	7	28,437	1,053	29,490	UnitedProvinces
364	1	26	...	188	6	43	2	149	1	15,684	312	15,996	Punjab
228	...	10	...	112	3	304	...	106	1	19,405	494	19,899	Burma
81	...	3	...	57	1	16	...	18	3	13,755	666	14,421	Bihar and Orissa
63	1	1	...	60	7	23	...	56	7	4,528	327	4,855	Central Provinces and Berar
47	4	2	...	23	1	3	...	6	...	4,195	138	4,333	Assam
145	3	68	1	40	4	23	...	29	...	3,431	94	3,525	North-West FrontierProvince
5	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	554	43	597	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	166	6	172	
12	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	...	444	7	451	Delhi
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	Total, 1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,952	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,186	3	802	26	174,197	6,306	180,503	1915 Totals
2,587	32	247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914
2,259	21	305	7	1,048	100	751	6	853	17	154,828	6,050	160,878	1913
2,300	36	228	7	968	82	721	3	746	15	153,109	6,337	159,446	1912
2,152	21	197	1	1,095	109	780	5	650	19	146,397	6,028	152,425	1911

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On prison duties			
				On unremunerative labour	Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	147	11,576	1,370	...	1,775	1,159	1,340
Bombay	130	11,041	1,714	175	2,352	794	1,807
Bengal	71	12,731	1,672	428	2,470	873	1,341
United Provinces	104	21,919	1,608	66	4,065	1,206	2,590
Punjab	116	11,858	828	6	3,038	694	2,185
Burma	25	11,888	1,443	10	3,422	458	528
Bihar and Orissa	52	6,314	861	334	1,376	413	969
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,810	351	...	759	445	381
Assam	25	2,114	236	32	459	200	211
North-West Frontier Province	31	2,037	259	...	500	131	463
Ajmer-Merwara	4	265	40	...	70	15	16
Coorg	...	67	5	5	13	4	6
Delhi	4	390	49	...	117	20	41
Total, 1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,056	21,016	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,182	5,862	11,966
1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,449	13,890
Totals 1915	911	99,109	9,842	952	21,060	6,266	13,063
1914	869	92,145	8,763	871	20,260	5,763	11,681
1913	792	87,036	8,189	843	19,429	5,279	11,279
1912	824	82,738	7,994	796	18,402	5,198	10,439
1911	784	87,406	8,155	928	18,971	5,272	11,244

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent, on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
720	5,211	1	...	15·33	45·02	Madras
312	2,088	1,221	578	21·3	18·9	Bombay
311	5,637	...	...	19·4	44·27	Bengal
1,839	9,942	...	3	21·28	45·35	United Provinces
515	4,159	...	433	26	35	Punjab
183	4,757	1,029	58	28·79	40·02	Burma
152	2,175	...	4	21·80	34·45	Bihar and Orissa
131	1,552	...	191	19·92	40·72	Central Provinces and Berar
66	780	36	94	21·71	36·89	Assam
83	597	...	4	25	29	North-West Frontier Province
...	124	...	...	26·22	46·67	Ajmer-Merwara
13	6	10	5	19·40	9·69	Coorg
8	155	...	...	30	40	Delhi
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21·89	38·73	Total, 1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·88	38·87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918
5,346	35,629	2,253	1,333	22·55	37·94	1917
6,072	39,642	2,322	932	21·50	38·69	1916
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21·25	39·13	1915 Totals
5,640	36,193	2,238	746	21·97	39·28	1914
5,300	33,951	2,028	738	22·32	39·01	1913
5,410	31,835	1,970	694	22·24	38·48	1912
5,150	35,107	1,952	627	21·7	40·17	1911

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the Punishments Inflicted

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		Punishments						
					By	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments.	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras . .	11,739	11	5,285	1,681	11	2,081	72	228	1,438	1,488	5,307
Bombay . .	11,171	30	15,230	7,031	30	3,311	2,425	115	4,501	5,168	15,520
Bengal . . .	12,837	8	14,356	4,195	8	3,902	1,073	141	4,654	4,588	14,358
United Provinces .	22,039	11	17,720	7,587	11	8,860	2	283	3,567	5,008	17,720
Punjab . .	11,987	95	8,257	4,848	96	2,599	31	473	1,933	3,221	8,257
Burma . . .	13,590	28	23,794	3,820	28	6,229	1,238	309	5,837	10,181	23,794
Bihar and Orissa .	6,781	7	7,497	1,411	7	2,645	627	74	2,066	2,085	7,497
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3,779	21	9,749	2,035	22	2,088	684	106	3,222	3,650	9,750
Assam . . .	2,159	17	2,216	797	13	894	15	5	661	644	2,219
North-West Frontier Province .	2,064	1	438	277	1	184	15	39	40	165	443
Ajmer-Merwara .	268	...	181	209	...	112	...	11	47	11	181
Coorg . . .	68	1	31	20	1	11	1	...	3	6	21
Delhi . . .	394	2	304	146	2	55	3	...	69	177	304
Total, 1920 .	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
Totals 1919 .	104,690	147	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,388	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,202
1918 .	97,253	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917 .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916 .	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,042	123,689
1915 .	102,342	193	137,163	41,049	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,790	1 37,408
1914 .	95,260	192	135,947	40,330	181	39,347	7,086	3,069	38,152	48,530	136,193
1913 .	90,282	176	138,356	42,013	165	36,868	7,072	3,498	40,626	50,562	138,626
1912 .	86,366	187	140,505	45,736	184	35,439	6,183	4,425	41,147	51,561	140,755
1911 .	90,783	215	144,057	45,466	216	36,079	8,535	3,953	41,430	54,447	144,444

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Seperate, cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
48	2	404	3	1,180	1,637	7,015	Madras
309	67	4,372	46	2,935	7,729	23,279	Bombay
422	207	1,581	61	1,925	4,196	18,563	Bengal
400	...	3,226	22	3,939	7,587	25,318	United Provinces
1,137	20	2,079	37	1,609	4,882	13,235	Punjab
653	13	1,972	67	1,115	3,820	27,642	Burma
89	11	713	17	581	1,411	8,915	Bihar and Orissa
156	35	879	16	949	2,035	11,807	Central Provinces and Berar
41	3	477	6	277	804	3,036	Assam
62	2	109	14	89	276	720	North-West Frontier Province
21	...	48	1	139	209	390	Ajmer-Merwara
...	4	6	1	9	20	42	Coorg
7	5	69	3	62	146	452	Delhi
3,345	369	15,995	204	14,809	34,812	140,413	Total, 1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	246	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917
3,694	326	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916
3,353	610	20,870	327	17,186	42,346	179,937	1915 Totals
3,491	508	20,960	352	15,690	41,001	177,375	1914
3,512	496	23,605	361	15,585	42,559	181,350	1913
3,926	625	24,969	409	16,261	46,190	187,129	1912
4,316	823	24,967	496	15,335	45,937	190,597	1911

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province.	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	15,043	385	15,428	6,842	204	7,046	289	5	294
Bombay	13,295	433	13,728	14,671	354	15,025	408	11	419
Bengal	15,174	183	15,357	20,088	166	20,254	807	6	813
United Provinces	24,306	502	24,808	14,406	198	14,604	550	11	561
Punjab (*a*)	13,562	274	13,836	10,141	260	10,401	450	11	461
Burma	14,473	134	14,607	6,356	29	6,385	312	2	314
Bihar and Orissa	7,641	204	7,845	6,775	173	6,948	324	7	331
Central Provinces and Berar	4,069	250	4,319	1,562	95	1,657	65	5	70
Assam	2,474	40	2,514	1,875	31	1,906	88	1	89
North-West Frontier Province (*a*)	2,342	43	2,385	1,370	37	1,407	55	2	57
Ajmer-Merwara	292	15	307	150	7	157	8	...	8
Coorg (*b*)	72	2	74	35	1	36	2	...	2
Delhi	431	2	433	925	7	932	37	...	37
Total, 1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
Totals 1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,703	69	3,772
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230
1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	69,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728
1913	100,025	2,420	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	55,923	1,134	55,057	2,511	53	2,564

(*a*) For district
(*b*) For central and district

among PRISONERS

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
295	13	308	455	529	457	19	14	19	20	34	20	Madras
275	3	278	1,103	818	1,094	31	27	30	21	7	20	Bombay
318	3	321	1,324	906	1,319	53	33	53	21	16	21	Bengal
420	3	423	593	394	589	23	21	23	17	6	17	United Provinces
206	5	211	748	949	752	33	40	33	15	18	15	Punjab (*a*)
289	2	291	439	216	437	22	15	21	20	15	20	Burma
202	10	212	887	848	886	42	33	42	26	40	27	Bihar and Orissa
94	11	105	384	380	384	16	18	16	23	44	24	Central Provinces and Berar
59	4	63	758	771	758	36	37	36	24	09	25	Assam
50	...	50	595	800	510	23	47	24	21	...	21	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
2	1	3	515	479	512	26	5	25	7	68	10	Ajmer-Merwara
6	...	6	485	505	485	23	45	24	83	...	81	Coorg (*b*)
14	...	14	2,146	2,500	2,152	86	...	85	32	...	32	Delhi
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	Total, 1920
3,268	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
2,098	49	2,147	598	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915 Totals
1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	1914
1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15	1913
1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17	1912
1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18	1911

(*a*) Jails only
(*b*) Jails only

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	26,409	1,245	27,654	562	18	1,977	95	475	18	353	6
Bombay . .	18,125	910	19,035	961	21	1,046	58	599	36	1,168	79
Bengal . .	27,503	664	28,167	3,380	5	1,869	12	963	4	1,317	7
United Provinces . .	28,437	1,053	29,490	2,021	7	2,191	65	1,120	27	1,649	21
Punjab . .	15,684	312	15,996	474	1	497	5	234	2	199	1
Burma . .	19,405	494	19,899	340	...	2,640	29	1,614	6	1,976	9
Bihar and Orissa	13,755	666	14,421	485	2	873	27	364	11	499	8
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,528	327	4,855	113	14	491	22	249	6	208	11
Assam . .	4,195	138	4,333	395	1	197	1	50	...	43	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,431	94	3,525	44	...	65	...	22	...	27	...
Ajmer-Merwara	554	43	597	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg . .	166	6	172	...	...	11	...	6	...	1	...
Delhi . .	444	7	451	7	...	36	1	29	...	39	...
TOTAL, 1920 .	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
Totals 1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,207	98
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,066	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879								
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449			Figures in this form not available before					
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427								

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Male	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
3,347	137	3,484	20	4	24	1	...	1	Madras
3,774	194	3,968	31	5	36	6	1	7	Bombay
7,529	28	7,557	86	5	91	25	...	25	Bengal
6,981	120	7,101	56	4	60	17	...	17	United Provinces
1,404	9	1,413	51	1	52	6	...	6	Punjab
6,570	44	6,614	20	...	20	6	...	6	Burma
2,131	48	2,179	46	2	48	6	...	6	Bihar and Orissa
1,058	53	1,111	37	5	42	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
685	2	687	9	...	9	3	...	3	Assam
158	...	158	4	...	4	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	12	...	12	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
18	...	18	..	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
111	1	112	1	...	1	...	...	...	Delhi
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	TOTAL, 1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78	1915 Totals
32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100	1914
			556	70	626	108	4	112	1913
1914			570	156	726	97	27	124	1912
			629	111	740	122	4	126	1911

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment, Total Cost	Establishment, Cost per Head of average Strength	Dieting Charges, Total Cost	Dieting Charges, Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Other charges, Total Cost	Other charges, Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,428	4,75,682	30·83	10,90,732	70·70	3,05,660	25·65	19,02,074	127·18
Bombay (c)	13,701	4,72,015	34·45	12,75,796	93·11	4,50,812	32·90	21,98,623	160·47
Bengal (d)	15,340	6,07,631	39·61	11,19,428	73·07	6,79,146	44·27	24,06,185	156·85
United Provinces	24,808	7,61,184	30·68	14,28,670	57·86	5,45,491	21·99	27,35,345	110·26
Punjab (b)	13,836	4,67,673	33·80	6,97,188	50·49	6,62,742	47·90	18,27,603	132·24
Burma	14,607	5,00,684	34·28	5,68,773	39·09	3,64,987	24·99	14,34,444	98·20
Bihar and Orissa	7,845	3,96,875	50·59	4,95,604	63·33	3,89,380	49·63	12,81,859	163·41
Central Provinces and Berar	4,319	2,74,583	63·37	2,55,662	59·25	1,40,042	32·42	6,70,287	155·19
Assam	2,514	93,417	37·16	1,33,908	53·38	87,459	34·79	3,14,784	125·20
North-West Frontier Province (a)	2,385	75,957	31·85	1,29,861	54·45	91,144	38·22	2,96,962	124·51
British Baluchistan	486	20,703	42·61	49,340	83·30	17,871	36·77	78,914	162·42
Ajmer-Merwara	307	12,421	41·00	21,811	71·00	11,128	36·25	45,360	148·00
Coorg	88	7,981	90·69	8,887	100·99	4,509	51·24	21,377	242·92
Delhi	433	24,462	56·49	22,185	51·47	26,081	60·23	72,728	168·26
Total, 1920	116,097	41,01,268	35·10	72,98,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,16,545	132·19
Totals 1919	127,027	36,84,907	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
Totals 1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
Totals 1917	111,738	31,20,080	27·92	40,94,070	36·64	25,79,346 (f)	23·08	97,93,724	87·60
Totals 1916	120,006	30,04,307	25·78	44,08,499	37·24	24,87,041 (e)	20·72	1,00,49,878	83·74
Totals 1915	117,339	30,76,465	26·22	45,72,488	38·97	23,04,720	20·41	1,01,43,673	85·49
Totals 1914	107,987	30,65,853	28·42	40,23,623	37·29	21,89,342	20·29	92,78,818	86·00
Totals 1913	102,821	30,01,987	29·2	35,40,305	34·67	20,28,107	19·72	85,70,459	83·36
Totals 1912	98,751	29,04,930	30·33	32,33,818	32·75	18,57,387	18·81	80,96,135	81·98
Totals 1911	102,743	28,90,269	28·13	30,74,651	29·93	18,80,052	18·30	78,50,972	76·41

(a) For district jails only
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Excludes civil prisoners
(d) Excludes state prisoners
(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press
(f) Includes Rs. 4,812 „ „ „ forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	19,867	3,676	9,302	4,773	14,075	1,771	345	2,116
Bombay	23,468	4,546	8,209	6,173	14,382	3,090	1,450	4,540
Bengal	32,175	8,493	12,230	5,320	17,550	4,792	1,340	6,132
United Provinces	38,568	9,913	16,773	7,906	24,679	3,026	950	3,976
Punjab	16,830	5,711	6,174	2,357	8,531	2,075	513	2,588
Burma	26,468	7,752	9,278	4,571	13,849	3,851	1,016	4,867
Bihar and Orissa	17,695	4,075	6,080	4,449	10,529	2,478	613	3,091
Central Provinces and Berar	4,934	1,166	1,406	1,881	3,287	340	141	481
Assam	4,135	894	1,201	883	2,084	800	357	1,157
North-West Frontier Province	2,089	559	932	552	1,484	437	209	646
Ajmer-Merwara	824	135	245	124	369	86	34	120
Coorg	(h) 172	30	76	36	112	17	7	24
Delhi	536	114	205	45	250	113	49	162
Total, 1920	(h) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,576	7,024	29,900
1919	(g) 224,083	54,284	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	(f) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	(f) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,360	33,408
1916	(e) 207,844	51,220	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
Totals 1915	(d) 198,120	50,627	76,995	37,527	114,522	26,427	6,537	32,964
1914	(e) 186,101	45,069	72,258	36,152	108,410	25,554	7,055	32,609
1913	(b) 178,541	40,523	66,059	33,217	99,276	23,814	5,924	29,738
1912	(a) 169,681	45,693	64,338	32,090	96,428	21,882	5,676	27,558
1911	179,060	47,669	65,603	36,258	101,861	22,986	6,574	29,560

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken
(b) " 4 " " " " " "
(c) " 13 " " " " " "
(d) " 7 " " " " " "
(e) " 2 " " " " " "
(f) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
(g) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken
(h) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	3,153	137	298	821	58	320	59·25	1·56
Bombay	3,511	116	307	723	48	232	53·45	3·42
Bengal	5,057	181	314	951	65	343	...	...
United Provinces	7,739	241	429	1,056	52	396	...	...
Punjab	3,496	325	416	1,530	68	413	31·00	3·20
Burma	4,239	286	351	738	56	172	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,469	131	286	777	46	166	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,103	111	480	1,177	76	384	22·44	·68
Assam	657	17	328	726	54	301	17·87	1·09
North-West Frontier Province	598	39	481	1,333	77	536	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	71	8	513	620	105	489	...	...
Coorg	14	...	399	...	127	...	...	...
Delhi	101	9	280	600	63	239	2·00	1·75
Total, 1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	60	333	59·25	1·95
Totals 1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56·18	2·68
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70·10	2·82
1915	32,913	2,173	407	1,796	70	365	49·91	2·44
1914	30,694	2,396	1,140	1,844	(a)271	400	55·75	2·72
1913	29,214	2,223	554	1,891	(a)300	519	72·09	2·58
1912	28,101	1,909	608	2,577	(a)242	479	45·75	3·10
1911	31,219	2,285	1,046	2,713	(a)266	526	52·35	2·88

(a) Figures defective

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Administrative Establishment		1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486
Free resident population including children		3,169	3,199	3,325	3,382	3,420
Convicts Received	Males	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307
	Females	35	34	43	35	44
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	1,166	627	471	411	403
	Females	60	42	34	40	45
Convicts on 31st March	Males	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,899
	Females	600	578	578	570	561
Life Convicts	Males	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,309
	Females	594	568	567	558	549
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874
	Females	657	818	716	536	1,000
Daily Average Sick*	Males	717	827	596	530	686
	Females	20	23	17	16	28
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	284	342	283	291	544
	Females	6	15	9	11	7
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6
	Females	9·5	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	34	36	41	50	51
	Females	1	2	3	2	2
Hindus	Males	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345
	Females	374	356	349	348	343
Muhammadans	Males	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971
	Females	200	196	197	190	185
Buddhists	Males	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243
	Females	9	9	11	12	12
Other Religions	Males	162	179	200	214	250
	Females	16	15	18	18	19
According to age :—						
Under 16		6	10	1	2	2
16 to 40		6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189
40 to 60		4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701
Above 60		450	382	388	398	471
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065
Labourers		1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732
Artisans		551	550	551	551	552
Others		2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511
Convicted of Murder		7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286
„ Dacoity		1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018
„ other offences		1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117
Receipts	R	9,09,877	8,44,918	8,85,061	7,42,981	9,27,462
Expenditure	R	19,67,358	19,93,039	20,54,372	21,50,136	23,42,635

* Figures relate to calendar year

of PORT BLAIR

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
1,083	1,236	1,060	1,053	1,009	Administrative Establishment
3,407	3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172	Free resident population, including children
1,279	979	1,077	1,063	1,310	Males — Convicts Received
47	29	33	25	44	Females — Convicts Received
403	428	582	1,263	704	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
53	46	62	68	62	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
12,301	12,270	12,012	11,149	11,159	Males — Convicts on 31st March
542	508	459	404	373	Females — Convicts on 31st March
9,496	9,359	9,044	8,535	8,482	Males — Life Convicts
525	490	442	387	361	Females — Life Convicts
17,915	19,377	20,972	21,956	16,974	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
666	511	436	331	461	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
641	661	762	852	685	Males — Daily Average Sick *
20	13	15	13	14	Females — Daily Average Sick *
423	429	596	549	448	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
12	15	18	15	13	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
35·3	34·8	48·2	46·3	40·0	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
21·4	28·2	35·6	33·6	32·5	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
60	61	63	51	52	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
2	2	2	3	3	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854	Males — Hindus
332	304	270	225	199	Females — Hindus
3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781	Males — Muhammadans
177	170	155	145	142	Females — Muhammadans
2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112	Males — Buddhists
13	12	12	12	9	Females — Buddhists
306	346	357	369	360	Males — Other Religions
18	20	20	19	20	Females — Other Religions
					According to age :—
2	...	...	...	...	Under 16
8,696	9,098	8,452	7,656	7,574	16 to 40
3,634	3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505	40 to 60
437	406	474	640	506	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts:—
7,400	7,384	7,238	6,660	6,619	Agriculturists
1,796	1,809	1,803	1,684	1,741	Labourers
547	547	543	539	562	Artisans
2,558	2,539	2,428	2,266	2,237	Others
8,444	8,388	8,184	7,734	7,660	Convicted of Murder
2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957	,, Dacoity
2,248	2,296	2,198	1,943	1,915	,, other offences
13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,61,785	R Receipts
26,60,168	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	42,28,559	R Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar year

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	149	181	202	204	177	226	209	318	344	311
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	173	152	110	130	166	153	134	137	103	129
Interrupting order and discipline .	733	1,018	845	1,258	1,229	1,496	1,538	1,562	1,164	832
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	20	25	6	9	5	10	10	15	34	15
Idleness or negligence in work . .	543	401	356	406	410	467	320	350	333	412
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	66	49	63	110	47	50	24	13	49	48
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	150	175	161	166	142	229	284	270	177	106
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	67	73	53	128	53	99	30	49	181	57
Other offences . .	37	11	16	15	26	37	37	23	45	30
Total .	1,789	1,904	1,610	2,231	2,079	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,629
Grand Total of Offences	1,938	2,085	1,812	2,435	2,255	2,757	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	9	4	1	3	6	7	7	5	1	2
Males . Extra Imprisonment	31	15	15	32	28	46	41	32	54	59
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	2	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	9
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	11	13	10	9	27	25	13	38	21	7
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	2	1	7	14	20	33	14	6	5	2
Total .	17	16	25	34	47	60	27	47	26	18

INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	86	131	110	192	42	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	60	62	94	91	5	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	22	24	36	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	23	18	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	12	4	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	203	239	269	331	47	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement*—										
Males	...	2	...	198	310	262	409	370	295	288
Females	...	...	...	8	12	11	12	10	3	4
Reduction of diet—										
Males	31	1	1	7	2	10	8	...	4	11
Females	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Reduction of grade—										
Males	450	380	316	356	320	390	344	325	293	273
Females	55	25	26	27	10	18	18	11	22	9
Other punishment—										
Males	1,050	1,313	1,055	1,363	1,417	1,894	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196
Females	74	87	104	76	78	59	35	42	85	79
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	1,781	1,970	1,682	2,324	2,177	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847
Females	157	115	130	111	100	88	65	63	113	93
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	16·07	18·37	15·17	20·21	18·51	22·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·29
Females	25·20	19·62	22·30	19·47	13·78	15·80	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations.				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	541	1,389,648	97,119	1,486,767	64,077	1,550,844
Bombay	288	325,090	8,887	333,977	5,323	339,299
Bengal	417	1,879,419	52,044	1,931,463	152,067	2,083,530
United Provinces	255	249,773	14,127	263,900	31,490	295,390
Punjab	255	109,412	2,004	111,416	5,806	117,222
Burma	166	91,604	225	91,829	9,780	101,609
Bihar and Orissa	137	616,424	8,265	624,689	15,715	640,404
Central Provinces and Berar	147	108,608	2,325	110,933	6,385	117,318
Assam	41	101,794	7,675	109,469	7,416	116,885
North-West Frontier Province	28	13,329	507	13,836	767	14,603
British Baluchistan	25	859	9	868	186	1,054
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,371	527	2,898	454	3,352
Coorg	7	2,217	5	2,222	251	2,473
Delhi	2	4,343	60	4,403	553	4,956
Total, 1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
Totals, 1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,540	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
R	R	R	R	R		
61,39,16,795	3,37,04,863	64,76,21,658	32,18,637	21,02,418	Madras	
58,93,13,223	36,92,115	59,30,05,338	15,02,734	5,66,665	Bombay	
47,68,32,113	3,74,98,777	51,43,30,890	27,65,644	13,44,908	Bengal	
19,37,02,667	1,62,40,622	20,99,43,289	11,94,138	4,11,321	United Provinces	
18,68,50,153	26,97,014	18,95,47,167	5,92,479	2,07,290	Punjab	
14,56,64,089	71,24,566	15,27,88,655	4,37,025	1,23,101	Burma	
13,02,98,099	52,65,596	13,55,63,695	8,82,228	4,57,166	Bihar and Orissa	
8,54,82,513	12,25,706	8,67,08,219	6,17,089	2,40,475	Central Provinces and Berar	
1,89,55,906	25,08,514	2,14,64,420	1,37,764	85,723	Assam	
1,98,85,085	1,36,898	2,00,21,983	74,052	22,155	North-West Frontier Province	
45,95,774	96,013	46,91,787	8,054	3,086	British Baluchistan	
21,70,723	1,55,674	23,26,397	8,929	2,386	Ajmer-Merwara	
10,22,535	36,931	10,59,466	5,676	4,043	Coorg	
4,35,83,086	5,90,780	4,41,73,866	45,083	12,277	Delhi	
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	56,73,014	1920, Total	
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	47,59,180	1919	Totals
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,637	1918	
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	40,39,745	1917	
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,09,229	1,45,54,03,636	80,19,816	39,30,888	1916	
1,28,51,08,330	9,69,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,99,268	39,41,024	1915	
1,31,96,63,061	8,50,70,523	1,40,47,33,584	75,07,076	39,43,816	1914	
1,32,61,57,124	8,42,33,373	1,41,03,90,497	74,48,999	38,05,706	1913	
1,20,76,96,187	8,54,58,681	1,29,31,54,868	69,97,894	37,94,629	1912	
1,07,32,63,985	8,09,99,190	1,15,42,63,175	63,56,572	36,80,795	1911	

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	783	1,119	1,994	...	18,898	...	18,898
Bombay	54	1,309	6,001	20,238	1,393	86	1,479
Bengal	418	4,040	556	1,162	13,322	160	13,482
United Provinces	450	4,695	2,621	12,216	14,833	49	14,982
Punjab	7	714	854	1,177	1,771	180	1,951
Burma	98	1,464	5,093	17,712	81,220	5	81,225
Bihar and Orissa	781	5,460	1,312	8,062	7,966	32	7,998
Central Provinces and Berar	530	943	3,103	242	31,446	102	31,548
Assam	216	208	1,606	388	16,890	116	17,006
North-West Frontier Province	...	17	28	119	142	26	168
Ajmer-Merwara	1	59	31	57	114	7	121
Coorg	...	...	51	...	1,105	...	1,105
Delhi	1	15	5	...	55	...	55
Bangalore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
Totals, 1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
1914	1,702	22,900	25,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
1913	1,603	21,770	24,630	90,186	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
1912	2,066	21,461	24,612	114,229	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141
1911	1,898	24,312	22,406	171,976	1,67,252	37,866	2,05,118

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Debt* of the Government of India, in India and in England.

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	1,24,25,36,247	1,18,34,31,234	5,91,05,013	...
1912-13	1,30,29,38,965	1,25,63,24,459	4,66,14,506	...
1913-14	1,27,81,07,626	1,24,34,21,277	3,46,86,349	...
1914-15	1,21,73,64,987	1,24,41,44,034	...	2,67,79,047
1915-16	1,26,62,03,049	1,28,40,32,966	...	1,78,29,917
1916-17	1,47,07,56,443	1,35,85,83,900	11,21,72,543	...
1917-18	1,68,99,35,204	1,56,86,29,096	12,13,06,108	...
1918-19	1,84,88,66,160	1,90,61,72,296	...	5,73,06,136
1919-20	1,97,48,59,319	2,21,13,88,144	...	23,65,28,825
1920-21	2,15,01,84,005	2,41,02,69,281	...	26,00,85,276
Total Surplus .	...	...	37,38,84,519	...
Total Deficit .	...	...	...	59,85,29,201
Net Deficit .	...	...	...	22,46,44,682

Year.	Funded Debt contracted.		Funded Debt paid off.		Funded Debt outstanding.	
	In India.	In England.	In India.	In England.	In India.	In England.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1911-12 .	2,00,00,000	3,014,512	12,17,650	2,526,250	1,39,96,36,205	178,486,597
1912-13 .	3,00,00,000	3,000,000	12,36,815	2,307,404	1,42,83,64,790	179,179,193
1913-14 .	3,00,00,000	...	12,35,200	2,114,436	1,45,68,55,790	177,064,757
1914-15 .	5,00,00,000	...	15,54,090	874,399	1,50,52,65,200	176,190,358
1915-16 .	4,99,86,000	...	9,400	1,018,529	1,55,45,97,700	175,171,829
1916-17 .	7,83,51,723	...	12,60,700	1,027,105	1,62,86,03,073	174,144,724
1917-18 .	11,43,38,420	64,927,000	77.03,500	2,114,149	1,70,07,88,793	236,957,575
1918-19 .	29,44,97,878	...	32,28,127	34,429,005	1,99,06,53,494	202,528,570
1919-20 .	21,35,23,695	...	97,90,509	9,897,488	2,19,44,60,981(a)	192,631,081
1920-21 .	39,14,75,934	...	1,44.85,674	1,301,836	2,57,13,68,841	191,329,245

* Permanent Debt.
(a) Revised figure.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure and Cash Balances

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,22,61,50,082	1,28,82,79,765	1,26,52,58,356	1,20,71,23,857	1,25,56,25,724
	England	1,63,86,165	1,46,59,200	1,29,49,270	1,02,41,130	1,05,77,325
	Total	1,24,25,36,247	1,30,29,38,965	1,27,81,07,626	1,21,73,64,987	1,26,62,03,049
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	88,40,66,379	95,21,30,479	93,87,46,182	94,10,15,064	98,23,96,556
	England	29,93,64,855	30,41,93,580	30,46,75,095	30,31,28,970	30,16,36,410
	Total	1,18,34,31,234	1,25,63,24,459	1,24,34,21,277	1,24,41,44,034	1,28,40,32,966
Net Revenue in India		34,20,83,703	33,61,48,886	32,65,12,174	26,61,08,793	27,32,29,168
Net Expenditure in England		28,29,78,090	28,95,34,380	29,18,25,825	29,28,87,840	29,10,59,085
Ultimate Result	Surplus	5,91,05,013	4,36,14,506	3,46,86,349	...	...
	or Deficit	...	...	...	2,67,79,047	1,78,29,917
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
Capital outlay on—						
Railways	India	7,26,11,789	9,55,88,305	11,22,69,300	12,12,96,978	5,88,50,550
	England	3,21,08,970	3,66,05,130	4,49,78,805	3,63,60,885	1,27,91,130
Irrigation Works	India	2,17,33,198	2,06,67,176	1,83,52,002	1,61,66,193	1,16,48,160
	England	13,14,765	4,57,770	8,81,925	6,81,510	5,46,135
New Capital at Delhi	India	74,799	16,20,901	61,60,836	44,91,777	48,20,739
	England	90	1,02,495	5,46,165	9,13,635	1,48,365
War Contribution	India	...	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	12,78,43,611	15,50,41,777	18,31,88,933	17,99,00,978	8,88,05,079
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	India	97,84,86,165	1,07,00,07,261	1,07,55,28,220	1,08,29,60,012	1,05,77,16,605
	England	33,27,88,680	34,13,58,975	35,10,81,990	34,10,85,000	31,51,22,040
	Total	1,31,12,74,845	1,41,13,66,236	1,42,66,10,210	1,42,40,45,012	1,37,28,38,645
Closing Cash Balance	India	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838
	England	29,19,55,845	14,68,44,510	12,23,65,980	11,86,98,540	19,20,50,220
	Total	47,61,51,176	43,62,41,477	35,64,89,779	34,03,88,549	37,22,91,058

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, with ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT in INDIA and ENGLAND)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,45,75,94,768	1,65,91,99,514	1,80,04,31,220	1,91,86,12,334	2,11,00,76,530	India } Gross Revenue
1,31,61,675	3,07,35,690	4,84,34,940	5,62,46,985	4,01,07,475	England }
1,47,07,56,443	1,68,99,35,204	1,84,88,66,160	1,97,48,59,319	2,15,01,84,005	TOTAL
1,04,13,99,495	1,17,76,53,241	1,55,17,29,871	1,82,82,68,824	1,97,96,30,792	India } Expenditure charged to Revenue
31,71,84,405	39,09,75,855	35,44,42,425	38,31,19,320	43,06,38,489	England }
1,35,85,83,900	1,56,86,29,096	1,90,61,72,296	2,21,13,88,144	2,41,02,69,281	TOTAL
41,61,95,273	48,15,46,273	24,87,01,349	9,03,43,510	13,04,45,738	Net Revenue in India
30,40,22,730	36,02,40,165	30,60,07,485	32,68,72,335	39,05,31,014	Net Expenditure in England
11,21,72,543	12,13,06,108	...	...	...	Surplus } Ultimate Result
...	...	5,73,06,136	23,65,28,825	26,00,85,276	or Deficit }
					Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
					Capital outlay on—
2,33,05,410	4,69,80,467	6,33,80,361	8,86,74,952	8,30,66,137	India } Railways
47,79,810	65,91,495	94,82,130	4,61,93,580	17,58,22,774	England }
75,76,734	55,87,926	35,32,624	21,40,207	65,32,832	India } Irrigation Works
1,04,520	6,945	18,195	3,15,300	1,50,363	England }
33,36,650	36,63,856	42,66,828	47,77,277	1,05,18,545	India } New Capital at Delhi
3,27,810	94,290	20,070	2,58,150	20,56,466	England }
...	...	...	...	...	India } War Contribution
...	1,50,00,00,000	...	...	...	England }
...	...	...	...	64,52,447	India } Bombay Development
...	...	...	...	...	England } Scheme
3,94,30,934	1,56,29,24,979	8,07,00,208	14,23,68,466	28,45,90,564	TOTAL
1,07,56,18,289	1,23,38,85,490	1,62,29,09,684	1,92,38,70,260	2,08,62,00,753	India } Total charges including Capital Expenditure
32,23,96,545	1,89,76,68,585	36,39,62,820	42,98,86,350	60,86,68,092	England }
1,39,80,14,834	3,13,15,54,075	1,98,68,72,504	2,35,37,56,610	2,69,48,68,845	TOTAL
23,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	India } Closing Cash Balance
17,08,79,895	24,93,81,240	22,07,37,405	17,99,60,895	10,81,47,478	England }
40,02,78,142	47,92,58,902	48,02,41,275	44,47,20,857	24,65,04,379	TOTAL

No. 61—General Statement of the Gross

Heads of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue:					
Land Revenue	31,14,70,456	31,02,37,015	32,08,73,629	31,63,23,088	33,04,67,411
Opium	8,94,19,170	7,68,68,573	2,43,73,178	2,35,83,274	2,87,02,712
Salt	5,06,68,180	5,90,15,605	5,16,79,577	5,56,61,841	5,47,13,802
Stamps	7,22,26,940	7,60,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,650	8,15,04,487
Excise	11,41,46,385	12,41,68,787	13,34,14,505	13,28,53,214	12,94,83,132
Provincial Rates	82,30,195	82,82,229	27,03,154	5,82,211	6,27,076
Customs	9,70,28,499	10,79,58,640	11,33,73,303	9,52,08,010	8,81,05,293
Income Tax	2,47,93,181	2,61,35,963	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,999	3,13,51,643
Forest	2,92,82,689	3,22,95,131	3,34,48,081	2,97,09,784	3,11,16,367
Registration	66,87,937	72,30,337	77,84,126	72,79,423	77,83,187
Tributes from Indian States	89,25,074	93,53,137	92,63,213	91,47,391	91,36,926
Total	81,30,78,606	83,75,82,443	80,59,31,197	78,21,29,885	79,29,95,636
Interest	2,17,31,108	2,21,05,618	2,02,81,776	1,53,49,606	1,64,46,257
Posts and Telegraphs	4,83,25,557	5,15,48,401	5,39,77,789	5,30,54,603	5,68,12,163
Mint	55,06,507	73,10,375	50,97,614	10,42,465	15,28,767
Receipts by Civil Departments:					
Law and Justice:					
Courts of Law	48,54,800	52,80,765	56,06,865	60,68,522	62,03,169
Jails	38,00,315	40,50,937	43,26,726	44,48,005	44,58,362
Police	18,41,065	20,33,292	19,55,085	21,19,215	21,47,983
Ports and Pilotage	22,76,052	23,51,184	23,04,133	21,05,075	18,80,912
Education	30,84,153	33,91,883	37,18,571	39,93,750	44,25,542
Medical	9,12,012	11,20,588	10,27,706	11,43,679	11,61,272
Sanitation	99,470	1,26,273	1,86,407	1,49,306	2,38,416
Agriculture	7,75,301	8,57,005	9,88,364	9,47,466	11,76,860
Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	9,28,707	8,10,779	10,10,432	16,01,781	19,76,023
Total	1,85,71,965	2,00,22,706	2,11,24,289	2,25,76,799	2,36,98,559

REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Principal Heads of Revenue :
33,06,18,976	32,41,08,686	31,63,49,164	33,91,49,146	31,97,48,469	Land Revenue
4,74,00,073	4,61,83,538	4,93,36,670	4,55,02,212	3,53,41,234	Opium
7,23,93,891	8,24,92,306	6,41,69,830	5,74,79,319	6,76,45,308	Salt
8,66,50,437	8,59,12,830	9,02,84,633	10,91,17,665	10,95,68,483	Stamps
13,82,38,495	15,24,25,600	17,33,62,773	19,25,94,029	20,43,65,359	Excise
4,70,859	4,29,493	4,20,180	5,34,730	6,33,025	Provincial Rates
12,98,87,728	16,55,48,819	18,18,09,614	22,48,32,802	31,89,85,157	Customs
5,65,94,498	9,46,21,555	11,03,76,940	23,20,78,443	22,19,26,478	Income Tax
3,70,61,930	4,00,69,258	4,68,18,832	5,36,75,794	5,41,43,496	Forest
81,08,728	79,13,852	85,89,774	1,08,54,940	1,12,03,534	Registration
91,86,440	89,65,061	89,15,304	93,28,825	91,20,589	Tributes from Indian States
91,66,12,055	1,00,95,70,998	1,05,64,33,714	1,27,52,07,905	1,35,26,83,132	TOTAL
1,70,47,563	3,25,51,621	5,74,41,320	6,57,99,670	4,30,21,801	**Interest**
6,26,19,109	6,92,50,348	8,01,44,507	9,20,61,614	9,62,00,476	**Posts and Telegraphs**
1,03,47,082	97,61,011	2,74,02,212	2,67,99,408	73,48,809	**Mint**
					Receipts by Civil Departments :
					Law and Justice :
62,21,988	65,27,243	63,14,140	72,56,946	72,87,611	Courts of Law
51,85,865	56,95,246	76,75,917	64,13,866	63,28,277	Jails
23,25,569	19,98,685	27,87,555	34,84,092	36,82,650	Police
18,51,285	15,44,952	19,82,644	20,92,934	24,76,700	Ports and Pilotage
44,74,169	48,02,070	45,64,504	48,59,933	54,00,899	Education
12,61,927	13,93,897	16,65,239	17,20,411	23,04,879	Medical
4,75,000	5,30,257	5,05,597	6,97,830	11,21,524	Sanitation
13,66,671	16,56,787	25,41,541	28,55,095	26,05,001	Agriculture
29,33,217	48,81,319	33,84,893	45,74,621	43,61,473	Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments
2,60,95,691	2,90,30,456	3,14,22,029	3,39,55,727	3,55,69,014	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 61--General Statement of the Gross

Heads of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Miscellaneous :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc. . .	30,22,051	30,05,794	31,02,161	31,98,521	32,08,904
Stationery and Printing .	14,53,362	13,81,167	14,01,243	14,63,906	13,37,000
Exchange	15,85,457	15,13,188	17,96,110	25,942	11,13,815
Miscellaneous . . .	61,35,272	55,77,964	52,89,171	54,77,888	45,32,597
Total .	1,21,96,142	1,14,78,113	1,15,88,685	1,01,66,257	1,01,92,316
Railways :					
State Railways (Gross Receipts) . . .	50,36,86,936	55,02,95,460	56,31,92,029	54,15,77,506	57,26,42,888
Deduct—Working Expenses	*25,89,45,724*	*28,02,31,303*	*29,35,91,183*	*29,52,87,164*	*29,53,00,146*
Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc. . .	*72,30,008*	*1,06,44,626*	*66,12,854*	*1,03,63,467*	*90,57,411*
Net Receipts . . .	23,75,11,204	25,94,19,531	26,29,87,993	23,59,26,875	26,82,85,331
Guaranteed Companies(a) .	...	59,707	...	...	...
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest) . . .	8,64,671	10,97,603	13,96,517	10,60,357	13,71,215
Total .	23,83,75,875	26,05,76,841	26,43,84,510	23,69,87,232	26,96,56,546
Irrigation :					
Major Works :					
Direct Receipts . .	3,57,22,988	3,91,12,179	4,14,89,485	4,13,77,353	4,10,69,852
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,02,71,977	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805
Minor Works and Navigation	37,05,809	39,82,403	39,42,289	38,19,224	40,10,525
Total .	5,97,00,774	6,61,68,249	7,06,97,388	7,02,14,539	7,16,86,182
Other Public Works :					
Civil Works . . .	49,03,867	53,31,710	44,79,606	43,23,281	45,60,516
Military Receipts :					
Army :					
Effective . . .	1,59,15,451	1,66,08,663	1,62,09,467	1,45,77,698	1,22,46,508
Non-Effective . .	17,75,042	18,08,379	18,43,121	18,65,173	18,52,642
Marine	12,73,487	13,15,039	13,43,125	29,71,715	33,48,942
Military Works . .	11,81,866	10,82,428	11,40,059	12,05,734	11,78,015
Total .	2,01,45,846	2,08,14,509	2,05,44,772	2,06,20,320	1,86,26,107
Total Revenue .	1,24,25,36,247	1,30,20,38,965	1,27,81,07,626	1,21,73,61,087	1,26,62,03,049

(a) The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State for India on 31st December 1907.

REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Miscellaneous :**
32,97,908	31,89,839	32,57,198	34,38,762	37,57,839	Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.
14,40,506	14,10,741	18,05,368	19,90,165	21,40,278	Stationery and Printing
16,70,564	4,71,77,799	7,25,16,177	...	7,61,40,816	Exchange
63,03,902	2,12,46,970	2,33,48,118	2,23,47,717	12,09,78,680	Miscellaneous
1,27,12,940	7,30,25,349	10,09,26,861	2,77,76,644	20,30,17,613	TOTAL
					Railways :
62,94,69,001	68,02,12,817	76,25,69,919	79,09,94,657	80,99,06,054	State Railways (Gross Receipts)
29,96,86,445	*31,35,80,926*	*37,07,66,783*	*45,46,75,168*	*54,52,84,348*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
1,15,56,624	*1,49,16,062*	*1,89,63,551*	*2,00,92,140*	*1,72,51,527*	Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.
31,82,25,932	36,07,15,829	37,28,39,586	31,62,27,349	24,73,70,179	Net Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	Guaranteed Companies
14,91,031	14,09,792	15,94,065	34,64,790	27,74,919	Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)
31,97,06,963	36,21,25,62	37,44,33,591	31,96,92,139	25,01,45,098	TOTAL
					Irrigation :
					Major Works :
4,51,88,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	Direct Receipts
2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,030	2,85,63,861	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	Minor Works and Navigation
7,73,34,365	7,59,58,184	8,01,97,601	8,74,93,023	8,79,68,212	TOTAL
					Other Public Works :
46,40,587	48,53,983	52,14,743	55,49,914	76,18,590	Civil Works
					Military Receipts :
					Army :
1,48,97,910	1,77,53,725	2,58,90,396	3,32,28,528	5,55,25,759	Effective
18,34,862	18,05,220	17,46,234	15,95,893	14,42,269	Non-Effective
54,75,402	48,32,333	60,86,575	40,72,325	79,56,768	Marine
14,31,014	14,16,355	15,28,377	16,27,429	16,86,464	Military Works
2,36,39,188	2,58,07,633	3,52,49,582	4,05,24,175	6,66,11,260	TOTAL
1,47,07,56,443	1,68,99,35,204	1,84,68,66,160	1,97,44,59,319	2,15,01,84,005	Total Revenue

No. 62.—General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demand on the Revenues:					
Refunds and Drawbacks	50,34,148	48,71,920	50,42,129	61,22,600	51,66,688
Assignments and Compensations	1,83,23,723	1,83,19,340	1,86,16,513	1,87,54,388	1,92,13,059
Charges in respect of collection, *viz.*:—					
Land Revenue	5,67,96,814	5,80,20,429	5,97,96,343	5,87,10,266	5,85,55,702
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,09,41,776	89,95,929	1,51,86,600	88,11,331	1,71,64,971
Salt (including cost of Production)	55,27,345	56,10,127	54,80,597	54,07,756	56,50,827
Stamps	20,12,842	23,08,473	25,97,154	17,97,950	22,07,249
Excise	62,88,803	64,28,572	65,62,932	68,95,269	70,61,095
Provincial Rates	85,418	72,877	...	...	...
Customs	37,60,700	38,59,322	39,18,784	39,64,180	39,33,963
Income Tax	4,24,173	4,25,899	4,68,801	4,89,394	5,16,382
Forest	1,71,33,035	1,72,88,783	1,76,17,316	1,82,67,125	1,86,43,009
Registration	37,23,829	36,97,983	38,31,793	38,63,694	38,97,612
Total	13,00,52,606	12,97,99,564	13,91,18,961	13,40,89,953	14,20,10,557
Interest:					
Interest on Debt	13,92,33,432	14,28,61,627	14,00,16,268	14,65,73,749	14,97,83,926
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*9,99,63,155*	*10,60,88,225*	*10,95,47,180*	*11,86,83,205*	*12,03,39,341*
Amount chargeable to Irrigation	*1,77,43,005*	*1,92,37,687*	*1,95,72,684*	*2,11,42,943*	*2,17,70,247*
Remainder chargeable on Ordinary Debt	2,15,27,272	1,75,35,715	1,08,96,404	67,47,601	76,73,338
Interest on other Obligations	90,38,751	96,22,316	1,18,38,385	1,11,21,249	1,01,82,116
Total	3,05,66,023	2,71,58,031	2,27,34,789	1,78,68,850	1,78,55,454
Posts and Telegraphs	4,65,36,052	4,69,87,693	4,90,94,761	4,84,58,948	4,72,45,202
Mint	17,47,600	21,35,152	19,89,449	21,25,231	13,40,590
Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments:					
General Administration	3,93,93,618	2,91,61,228	2,97,54,709	3,07,23,572	2,95,31,072
Law and Justice—					
Courts of Law	4,47,29,941	4,48,54,532	4,63,22,895	4,93,83,814	5,03,09,071
Jails	1,26,40,986	1,31,05,312	1,47,43,547	1,52,78,135	1,56,37,798
Police	6,90,44,052	6,94,09,996	7,29,74,855	7,85,55,124	8,03,04,226
Ports and Pilotage	27,25,353	27,16,235	30,69,300	31,29,845	31,59,128
Education	3,03,17,831	3,91,51,983	4,76,52,133	4,96,32,205	4,66,66,901
Ecclesiastical	18,67,322	18,90,047	19,15,677	19,08,283	19,65,896
Medical	1,10,96,563	1,20,66,687	1,38,53,028	1,40,88,313	1,31,36,710
Sanitation	64,44,558	80,66,178	64,61,080	88,47,608	93,98,092
Political	1,45,32,371	1,50,88,840	1,73,87,856	1,68,50,029	1,75,20,411
Agriculture	65,85,441	69,60,252	79,72,863	84,50,243	89,16,350
Scientific and Miscellaneous Depts	76,23,861	73,99,730	69,05,448	68,02,491	64,77,782
Total	24,69,92,497	25,03,31,320	26,90,12,091	28,36,49,652	28,30,23,227
Miscellaneous Civil Charges:					
Territorial and Political Pensions	34,05,016	32,91,134	33,10,804	31,29,315	32,86,127
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	63,86,122	61,82,761	67,74,098	54,06,588	35,37,502
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	4,78,11,305	4,92,64,786	5,09,92,290	5,21,96,009	5,20,54,244
Stationery and Printing	1,00,45,368	1,01,93,124	1,09,46,334	1,09,83,979	1,09,65,665
Exchange	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	58,33,636	49,61,674	90,33,530	79,54,860	70,86,584
Total	7,34,82,347	7,38,93,479	8,10,57,065	7,96,70,751	7,69,30,122

against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Direct Demand on the Revenues :**
71,80,472	88,18,843	1,88,69,377	2,23,96,206	3,23,89,677	Refunds and Drawbacks
1,87,55,357	1,91,88,116	1,84,43,670	1,97,18,839	1,94,56,175	Assignments and Compensations
					Charges in respect of collection, *viz.* :—
5,71,96,993	5,67,34,131	6,15,64,987	6,44,62,259	8,10,34,088	Land Revenue
1,36,85,911	1,06,31,739	1,06,18,273	1,29,67,882	1,22,69,374	Opium (including cost of Production)
59,72,789	64,11,854	82,06,504	81,10,219	93,51,782	Salt (including cost of Production)
26,01,986	26,44,836	32,98,818	39,13,708	71,24,203	Stamps
71,79,474	72,68,217	80,77,913	91,57,295	1,20,03,848	Excise
...	...	...	...	...	Provincial Rates
40,67,458	42,79,138	45,47,587	46,72,260	56,62,957	Customs
5,56,680	6,37,769	8,34,463	15,27,269	22,06,569	Income-Tax
1,87,76,479	2,11,65,632	2,89,03,658	3,21,09,574	3,76,23,034	Forest
39,56,421	40,40,163	43,51,577	48,76,151	58,09,743	Registration
13,99,30,020	14,78,20,437	17,68,06,827	18,39,41,662	23,50,21,450	TOTAL
					Interest :
14,43,69,675	24,25,43,897	25,26,13,964	27,03,14,146	29,74,31,896	Interest on Debt
11,63,89,831	*12,23,32,217*	*12,45,18,055*	*13,14,51,467*	*13,19,02,760*	*Deduct*—Amounts chargeable to Railways
2,11,98,063	*2,27,33,933*	*2,30,91,046*	*2,34,88,624*	*2,33,16,179*	Amount chargeable to Irrigation
67,81,781	9,74,83,747	10,50,04,863	11,53,74,055	14,22,12,957	Remainder chargeable on Ordinary Debt
1,08,41,177	1,24,38,785	1,69,01,479	1,87,11,138	2,15,49,435	Interest on other Obligations
1,76,22,958	10,99,22,532	12,19,06,342	13,40,85,193	16,37,62,392	TOTAL
5,16,20,803	5,35,15,945	5,96,24,310	7,13,43,666	9,43,66,774	**Posts and Telegraphs**
25,11,174	25,10,727	45,87,146	51,41,084	28,69,400	**Mint .**
					Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments :
3,12,47,047	3,24,73,731	3,73,45,714	3,91,13,691	5,38,44,644	General Administration
					Law and Justice—
4,96,05,393	4,98,11,736	5,17,41,958	5,58,43,276	9,22,39,479	Courts of Law
1,62,96,328	1,73,39,813	2,11,42,070	2,34,32,683		Jails
8,13,62,845	8,42,56,302	9,16,45,889	10,27,51,555	12,02,66,729	Police
29,95,028	29,53,175	33,23,009	46,30,318	40,76,316	Ports and Pilotage
4,69,94,217	5,09,20,115	5,96,17,892	6,86,62,215	7,76,16,292	Education
19,28,059	19,90,043	20,51,878	20,16,703	25,39,448	Ecclesiastical
1,29,86,498	1,44,41,939	1,66,43,053	2,01,12,037	2,51,67,080	Medical
78,04,466	91,37,133	94,53,785	1,20,84,921	1,26,22,106	Sanitation
1,92,36,649	3,13,84,041	3,98,08,032	3,18,57,276	3,48,12,044	Political
91,74,223	1,05,31,989	1,23,46,531	1,39,52,595	1,60,25,772	Agriculture
					Scientific and Miscellaneous Depts.
65,87,691	76,90,495	1,02,03,455	1,27,94,742	1,54,83,267	TOTAL
28,62,18,444	31,28,30,512	35,53,23,266	38,71,92,012	45,55,93,177	
					Miscellaneous Civil Charges :
31,19,523	30,04,101	27,78,355	31,09,664	28,94,603	Territorial and Political Pensions
37,87,747	27,36,957	21,13,645	87,30,102	1,54,97,264	Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances
5,21,35,493	5,22,77,889	5,28,77,998	5,53,86,969	5,73,03,786	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
1,21,05,579	1,42,83,076	1,66,46,039	1,91,44,068	2,24,16,951	Stationery and Printing
...	...	...	...	...	Exchange
1,00,65,746	1,64,78,585	1,99,75,612	1,17,76,195	1,43,72,131	Miscellaneous
8,12,14,088	8,87,80,608	9,43,91,649	9,81,46,088	11,24,84,715	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Famine Relief and Insurance:					
Famine Relief	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420
Construction of Protective Railways	6,64,129	6,21,158	1,28,647	—19,669	—2,806
Construction of Protective Irrigation Works	57,51,963	63,07,511	73,71,353	75,19,669	75,02,896
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	68,69,505	51,48,053	51,37,329	33,01,723	63,79,580
Total	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railways:					
State Railways:					
Interest on Debt	9,41,86,053	10,02,47,466	10,33,17,629	11,72,16,609	11,58,55,055
Annuities in purchase of Railways	5,03,59,515	5,03,65,080	5,06,93,715	5,03,64,975	5,03,65,385
Sinking Fund	26,65,155	27,66,555	28,75,605	29,93,310	31,33,395
Interest chargeable against Companies on advances	57,77,102	58,40,759	62,29,551	14,66,596	14,84,286
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	2,73,89,553	2,78,10,924	2,92,86,245	2,97,97,008	3,19,77,931
Subsidized Companies:					
Land, etc.	9,09,394	5,05,102	8,27,187	14,69,847	24,40,634
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	2,72,561	9,90,629	—6,88,411	13,08,376	2,68,313
Total	18,15,59,333	18,85,26,515	19,25,41,521	20,46,16,721	20,45,24,969
Irrigation:					
Major Works:					
Working Expenses	1,71,76,543	1,75,26,606	1,82,16,640	1,93,40,897	2,06,23,801
Interest on Debt	1,77,43,005	1,92,37,687	1,95,72,684	2,11,42,943	2,17,70,247
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	...	...	12,55,344	8,07,948	1,89,478
Minor Works and Navigation	1,27,03,697	1,27,64,621	1,39,33,338	1,40,32,241	1,32,32,914
Total	4,76,23,245	4,95,28,914	5,29,78,006	5,53,14,029	5,58,16,440
Other Public Works:					
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	12,535	63,984	21,313	6,887	18,950
Civil Works	8,17,98,192	9,08,92,549	10,51,29,350	10,76,51,251	8,17,56,960
Total	8,18,10,727	9,09,56,533	10,51,50,563	10,76,58,138	8,17,75,910
Military Services:					
Army:					
Effective	24,40,04,432	24,50,79,279	24,81,43,056	25,62,11,967	28,03,99,053
Non-effective	4,80,53,760	4,85,63,611	4,86,95,524	4,88,36,416	4,70,08,958
Marine	67,00,919	71,98,022	76,92,671	69,50,552	1,11,82,666
Military Works	1,36,44,854	1,33,10,688	1,42,09,458	1,49,41,030	1,27,62,084
Special Defence Works(a)	70,585	1,39,002	2,45,766	2,04,049	2,02,711
Total	31,35,24,550	31,42,96,502	31,89,86,474	32,71,44,044	35,25,46,402
Total Expenditure, Imperial and Provincial	1,16,88,94,980	1,18,86,13,703	1,24,76,64,570	1,27,69,96,317	1,28,20,68,873
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year.	2,12,10,407	6,77,10,756	48,85,383	...	50,35,659
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from provincial Balances	*66,74,153*	...	*91,28,676*	*3,28,52,283*	*30,71,566*
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	1,18,34,31,234	1,25,63,24,459	1,24,34,21,277	1,24,41,44,034	1,28,40,32,966

(a) Included in expenditure on Military works from 1918-19.

against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	*1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Famine Relief and Insurance:
28,14,254	56,476	46,16,514	1,17,46,559	26,64,017	Famine Relief
—7,146	—299	—286	...	—60,841	Construction of Protective Railways
50,04,013	51,66,727	46,98,740	53,54,157	60,18,885	Construction of Protective Irrigation Works
71,88,879	97,77,096	56,85,032	...	63,77,939	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,71,00,716	1,50,00,000	TOTAL
					Railways:
11,49,12,756	12,08,58,141	12,30,10,761	12,99,32,326	13,19,02,760	State Railways: Interest on Debt.
5,03,64,750	5,03,64,345	5,03,63,925	5,03,63,385	3,90,07,306	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
48,54,705	50,02,155	36,43,290	38,35,605	31,48,294	Sinking Fund.
14,77,075	14,74,076	15,07,294	15,19,141	...	Interest chargeable against Companies on advances.
3,33,89,106	3,39,55,149	3,26,50,118	3,21,36,813	2,48,00,022	Interest on Capital deposited by Companies.
24,36,761	9,60,921	3,11,796	3,72,085	5,23,040	Subsidized Companies: Land, etc.
43,669	7,95,998	44,24,955	80,65,416	—56,16,171	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.
20,74,78,822	21,34,10,785	21,59,12,139	22,62,26,771	19,37,65,251	Total
					Irrigation:
2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,345	2,75,19,043	Major Works: Working Expenses.
2,11,98,063	2,27,33,933	2,30,91,046	2,34 88,624	2,33,16,179	Interest on Debt.
...	...	...	...	...	Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.
1,17,82,694	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	Minor Works and Navigation.
5,32,48,674	5,67,72,578	5,92,02,425	6,41,13,327	7,01,79,256	Total
					Other Public Works:
33,060	—11,403	80,642	1,04,249	19,68,447	Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.
6,92,44,966	7,57,35,806	8,46,97,423	10,68,76,995	12,59,33,446	Civil Works.
6,92,78,026	7,57,24,403	8,47,78,065	10,69,81,244	12,79,01,893	Total.
					Military Services:
31,83,25,409	37,49,14,600	58,86,34,583	76,68,95,600	79,48,96,709	Army: Effective.
4,55,74,637	4,64,93,950	5,34,74,820	6,29,24,680	7,26,04,133	Non-Effective.
1,04,05,208	1,21,17,354	1,69,14,688	2,05,85,145	1,69,22,504	Marine.
2,39,18,068	2,79,16,643	4,34,29,068	5,98,95,049	5,60,01,533	Military Works.
2,78,036	12,198				Special Defence Works.
39,85,01,358	46,14,54,745	70,24,53,159	91,03,00,483	94,04,24,879	Total.
1,32,26,24,367	1,53,77,43,272	1,88,99,85,328	2,20,45,73,146	2,40,13,69,187	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL.
3,59,59,533	3,38,46,351	1,71,59,322	1,10,68,419	7,66,34,510	*Add*—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year.
...	*29,63,527*	*9,72,354*	*42,53,421*	*6,77,34,416*	*Deduct*—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from provincial Balances.
1,35,85,83,900	1,56,86,29,096	1,90,61,72,296	2,21,13,88,144	2,41,02,69,281	**Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.**

No. 63.—Net Revenue

Net Revenue

Heads of Revenue.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue, etc.—					
1. Land Revenue . .	30,00,04,902	30,77,88,688	30,93,23,215	30,65,24,164	31,88,96,219
2. Forest . . .	2,91,84,638	3,22,00,000	3,32,99,048	2,95,68,268	3,09,78,962
3. Tributes from Indian States . . .	59,04,707	62,90,517	61,89,267	60,43,219	60,63,355
Total .	33,50,94,247	34,62,79,205	34,88,10,530	34,21,35,651	35,59,38,536
II.—Opium . . .	7,84,23,184	6,77,35,274	90,95,228	1,36,91,896	1,14,83,711
III.—Taxation—					
1. Salt	4,70,51,031	4,61,56,767	4,77,37,515	5,46,12,059	5,05,91,971
2. Stamps . . .	7,13,93,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53,02,238	8,06,51,265
3. Excise . . .	11,29,93,195	12,29,90,243	13,18,61,660	13,12,16,216	12,74,74,054
4. Provincial Rates .	82,21,492	82,66,058	26,95,332	5,62,028	6,27,233
5. Customs . . .	9,43,00,935	10,57,38,819	11,11,62,689	9,23,55,899	8,58,04,606
6. Income Tax . .	2,46,30,778	2,59,67,506	2,90,51,573	3,02,99,088	3,11,10,848
7. Registration . .	60,71,082	72,14,766	77,69,642	73,66,491	77,68,694
Total .	36,52,61,528	39,14,80,775	40,91,80,198	39,16,14,019	38,40,28,671
IV.—Commercial Undertakings—					
1. Posts and Telegraphs	17,89,505	45,60,708	48,83,028	50,95,055	95,66,961
2. Railways . . .	5,68,16,542	7,20,50,326	7,18,42,989	3,23,70,511	6,11,31,577
3. Irrigation. . .	1,20,77,529	1,66,39,335	1,77,19,382	1,39,00,510	1,58,69,742
Total .	7,06,83,576	9,32,50,369	9,44,45,399	5,13,66,076	8,65,68,280
V.—Mint, Net Receipts (*or charges*) . .	37,58,907	51,75,223	31,08,105	—*10,82,766*	1,88,177
VI.—Exchange, Net Receipts (*or charges*) .	15,85,457	15,13,188	17,96,110	25,942	11,13,815
Total Net Revenue .	85,48,06,899	90,54,34,034	86,64,35,030	79,77,51,418	83,03,21,190

and EXPENDITURE

Net Revenue

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	I.—Land Revenue, etc.—
31,89,36,401	31,23,63,029	30,44,52,787	32,73,59,744	30,74,53,029	1. Land Revenue
3,69,31,798	4,07,96,164	4,66,49,459	5,33,34,451	5,38,68,628	2. Forest
60,90,536	58,69,154	58,09,952	62,26,943	60,25,801	3. Tributes from Indian States
36,19,58,825	35,90,28,347	35,69,12,198	38,69,21,138	36,73,67,456	Total
3,36,60,403	2,94,98,150	2,96,64,377	3,25,10,243	2,30,17,674	II.—Opium
					III.—Taxation—
6,84,32,456	7,81,32,302	5,44,66,485	5,26,37,462	5,90,24,406	1. Salt
8,57,92,558	8,50,30,104	8,93,32,750	10,79,12,273	10,82,06,672	2. Stamps
13,65,91,220	15,08,60,936	17,13,22,860	18,99,53,568	20,14,28,862	3. Excise
4,66,157	4,27,612	4,17,300	5,31,598	6,32,638	4. Provincial Rates
12,59,00,732	16,03,27,850	17,36,97,456	21,44,54,721	30,95,36,457	5. Customs
5,60,90,586	9,37,27,591	11,51,13,937	22,43,41,180	20,91,74,322	6. Income Tax
80,97,369	78,99,408	85,74,981	1,08,32,792	1,11,79,419	7. Registration
48,13,71,087	57,64,05,803	61,29,25,819	80,06,63,594	89,81,82,776	Total
					IV.—Commercial Undertakings—
1,09,98,306	1,57,34,403	2,05,20,197	2,07,17,948	18,33,702	1. Posts and Telegraphs
11,22,28,141	14,87,14,836	15,85,21,452	9,34,65,368	5,63,79,847	2. Railways
2,40,85,691	1,91,85,606	2,09,95,176	2,33,79,696	1,77,88,956	3. Irrigation
14,73,12,139	18,36,34,845	20,00,36,825	13,75,03,012	7,60,02,505	Total
78,36,808	52,50,284	2,28,15,066	2,16,58,324	44,79,409	V.—Mint, Net Receipts (*or charges*)
16,70,564	4,71,77,799	7,25,16,177	(*a*)	7,61,40,816	VI.—Exchange, Net Receipts (*or charges*)
1.03,38,09,825	1,20,09,95,228	1,29,48,70,462	1,37,93,16,314	1,44,51,90,636	Total Net Revenue

(*a*) The gain from Exchange in 1919-20, *viz.*, 9,18,47,857 was not carried to Revenue Account. Rs. 3,95,40,783 was carried to Railways, Irrigation, and Delhi Capital Accounts, and Rs. 5,23,07,074 to Suspense Account

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—Net Revenue

Net Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Debt Services—					
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt	2,15,27,272	1,75,35,715	1,08,96,404	67,47,601	76,73,338
2. Interest on other Obligations	90,38,751	96,22,316	1,18,38,385	1,11,21,249	1,01,82,116
Total	3,05,66,023	2,71,58,031	2,27,34,789	1,78,68,850	1,78,55,454
Deduct— Interest Receipts	*—2,17,31,108*	*—2,21,05,618*	*—2,02,81,776*	*—1,53,49,606*	*—1,64,46,257*
	88,34,915	50,52,413	24,53,013	25,19,244	14,09,197
II.—Military Services—					
1. Army	27,53,57,699	27,52,30,848	27,87,85,992	28,86,05,512	31,42,98,861
2. Marine	54,87,432	58,83,883	63,49,546	33,78,837	78,33,754
3. Military and Special Defence Works	1,25,33,573	1,23,67,262	1,33,06,164	1,39,89,375	1,17,87,680
Total	29,33,78,704	29,34,81,993	29,84,41,702	30,65,23 724	33,39,20,295
III.—Collection of Revenue	9,57,52,959	9,77,12,375	10,02,73,760	9,94,01,634	10,04,65,839
IV.—Civil Services—					
1. Civil Departments	22,84,20,532	23,03,08,614	24,78,88,692	26,10,72,853	25,93,24,668
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges	6,28,71,662	6,39,28,554	7,12,64,490	6,95,30,436	6,78,51,621
3. Civil Works	7,69,06,860	8,56,24,823	10,06,70,957	10,33,34,857	7,72,15,394
Total	36,81,99,054	37,98,61,991	41,98,24,139	43,39,38,146	40,43,91,683
V.—Famine Relief and Insurance	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
VI.—Provincial Adjustments					
Add— Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments	1,45,36,254	6,77,10,756	...	...	19,64,093
Deduct— Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	...	...	—42,43,293	—3,98,59,983	...
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue	79,57,01,886	85,88,19,528	83,17,49,281	82,45,30,465	85,71,51,107
Surplus	5,91,05,013	4,66,14,506	3,46,86,349	...	...
Deficit	...	...	...	—2,67,79,047	—1,78,29,917

and EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Net Expenditure

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	I.—Debt Services—
67,81,781	9,74,83,747	10,50,04,863	11,53,74,055	14,22,12,957	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt
1,08,41,177	1,24,38,785	1,69,01,479	1,87,11,138	2,15,49,435	2. Interest on other Obligations
1,76,22,958	10,99,22,532	12,19,06,342	13,40,85,193	16,37,62,392	Total
—1,70,47,563	—3,25,51,621	—5,74,41,320	—6,57,99,670	—4,30,21,801	*Deduct*— Interest Receipts
5,75,395	7,73,70,911	6,44,65,022	6,82,85,523	12,07,40,591	
					II.—Military Services—
34,71,67,274	40,18,49,605	61,44,72,773	79,44,95,868	81,05,32,814	1. Army
49,29,806	72,85,021	1,08,29,113	1,65,12,820	89,65,736	2. Marine
2,27,65,090	2,65,12,486	4,19,02,691	5,82,67,620	5,43,15,069	3. Military and Special Defence Works
37,48,62,170	43,56,47,112	66,72,03,577	86,97,76,308	87,38,13,619	Total
10,03,08,280	10,31,81,739	11,98,75,507	12,88,28,735	16,09,06,224	III.—Collection of Revenue
					IV.—Civil Services—
26,01,22,753	28,38,00,056	32,39,01,237	35,32,36,255	42,00,24,163	1. Civil Departments
7,01,71,712	6,29,33,058	6,59,80,965	7,03,70,344	—1,43,92,082	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges
6,46,37,439	7,08,70,420	7,95,63,322	10,14,32,230	12,02,83,303	3. Civil Works
39,49,31,904	41,76,03,534	46,94,45,524	52,50,38,859	52,59,15,384	Total
1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,71,00,716	1,50,00,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance
					VI.—Provincial Adjustments
3,59,59,533	3,08,85,824	1,61,86,968	68,14,998	80,00,094	*Add*— Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments
...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*— Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
92,16,37,262	1,07,96,89,120	1,35,21,76,598	1,61,58,45,139	1,70,52,75,912	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue
11,21,72,648	12,13,06,106	...	...	...	Surplus
...	...	—5,73,06,136	—23,65,28,825	—26,00,85,276	Deficit

No. 64.—Amount of Land

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
India, General	Rs. 16,62,564	Rs. 19,47,733	Rs. 21,19,835	Rs. 20,62,469	Rs. 20,73,000
	6,42,104	*6,74,273*	*7,32,799*	*7,43,387*	*7,49,776*
North-West Frontier Province	20,83,373	21,09,763	20,83,806	21,93,786	21,20,255
	6,03,664	*6,11,669*	*6,90,763*	*6,48,563*	*6,32,824*
Madras	5,65,32,986	5,80,93,560	5,73,08,948	5,74,88,337	5,90,96,501
	1,29,37,965	*1,42,09,160*	*1,46,94,474*	*1,25,47,958*	*1,23,55,014*
Bombay	4,73,49,561	4,73,91,926	5,60,00,115	5,11,50,614	5,21,45,711
	82,72,746	*84,24,139*	*84,71,319*	*89,04,087*	*86,58,731*
Bengal	2,98,19,861(b)	2,70,87,156	2,80,28,537	2,82,67,073	2,98,96,600
	52,51,772(b)	*50,74,413*	*55,35,858*	*56,97,035*	*55,12,232*
United Provinces	6,43,99,763	6,53,81,269	5,90,78,394	6,21,88,235	6,73,87,924
	86,42,061	*87,45,672*	*88,65,404*	*91,84,818*	*95,07,344*
Punjab	2,89,66,253	2,93,46,457	2,69,43,631	2,84,56,089	2,79,77,592
	48,02,974	*47,73,501*	*49,09,849*	*49,87,071*	*49,46,687*
Burma	4,17,35,258	4,51,59,547	4,63,07,377	4,46,07,407	4,64,16,052
	68,23,955	*69,83,737*	*70,06,631*	*68,14,945*	*70,94,318*
Bihar and Orissa	(a)	1,57,39,087	1,63,99,199	1,56,32,352	1,57,52,993
	(a)	*32,67,283*	*33,87,812*	*35,65,183*	*33,20,134*
Central Provinces	1,85,83,737	1,82,89,929	1,87,17,229	1,88,20,530	1,97,43,330
	39,07,629	*38,38,802*	*40,18,749*	*41,15,623*	*41,26,317*
Assam	2,03,37,070(c)	77,90,288	78,80,558	74,65,876	78,16,453
	48,81,404(c)	*13,91,912*	*15,96,750*	*14,77,681*	*16,37,550*
Charges in England (d).	*30,540*	*25,875*	*25,935*	*24,615*	*14,775*
Total	31,14,70,456	31,92,37,015	32,08,73,629	31,83,23,088	33,04,67,411
	5,67,96,814	*5,80,20,429*	*5,97,96,343*	*5,87,10,266*	*5,85,55,702*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 65
(a) Included in Bengal
(b) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal
(c) Includes Eastern Bengal
(d) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

REVENUE* and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs. 21,94,478	Rs. 21,70,100	Rs. 19,93,394	Rs. 20,15,480	Rs. 22,90,841	India, General
7,34,545	*7,50,322*	*7,78,703*	*8,96,308*	*10,64,469*	
21,40,627	22,06,007	22,65,067	20,28,510	19,07,773	North-West Frontier Province
6,57,547	*6,66,878*	*6,91,580*	*8,24,371*	*9,46,074*	
5,98,08,637	5,94,90,209	5,85,71,645	5,97,58,371	5,79,81,189	Madras
1,22,76,233	*1,24,81,018*	*1,29,89,162*	*1,35,76,372*	*1,80,16,075*	
5,11,98,184	4,91,54,206	4,28,96,904	5,28,37,766	4,34,73,774	Bombay
82,57,991	*84,34,940*	*1,01,95,691*	*1,14,75,686*	*1,35,69,450*	
3,08,84,184	2,99,81,587	3,05,30,796	3,00,96,527	3,03,91,183	Bengal
52,36,901	*52,86,519*	*57,71,019*	*57,14,603*	*74,88,170*	
6,45,44,156	6,50,75,723	5,72,98,273	6,63,39,689	6,80,47,676	United Provinces
95,69,444	*96,19,515*	*1,06,20,896*	*99,32,527*	*1,35,65,207*	
2,85,20,008	3,11,82,537	2,85,18,710	3,12,08,701	2,99,61,548	Punjab
47,29,433	*46,58,607*	*49,40,762*	*57,77,987*	*73,82,165*	
4,73,71,220	4,13,73,810	5,14,52,179	4,72,02,859	4,90,00,702	Burma
68,54,578	*60,19,036*	*70,42,727*	*67,52,780*	*76,94,141*	
1,65,29,355	1,56,96,031	1,63,37,732	1,65,42,738	1,59,91,472	Bihar and Orissa
32,14,276	*32,29,834*	*31,96,539*	*32,52,917*	*37,40,403*	
1,98,48,414	1,06,55,805	1,75,89,025	2,20,03,171	1,22,27,089	Central Provinces
39,98,035	*39,61,980*	*42,48,005*	*45,72,941*	*53,91,037*	
75,79,713	81,22,671	88,05,439	91,15,334	83,85,222	Assam
16,43,845	*15,93,209*	*15,39,315*	*16,47,637*	*21,31,240*	
24,225	*32,280*	*20,595*	*38,130*	*45,657*	*Charges in England (d)*
33,06,18,976	32,41,08,686	31,63,49,164	33,91,49,146	31,97,48,469	Total
5,71,96,993	*5,67,34,131*	*6,15,64,987*	*6,44,62,259*	*8,10,34,088*	

No. 65.—Details of Land

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue .	29,56,96,037	30,57,07,575	30,98,74,892	30,70,26,835	32,06,48,089
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges * .	7,17,824	13,04,891	19,87,388	18,00,624	24,04,284
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land .	58,93,688	47,57,599	23,10,480	8,43,496	8,91,124
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit rents † .	96,22,628	98,20,495	97,51,159	96,49,280	95,55,534
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue. . . .	3,97,006	4,03,955	9,22,516	33,42,891	27,81,049
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡ .	95,90,150	97,49,798	1,00,03,196	97,98,019	99,47,160
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue .	96,25,100	1,05,66,371	1,12,80,612	1,08,79,935	1,08,45,976
Total .	33,17,42,433	34,23,10,682	34,61,30,243	34,33,41,050	35,70,73,216
Deduct—					
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,02,71,977	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805
Total Revenue .	31,14,70,456	31,92,37,015	32,08,73,629	31,83,23,088	33,04,67,411
Charges :					
District Administration .	2,52,36,994	2,52,32,269	2,62,52,388	2,64,03,227	2,65,84,802
Land Settlement charges and Revenue Survey .	65,88,058	68,97,895	76,94,668	79,84,402	71,90,179
Land Records . . .	1,45,86,441	1,48,00,385	1,46,04,162	1,48,34,601	1,40,94,812
Collection of Revenue .	1,03,54,781	1,10,64,005	1,12,19,190	94,60,421	97,71,134
Law charges, etc., in England (*a*) . . .	30,540	25,875	25,935	24,615	14,775
Total Charges .	5,67,96,814	5,80,20,429	5,97,06,343	5,87,10,266	5,85,55,702

* From Bengal, Burma and
† Mainly derived from
‡ Mainly derived
(*a*) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate

Revenue and Charges

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Revenue :*
31,98,83,044	31,19,24,213	30,62,16,555	32,78,00,860	30,93,76,724	Ordinary Land Revenue
40,30,128	34,67,720	26,45,347	23,85,021	18,94,706	Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges*
6,77,653	8,02,167	9,34,502	13,92,602	12,31,237	Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land
94,07,679	96,63,494	97,35,932	96,63,638	96,81,358	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †
26,95,396	32,43,668	33,17,601	39,87,794	26,09,888	Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
99,91,351	1,00,48,433	97,64,372	97,54,315	97,23,113	Capitation Tax or I Rate and House levied in lieu thereof
1,12,71,353	1,14,92,417	1,23,02,009	1,33,42,855	1,37,95,304	Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
35,80,25,604	35,06,42,112	34,49,16,318	36,83,27,085	34,83,12,330	Total
					Deduct—
2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
33,06,18,976	32,41,08,686	31,63,49,164	33,91,49,146	31,97,48,469	Total Revenue
					Charges :
2,61,36,909	2,62,16,706	2,82,37,557	3,03,93,530	3,86,18,126	District Administration
65,32,929	66,30,265	67,95,510	67,14,234	81,64,748	Land Settlement charges and Revenue Survey
1,47,47,802	1,46,57,194	1,59,12,603	1,71,08,631	2,19,26,300	Land Records
97,55,128	91,97,686	1,05,98,732	1,02,07,734	1,22,79,257	Collection of Revenue
24,225	32,280	20,595	88,130	45,657	Law charges, etc., in England (a)
5,71,96,993	5,67,34,131	6,15,64,997	6,44,62,259	8,10,34,088	Total Charges

Bihar and Orissa only
the Bombay Presidency
from Burma
of £1=Rs. 1 5

No. 66.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Expenditure

Year	Revenue				
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	7,48,64,728	...	40,07,319	1,05,47,123*	8,94,19,170
1912-13	4,95,05,735	...	48,38,457	2,22,24,681†	7,65,68,873
1913-14	1,91,92,177	...	46,61,291	5,19,710‡	2,43,73,178
1914-15	1,87,71,783	...	47,49,995	61,496	2,35,83,274
1915-16	2,25,03,225	...	45,18,811	16,80,676	2,87,02,712
1916-17	3,68,31,640	...	57,14,290	48,54,143	4,74,00,073
1917-18	3,20,37,150	...	57,84,677	83,61,711	4,61,83,538
1918-19	3,61,14,814	...	67,23,157	64,98,699	4,93,36,670
1919-20	3,64,94,575	...	62,72,543	27,95,094	4,55,62,212
1920-21	2,92,97,500	9,463	59,58,391	75,880	3,53,41,234

Year	Expenditure					Net Receipts
	Purchase of Opium	Payment to Cultivators	Other Charges	Charges in England	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	...	93,34,254	15,83,522	24,000	1,09,41,776	7,84,77,394
1912-13	...	76,70,577	13,20,747	4,605	89,95,929	6,78,72,944
1913-14	73,36,902	65,95,706	12,42,832	11,160	1,51,86,600	91,86,578
1914-15	6,99,096	78,80,261	12,27,924	4,050	98,11,331	1,37,71,943
1915-16	71,11,845	87,58,900	12,82,616	11,610	1,71,64,971	1,15,37,741
1916-17	30,42,579	91,17,823	15,13,254	12,255	1,36,85,911	3,37,14,162
1917-18	18,28,976	1,31,51,366	16,30,472	20,925	1,66,31,739	2,95,51,799
1918-19	43,84,925	1,33,31,658	18,92,750	8,940	1,96,18,273	2,97,18,397
1919-20	6,83,402	1,04,40,065	18,37,515	36,900	1,29,97,882	3,25,64,330
1920-21	80,401	1,03,02,102	18,68,570	18,300	1,22,69,373	2,30,71,861

* Includes Rs. 1,03,99,105 as duty realized on Malwa and other opium
† ,, Rs. 2,20,99,645 as Opium Pass Fees in Bombay
‡ ,, Rs. 4,12,500 ,, ,, ,,

No. 67.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium.		
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.
1911-12	26,860	2,767 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0
1912-13	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0
1913-14	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0
1914-15	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0
1915-16	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0
1916-17	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0
1917-18	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0
1918-19	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0
1919-20	11,397‡	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0
1920-21	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0

Year	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year		Number of Chests paying Duty	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium
	For Export	Excise		
				Rs. A. P.
1911-12	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17	10,595	1,960	—	—
1917-18	10,057	1,573	—	—
1918-19	10,789	1,360	—	—
1919-20	12,292	887	—	—
1920-21	9,865	1,029	—	—

*Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs
† Average rate
‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year

No. 68.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each calendar year

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1911			1912		
Number of chests sold	28,940			19,840		
January . .	3,435 5 8	3,300 — —	3,365 1 6	3,698 15 2	3,201 6 4	3,433 — 3
February . .	3,481 3 8	3,400 — —	3,439 1 —	3,461 8 8	2,933 1 —	3,179 1 3
March . .	2,980 13 —	2,583 5 9	2,774 8 —	3,773 6 3	2,550 — —	3,164 1 6
April . . .	2,970 13 11	2,900 — —	2,934 1 4	3,791 1 9	2,701 6 3	3,200 1 2
May . . .	2,977 2 3	2,875 1 2	2,924 2 6	4,096 4 2	2,855 6 8	3,423 4 2
June . . .	3,161 4 —	2,943 6 1	3,048 2 6	2,977 3 6	2,315 3 9	2,618 2 10
July . . .	1,791 6 6	1,691 12 —	1,741 6 1	3,317 12 11	2,381 11 1	2,810 1 4
August . . .	1,882 1 11	1,700 — 11	1,790 11 8	3,909 5 7	2,723 8 3	3,266 2 11
September . .	2,794 11 6	2,699 10 7	2,747 — 1	3,809 14 —	2,674 9 9	3,194 2 2
October . .	3,403 6 7	3,249 7 2	3,326 2 —	3,736 1 9	2,608 2 10	3,124 5 7
November . .	2,898 6 8	2,699 — 4	2,798 1 1	1,650 — —	1,650 — -	1,650 — —
December . .	2,925 5 9	2,748 11 3	2,834 3 6	1,585 — —	1,579 5 7	1,581 3 7
Average price for the year . .	2,890 6 9	2,742 14 9	2,814 14 2	3,488 8 7	2,556 15 6	2,971 9 2
	1913			1914		
Number of chests sold	9,000			11,428		
January . .	1,865 8 5	1,820 3 8	1,835 8 —	1,550 — —	1,545 6 4	1,546 1 1
February . .	2,350 — —	2,345 3 —	2,346 — 4	1,567 15 6	1,560 — —	1,561 2 6
March . . .	3,050 — —	3,050 — —	3,050 — —	2,039 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4
April . . .	3,015 12 7	3,010 — —	3,011 — —	1,665 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8
May . . .	2,995 12 —	2,990 — —	2,991 — —	1,621 9 —	1,585 14 5	1,591 1 5
June . . .	2,490 12 —	2,485 — —	2,486 — —	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4
July . . .	2,109 4 —	2,110 15 1	2,110 10 5	1,591 1 6	1,575 12 9	1,578 — 4
August . . .	2,301 8 —	2,295 — —	2,296 2 1	1,219 3 8	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1
September . .	2,998 12 —	2,600 — 10	2,669 6 3	1,610 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11
October . .	1,800 — —	1,798 3 4	1,798 8 4	No sale	1,601 — 5	1,601 — 5
November . .	1,765 — —	1,764 8 5	1,764 9 8	1,600 — —	1,603 14 —	1,603 — 10
December . .	1,530 — —	1,530 — —	1,530 — —	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7
Average price for the year . .	2,405 7 8	2,373 12 4	2,379 4 3	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales

No. 68.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1915			1916		
Number of chests sold	10,060			9,840		
January	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	No sale	1,805 — 5	...
February	,,	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1	,,	1,862 13 10	...
March	,,	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4	,,	1,956 — 1	...
April	,,	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	,,	2,002 4 7	...
May	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4	,,	2,917 7 0	...
June	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10	,,	2,791 3 —	...
July	1,680 — —	1,603 1 2	1,605 — 8	,,	2,829 4 9	...
August	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10	,,	3,144 2 9	...
September	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 2 9	,,	2,983 9 6	...
October	,,	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8	,,	3,059 3 3	...
November	,,	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6	,,	3,129 3 3	...
December	,,	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0	,,	3,259 3 9	...
Average price for the year	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7	...	2,644 15 4	...
	1917			1918		
Number of chests sold	4,615			5,600		
January	No sale	3,260 2 2	...	No sale	3,213 1 1	...
February	,,	3,249 1 7	...	,,	3,437 0 7	...
March	,,	3,225 2 7	...	,,	3,231 1 2	...
April	,,	3,201 0 0	...	,,	3,205 0 0	...
May	,,	3,230 0 0	...	,,	3,277 2 1	...
June	,,	3,203 11 0	...	,,	3,287 0 5	...
July	,,	3,218 10 8	...	,,	3,255 0 0	...
August	,,	3,204 11 6	...	,,	3,455 1 2	...
September	,,	3,229 12 1	...	,,	3,476 2 6	...
October	,,	3,447 1 0	...	,,	3,441 3 2	...
November	,,	3,209 4 4	...	,,	3,209 10 6	...
December	,,	3,200 0 0	...	,,	3,353 3 7	...
Average price for the year	,,	3,257 0 11	...	,,	3,320 1 8	...
	1919			1920		
Number of chests sold	3,000			2,320		
January	No sale	3,829 1 4	...	No sale	5,666 1 4	...
February	,,	3,893 2 8	...	,,	6,636 6 8	...
March	,,	3,794 — —	...	,,	5,983 2 8	...
April	,,	4,162 2 8	...	,,	5,879 4 —	...
May	,,	4,070 — —	...	,,	5,060 10 8	...
June	,,	4,169 5 4	...	,,	5,017 1 4	...
July	,,	4,222 5 4	...	,,	5,001 1 4	...
August	,,	4,348 — —	...	,,	6,001 10 8	...
September	,,	4,407 — —	...	,,	5,000 — —	...
October	,,	4,834 1 4	...	,,	5,019 8 —	...
November	,,	4,757 8 —	...	,,	5,003 2 10	...
December	,,	5,212 8 —	...	,,	5,118 — —	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,308 4 2	...	,,	5,560 4 1	...

No. 69.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Bengal opium

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures)		Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced
		Bighas	Acres	
1911-12	14	321,074 =	200,672	31,479
1912-13	15	285,220 =	178,263	26,813
1913-14	15	231,298 =	144,561	24,292
1914-15	15	263,857 =	164,911	28,293
1915-16	15	267,448 =	167,155	27,001
1916-17	15	326,697 =	204,186	32,124
1917-18	24	331,216 =	207,010	32,248
1918-19	24	283,399 =	177,124	27,343
1919-20	24	247,394 =	154,621	22,731
1920-21	24	185,689 =	116,055	14,340

Year	Number of Chests of Excise Opium made	Number of Chests of Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha	
				Srs.	Chs.
1911-12	9,126	14,000	23,126	3	15
1912-13	9,947	7,000	16,947	3	12
1913-14	8,307	12,000	20,307	4	3
1914-15	8,943	10,000	18,943	4	5
1915-16	8,391	12,000	20,391	4	1
1916-17	8,732	12,000	20,732	3	15
1917-18	8,567	14,499	23,066	3	14
1918-19	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	7,289	7,400	14,689	3	10½
1920-21	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1

Note.—The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre

No. 70.—Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	14,000	9,126	10,188	24,188	6 — —	75,53,404
1912-13 . . .	7,000	9,947	11,105	18,105	6 — —	64,35,156
1913-14 . . .	12,000	8,307	9,274	21,274	7 8 —	72,87,735
1914-15 . . .	10,000	8,943	9,984	19,984	7 8 —	84,87,924
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,225
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,64,658
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,249
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,00,624

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1911-12 . . .	15,45,813	31,677	15,77,490	91,30,954	378	519	1·7
1912-13 . . .	14,26,282	23,105	12,85,350	78,84,543	435	545	1·7
1913-14 . . .	12,61,035	24,320	12,85,355	85,73,090	403	615	1·7
1914-15 . . .	14,24,380	20,512	14,44,892	99,32,816	497	632	1·7
1915-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	1·7
1916-17 . . .	18,96,896	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,00,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7

No. 71.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct

Year		Quantity								
		Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Formosa	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
		Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1911-12	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	200	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	530
1912-13†		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	Patna	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
	Benares	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
	Total	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
1914-15	Patna	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
	Benares	600	200	...	...	...	...	..	...	800
	Total	600	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,550	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	Patna	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	130	...	8,663
1919-20	Patna	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	...	12	160	...	7,797
1920-21	Patna	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	172	40	7,877

† No sale

to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT

Value per chest								Total Value	Year
Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Formosa	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna } 1911-12
2,741 10 10	...	...	...	2,587 14 10	...	...	...	13,92,453	Benares }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†1912-13
...	1,558 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,769	Patna }
...	1,552 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,108	Benares } 1913-14
...	1,555 6 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,08,877	Total }
...	1,623 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,43,469	Patna }
2,000 0 0	1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,20,044	Benares } 1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,513	Total }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,80,000	Benares } 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	...	2,500 0 0	...	...	...	...	97,30,000	Benares } 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	...	1,80,88,000	Benares } 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	...	1,93,72,000	Benares } 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
2,000 0 0 3,000 0 0 (a)	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	4,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	1,82,48,000	Benares } 1919-20
...	... (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna }
3,000 0 0	2,000 0 0 4,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	4,000 0 0	2,12,80,000	Benares } 1920-21

(a) Rs. 2,000 from April 1919 to December 1919, Rs. 3,000 from January 1920 to March 1920
(b) Rs. 2,000 up to December 1920 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1921

No. 72.—Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced

I.—British India

Province	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	4,015,016	...	4,015,016	5,27,008	...	5,27,008
Kohat quarries	...	686,149	686,149	...	37,524	37,524
Mandi quarries	...	146,362	146,362	...	96,050	96,050
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,364,608	...	6,364,608	15,91,152	...	15,91,152
Didwana Source	271,536	...	271,536	33,942	...	33,942
Pachbadra Source	1,310,862	...	1,310,862	1,22,893	...	1,22,893
Sultanpur works	...	42,129	42,129	...	21,064	21,064
Saltpetre refineries	...	80,533	80,533	...	47,816	47,816
Total, N. India	11,962,022	955,173	12,917,195	22,74,995	2,02,454	24,77,449
Madras	3,939,605	8,731,485	12,671,090	11,49,051	20,91,918	32,40,969
Bombay	3,788,200	8,888,715	12,676,915	8,10,281	19,21,662	27,31,943
Sind	363,877	...	363,877	72,017	...	72,017
Bengal	...	780	780	...	(a)	(a)
Burma	...	1,496,667	1,496,667	...	15,58,610	15,58,610
GRAND TOTAL, 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
Totals 1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16	20,555,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	52,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,454	34,74,687	60,99,141
1913	18,533,310	16,830,674	35,363,984	32,07,579	38,67,752	70,75,331
1912	14,774,090	20,911,786	35,685,876	21,68,505	38,68,549	60,37,055
1911	16,312,516	17,046,830	33,359,346	26,48,300	37,89,658	64,37,958

II.—Indian States

State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total
Gwalior	—	6,312	6,312	—	11,045	11,045
Jaisalmer (Rajputana) *	—	2,913	2,913	—	5,437	5,437
Kashmir	—	...	...	—	...	...
Datia (Central India) *	—	316	316	—	797	797
Total, 1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891
1913-14	—	5,088	5,088	—	5,341	5,341
1912-13	—	2,569	2,569	—	3,854	3,854
1911-12	—	1,564	1,564	—	2,345	2,345

* Figures relate to the calendar year
(a) There was no sale of salt

No. 73.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

No. 73.—Amount of Salt Revenue

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Inland Customs (mainly Bombay)	3,45,367	3,35,536	3,41,832	3,39,963	5,62,135
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	6,384	6,380	4,602	4,985	2,838
Bombay	18,630	19,601	13,176	11,755	14,682
Bengal	(a)1,11,97,250	1,16,86,938	1,28,52,951	1,38,35,850	1,22,03,755
Burma	18,21,871	16,79,205	17,72,750	19,10,163	14,93,521
Assam	(c) 12,33,352	—	—	—	—
Total India	1,42,77,487	1,33,92,124	1,46,43,479	1,57,62,753	1,37,14,796
Sale of Government Salt—					
India, General	14,89,616	16,33,815	15,81,121	21,89,707	18,37,316
Madras	8,13,692	7,81,868	7,31,860	10,61,818	11,83,393
Bombay	8,66,665	8,26,957	8,39,614	9,98,887	9,37,342
Total India	31,69,973	32,42,640	31,52,595	42,50,412	39,58,051
Excise on Salt manufactured locally—					
India, General	98,47,456	1,01,56,044	1,02,00,574	1,32,65,285	1,26,75,891
Madras	97,85,392	1,01,53,661	1,02,94,861	1,05,15,792	1,02,75,101
Bombay	1,23,95,606	1,15,67,849	1,17,85,703	1,33,61,186	1,19,03,666
Bengal	(a) 1,040	502	260	80	60
Burma	3,85,964	4,39,926	4,51,906	4,19,748	5,71,374
Total India	3,24,15,458	3,23,17,982	3,27,33,304	3,75,62,091	3,54,26,092
Miscellaneous Receipts					
India, General	1,32,663	1,44,601	1,51,440	1,73,041	1,96,455
Madras	1,43,326	1,31,736	1,34,347	1,23,703	1,17,243
Bombay	2,17,146	2,50,571	3,32,144	2,58,228	5,73,637
Bengal	(a) 1,50,146	1,97,840	1,88,225	1,89,330	1,63,297
Burma	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	1,329	1,314	1,471	1,256
Assam	(c) 16,614	1,246	897	849	840
Total India	6,59,895	7,27,323	8,08,367	7,46,622	10,52,728

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
(b) Included in Bengal
(c) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,90,553	4,35,711	2,80,571	4,46,869	3,20,059	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay)
					Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—
5,794	2,206	2,900	1,978	3,306	Madras
21,954	14,656	19,760	12,031	12,043	Bombay
1,32,46,108	1,08,07,113	1,10,41,185	1,37,52,769	1,38,24,313	Bengal
17,63,604	15,43,984	14,70,146	12,62,858	13,62,751	Burma
—	—	—	—	—	Assam
1,50,37,460	1,23,67,959	1,25,33,991	1,50,29,636	1,52,02,413	TOTAL INDIA
					Sale of Government Salt—
29,40,110	46,80,277	14,65,772	10,15,592	19,23,979	India, General
10,72,420	24,18,132	26,42,192	11,99,801	9,58,059	Madras
11,16,109	16,71,395	14,50,203	11,82,858	19,78,041	Bombay
51,28,639	87,69,804	55,58,167	33,98,251	48,60,079	TOTAL INDIA
					Excise on Salt manufactured locally—
2,22,72,593	3,01,29,223	1,09,57,656	68,64,700	1,23,97,894	India, General
1,16,31,498	1,36,06,275	1,47,90,135	1,37,14,382	1,34,87,702	Madras
1,59,46,546	1,45,97,106	1,65,45,589	1,49,07,482	1,88,06,118	Bombay
56	870	710	252	—	Bengal
9,38,246	14,09,975	18,88,324	19,37,254	18,01,931	Burma
5,07,88,939	5,97,43,449	4,41,81,814	3,74,24,070	4,64,93,645	TOTAL INDIA.
					Miscellaneous Receipts
1,98,501	2,91,071	3,10,604	2,01,034	2,16,088	India, General
1,56,127	1,71,828	3,37,672	2,37,771	1,63,408	Madras
4,34,006	6,06,403	8,29,266	6,33,117	2,01,080	Bombay
1,58,630	1,05,124	1,35,635	1,06,428	1,85,903	Bengal
—	—	—	—	60	Burma
266	120	1,278	1,233	1,803	Bihar and Orissa
770	837	832	910	770	Assam
9,48,300	11,75,383	16,15,287	11,80,493	7,69,112	TOTAL INDIA

[*Continued on next page*

No. 73.—Amount of Salt Revenue

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Revenue from all sources—					
India, General	1,14,69,735	1,19,34,460	1,19,33,135	1,56,28,033	1,47,09,662
Madras	1,07,48,794	1,10,73,645	1,11,65,670	1,17,06,298	1,15,78,575
Bombay	1,38,43,414	1,30,00,514	1,33,12,469	1,49,70,019	1,39,91,462
Bengal	(a)1,13,48,436	1,18,85,280	1,30,41,436	1,40,25,260	1,23,67,112
Burma	22,07,835	21,19,131	22,24,656	23,29,911	20,64,895
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	1,329	1,314	1,471	1,256
Assam	(c) 12,49,966	1,246	897	849	840
Total India	5,08,68,180	5,00,15,605	5,16,79,577	5,86,61,841	5,47,13,802
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
India, General	11,43,988	11,47,157	13,21,818	12,76,509	14,57,754
Madras	17,31,192	16,95,826	14,76,117	14,21,634	15,79,370
Bombay	22,68,084	23,64,412	22,39,336	22,78,198	21,85,503
Bengal	(a) 2,72,287	2,84,165	3,14,935	2,86,747	2,70,435
Burma	26,562	41,988	45,639	45,934	44,910
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	65,131	69,954	72,502	74,564
Assam	(c) 74,297	1,353	903	852	851
Total India	55,16,410	56,00,032	54,68,702	53,82,376	56,13,387
Refunds and Assignments—					
India, General	30,91,893	31,32,936	31,53,684	32,22,640	33,54,514
Madras	4,94,338	4,61,875	5,45,003	5,32,859	5,29,701
Bombay	1,49,048	1,71,028	1,74,651	1,90,955	1,77,238
Bengal	(a) 69,182	79,681	52,392	82,201	46,692
Burma	11,766	13,318	16,321	21,126	13,686
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	—	11	1	—
Assam	(c) 922	—	—	—	—
Total India	38,17,149	38,58,838	39,42,062	40,49,782	41,21,831

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
(b) Included in Bengal
(c) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Total Revenue from all sources—
2,54,11,204	3,51,00,571	1,27,33,432	80,81,326	1,45,37,961	India, General
1,28,65,839	1,61,98,441	1,77,72,899	1,51,53,932	1,46,12,475	Madras
1,80,09,168	1,73,25,271	1,91,25,389	1,71,82,357	2,13,17,341	Bombay
1,34,04,794	1,09,13,107	1,11,77,530	1,38,59,449	1,40,10,216	Bengal
27,01,850	29,53,959	33,58,470	32,00,112	31,64,742	Burma
266	120	1,278	1,233	1,803	Bihar and Orissa
770	837	832	910	770	Assam
7,23,93,891	8,24,92,306	6,41,69,830	5,74,79,319	6,76,45,308	TOTAL INDIA
					Charges for Collection, etc.—
13,90,928	16,81,055	22,20,861	22,59,897	30,28,479	India, General
17,86,343	18,42,910	25,72,432	22,36,778	21,94,605	Madras
23,77,595	24,92,776	30,74,188	31,89,422	36,46,751	Bombay
2,70,347	2,66,827	2,71,632	2,75,212	2,93,104	Bengal
44,837	44,880	46,846	47,759	49,560	Burma
76,000	76,787	76,815	76,927	77,066	Bihar and Orissa
849	844	880	1,019	958	Assam
59,46,899	64,06,079	82,63,654	80,87,014	92,90,523	TOTAL INDIA
					Refunds and Assignments—
31,92,885	35,96,848	88,99,844	40,20,808	87,49,192	India, General
5,10,887	5,18,885	5,30,530	5,57,794	5,18,160	Madras
1,86,508	1,95,084	1,95,554	2,01,627	2,15,264	Bombay
65,130	40,915	65,063	59,586	1,35,598	Bengal
6,025	8,272	12,354	2,042	2,688	Burma
—	—	—	—	—	Bihar and Orissa
—	—	—	—	—	Assam
39,51,435	43,60,004	97,03,345	48,41,857	96,20,902	TOTAL INDIA

No. 73.—Amount of Salt Revenue

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Charges—					
India, General	42,35,881	42,80,093	44,75,502	44,99,149	48,12,268
Madras	22,25,530	21,57,701	20,21,120	19,54,493	21,09,071
Bombay	24,17,132	25,35,440	24,13,987	24,69,153	23,62,741
Bengal	(a) 3,41,469	3,63,846	3,67,327	3,68,948	3,17,127
Burma	38,328	55,306	61,960	67,060	58,596
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	65,131	69,965	72,503	74,564
Assam	(c) 75,219	1,353	903	852	851
England (d)	10,935	10,095	11,895	25,380	37,440
Total	93,44,494	94,68,965	94,22,659	94,57,538	97,72,658
Net Receipts—					
India, General	72,33,854	76,54,367	74,57,633	1,11,28,884	98,97,394
Madras	85,23 264	89,15,944	91,44,550	97,51,805	94,69,504
Bombay	1,14,26,282	1,04,65,074	1,08,98,482	1,25,10.866	1,16,28,721
Bengal	(a)1,10,06,967	1,15,21,434	1,26,74,109	1,36,56,312	1,20,49,985
Burma	21,69,507	20,63,825	21,62,696	22,62,851	20,06,299
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	—63,802	—68,651	—71,032	—73,308
Assam	(c) 11,74,747	—107	—6	—3	—11
England (d)	—10,935	—10,095	—11,895	—25,380	—37,440
Total	4,15,23,686	4,05,46,640	4,22,56,918	4,92,04,303	4,49,41,144

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
(b) Included in Bengal
(c) Includes Eastern Bengal
(d) Sterling figures have been converted into rupee at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

No. 74.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	1,91,45	2,03,43	1,84,24
Madras and Mysore	1,16,11	1,21,25	1,14,00
Bombay	35,96	37,93	36,35
Sind and British Baluchistan	4,77	4,78	5,14
Bengal and Assam	99,79	67,10	1,05,45
Burma	23,50	21,88	21,40
Nizam's Territory	16,62	16,48	16,37
Total, All India†	4,92,11	4,79,16	4,86,77

* For full details relating to Northern India see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa

and CHARGES—*concld.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Total Charges—
45,83,813	52,77,903	1,11,20,705	62,80,705	1,17,77,671	India, General
22,97,230	23,61,795	31,02,962	27,94,572	27,12,765	Madras
25,64,103	26,87,860	32,69,742	33,91,049	38,62,015	Bombay
3,35,477	3,07,742	3,36,695	3,34,798	4,28,702	Bengal
50,862	53,152	59,200	49,801	52,248	Burma
76,000	76,787	76,815	76,927	77,066	Bihar and Orissa
849	844	880	1,019	958	Assam
25,890	5,775	32,850	23,205	61,259	England (*d*)
99,34,224	1,07,71,858	1,79,99,849	1,29,52,076	1,89,72,684	TOTAL
					Net Receipts—
2,08,27,391	2,98,22,668	16,12,727	18,00,621	27,60,290	India, General
1,05,68,609	1,38,36,646	1,46,69,937	1,23,59,360	1,18,99,710	Madras
1,54,45,065	1,46,37,411	1,58,55,647	1,37,91,308	1,74,55,326	Bombay
1,30,69,317	1,06,05,365	1,08,40,835	1,35,24,651	1,35,81,514	Bengal
26,50,988	29,00,807	32,99,270	31,50,311	31,12,494	Burma
—75,734	—76,667	—75,537	—75,694	—75,263	Bihar and Orissa
—79	—7	—48	—109	—188	Assam
—25,890	—5,775	—32,850	—23,205	—61,259	England (*d*)
6,24,59,667	7,17,20,448	4,61,69,981	4,45,27,243	4,86,72,624	TOTAL

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
2,15,68	1,67,54	2,05,35	1,96,71	1,72,09	Northern India*
1,23,07	1,12,01	1,27,46	1,24,30	1,23,52	Madras and Mysore
36,13	38,89	47,29	40,37	30,72	Bombay
5,05	6,27	5,31	4,56	4,73	Sind and British Baluchistan
78,72	82,70	94,64	91,14	1,27,06	Bengal and Assam
27,59	15,33	21,80	24,19	27,45	Burma
16,17	15,17	20,10	15,75	21,17	Nizam's Territory
5,03,34	4,40,24	5,21,99	4,93,46	5,07,98	TOTAL, ALL INDIA (†)

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter take into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also include the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa

No. 75.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works . .	4,168,628	4,158,591	4,126,552	4,915,025	4,676,599
Rajputana Sources	5,556,865	5,816,275	6,215,697	7,491,173	6,472,172
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	61,731	71,054	83,244	72,437	90,476
Madras (*a*) . .	11,408,303	11,686,950	11,516,602	11,953,480	10,719,314
Bombay (*b*) . .	9,475,722	9,045,468	9,425,533	9,513,580	10,060,449
Sind	463,702	460,561	445,809	456,878	488,244
Bengal . .	13,484,205	13,163,621	13,616,073	13,865,658	12,304,167
Burma (*c*) . .	2,565,538	2,365,860	2,511,137	2,462,770	2,421,686
Bihar and Orissa (*d*)	1,126,179	1,419,948	1,345,163	1,070,167	1,160,192
Assam .	60,535	55,360	41,983	59,945	29,815
Total British India, exclusive of Burma. . .	45,805,870	43,877,828	46,816,656	49,389,343	46,001,428
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	510,478	553,882	762,079	582,374	626,551

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma
(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	
9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
125,074	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	
12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	Madras (*a*)
9,467,579	9,306,359	19,791 547	9,483,673	8,721,066	Bombay (*b*)
485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	Sind
10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	Bengal
2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,563,423	Burma (*c*)
1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	Bihar and Orissa (*d*)
36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239*	Assam
52,020,360	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,328,906	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,123,724	

(*c*) Figures relate to calendar years 1911 and so on, and they refer to the total estimated consumption

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only

* Represents figures up to 28th February, 1921

No. 76.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Northern India—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2 to 0 1 6	0 1 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Sind—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 2 3
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3
Hyderabad	..	—	—	—	—
Karachi	..	—	—	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9 to 0 10 0
Bengal—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 0 0 to 0 10 0	1 0 0 to 0 10 0	1 0 0 to 0 12 0	1 0 0 to 0 12 0	1 0 0 to 0 12 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 to 1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and six pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit . . . A. 1 P. 7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . 10 6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . 14 3

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
					Northern India—
					Punjab Mines—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 to 0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 3 0	Selling Price
					Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty.
					Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	Selling Price
					Internal Branch—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Madras—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
(a) —	(a)	(d)	(e)	0 4 0	
0 2 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	to	Selling Price
0 3 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 6	
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	Selling price
					Sind—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Selling Price—
0 2 3	0 4 1	0 5 0 to 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2	Maurypur
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 to 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	Saran
0 2 3	(b) 0 3 1	0 3 1 to 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10	Dilyar
0 10 6	—	0 1 7 to 0 1 2 (c)	0 1 2 to 0 1 4	0 1 4 to 0 1 6	Hyderabad
0 4 0	0 4 9	0 4 9 to 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8	Karachi
					Sukkur—
0 10 0 to 1 4 3	0 11 0	0 11 0 to 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1	Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Burma—
1 4 0 to 1 0 0	0 4 0 to 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Assam—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quantity of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund

No. 77.—Amount of Stamp Revenue

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	4,89,890	6,54,818	8,52,063	8,44,322	8,58,004
	—15,97,608	*—14,79,996*	*—14,56,243*	*—12,60,863*	*—12,68,809*
North-West Frontier Province	5,69,412	5,89,353	6,67,211	6,19,027	6,74,843
	21,953	*22,966*	*26,391*	*22,608*	*22,405*
Madras	1,27,25,416	1,36,15,386	1,41,67,616	1,38,98,284	1,51,01,998
	4,48,473	*4,95,075*	*4,46,089*	*4,33,776*	*4,13,897*
Bombay	76,63,815	82,07,019	88,79,758	80,59,237	85,28,187
	2,27,638	*2,39,063*	*2,45,299*	*2,37,489*	*2,38,679*
Bengal	(a) 1,63,37,802	2,07,43,853	2,19,10,831	2,02,68,265	2,24,37,340
	(a) 4,37,871	*7,07,370*	*7,23,132*	*6,22,965*	*5,82,710*
United Provinces	1,09,90,235	1,14,90,127	1,19,51,748	1,18,18,155	1,25,11,383
	2,74,466	*2,90,303*	*3,16,617*	*2,42,781*	*2,63,448*
Punjab	52,57,021	55,28,437	56,24,557	54,38,062	58,11,218
	1,76,897	*1,82,948*	*1,91,685*	*1,71,110*	*1,78,949*
Burma	36,71,210	36,07,651	36,19,029	34,28,201	35,15,055
	1,02,695	*1,02,919*	*1,01,592*	*91,573*	*94,639*
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	65,88,385	67,62,790	68,04,228	66,97,240
	(b)	*2,12,628*	*2,15,483*	*2,19,626*	*1,77,387*
Central Provinces and Berar	33,60,466	37,14,485	39,39,587	36,21,293	39,44,865
	1,26,550	*1,24,034*	*1,29,551*	*1,11,528*	*1,10,505*
Assam	(c) 1,11,61,673	13,02,212	13,99,197	14,31,576	14,24,354
	(c) 4,44,942	*54,143*	*59,383*	*64,062*	*48,103*
Charges in England on Account of Stores	*13,48,965*	*13,57,020*	*15,98,175*	*8,41,995*	*13,45,545*
Total	7,22,26,940	7,60,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,650	8,15,04,487
	20,12,842	*23,08,473*	*25,97,154*	*17,97,950*	*22,07,249*

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal
(b) Included under Bengal.
(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES in each PROVINCE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,62,757	9,09,269	10,87,069	12,56,023	14,61,314	India, General
—13,06,285	—14,58,830	—14,88,570	—16,55,880	—11,11,065	
7,05,227	7,29,270	7,71,258	8,74,553	9,68,649	North-West Frontier Province
28,960	26,422	23,949	29,406	31,956	
1,55,89,277	1,54,23,197	1,64,40,169	1,88,16,040	1,80,22,644	Madras
4,46,380	4,87,691	4,83,248	5,79,083	4,80,454	
97,04,998	1,01,52,670	1,17,52,860	1,60,32,089	1,80,02,537	Bombay
2,59,181	3,13,188	3,41,159	3,72,961	3,61,689	
2,41,51,970	2,32,11,830	2,40,65,250	3,00,57,884	2,82,29,174	Bengal
6,26,371	6,30,197	6,72,530	7,43,028	7,39,481	
1,29,89,366	1,31,52,795	1,25,87,467	1,46,03,127	1,48,98,815	United Provinces
2,58,580	2,78,032	2,71,924	3,32,466	2,95,081	
59,82,286	60,00,300	61,38,029	77,89,390	81,73,309	Punjab
1,76,799	1,86,036	1,95,821	2,95,380	2,33,028	
36,64,993	31,82,389	34,78,424	44,22,345	49,13,410	Burma
1,00,503	87,327	1,01,128	1,19,915	1,24,491	
73,22,624	74,79,901	74,17,444	85,29,618	83,05,997	Bihar and Orissa
1,91,031	2,10,148	2,24,171	2,42,670	2,32,019	
41,82,422	42,54,212	42,07,870	50,69,667	48,64,012	Central Provinces and Berar
1,18,406	1,20,154	1,22,920	1,50,837	1,38,929	
14,34,522	14,16,997	14,38,793	16,66,029	17,28,622	Assam
48,680	43,775	46,818	58,542	57,950	
16,54,080	17,20,695	22,98,720	27,15,300	55,40,190	*Charges in England on Account of Stores**
8,66,50,437	8,50,12,830	9,02,84,633	10,91,17,665	10,95,68,483	TOTAL
26,01,986	26,44,835	32,98,818	39,13,708	71,24,208	

* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

No. 78.—Details of Stamp Revenue

Sources of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE					
Sale of Court-fee Stamps	4,88,85,517	5,06,05,217	5,27,70,185	5,24,85,951	5,60,06,140
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	2,22,91,676	2,43,06,491	2,56,19,186	2,31,20,128	2,48,62,238
Fines and Penalties	2,19,394	2,31 744	2,38,797	2,63,038	2,69,455
Miscellaneous	8,30,353	8,93,274	11,46,219	3,61,533	3,72,654
TOTAL STAMP REVENUE	7,22,26,940	7,60,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,650	8,15,04,487
Deduct—Refunds	*8,33,925*	*8,90,110*	*8,72,600*	*9,28,412*	*8,53,222*
NET REVENUE from STAMPS.	7,13,93,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53 02,238	8,06,51,265
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION					
Superintendence—					
Salary of the Superintendent or other Officers	24,440	26,897	25,428	25,960	25,968
Establishment of Superintendent or other Officers	1,37,129	1,36 236	1,34,337	1,34,303	1,36,184
Contingent Expenses, Packing Charges, etc.	1,36,654	1 67,837	1,66,256	1,94,718	2,03,601
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—					
Clerks and Servants	21,099	17,365	19,342	17,891	16,286
Commission to Vendors	2,294	4,229	5,147	5,824	8,126
Discount on sale of Court-fee Stamps	3,99,156	2,80,392	4,33,570	4,27,946	4,52,151
Discount on sale of General Stamps	7,59,679	8,31,833	8,95,171	7,94,955	8,59,305
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Court-fee Stamps	1,45,409	3,01,215	1,64,419	1,45,068	1,32,219
Contingencies and Miscellaneous	3,632	5,236	4,207	2,754	1,772
Stamps supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of other Provinces by deduction from India.	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Cost of stamps supplied to Basrah Administration	...	...	...	...	438
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,65,615*	*8,28,787*	*8,48,898*	*7,93,464*	*9,73,770*
CHARGES IN INDIA	6,63,577	9,51,453	9,98,979	9,55,955	8,61,704
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:					
Stores for India	13,48,965	13,57,020	15,08,175	8,41,995	13,45,545
TOTAL CHARGES	20,12,542	23,08,473	25,97,154	17,97,950	22,07,249
NET RECEIPTS	6,93,80,173	7,28,38,143	7,63,04,633	7,35,04,288	7,84,44,016

and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					REVENUE
5,89,86,754	5,84,00,069	5,97,81,089	6,64,78,435	6,78,61,373	Sale of Court-fee Stamps
2,72,54,189	2,72,08,770	3,01,85,371	4,21,54,849	4,10,37,439	Sale of Commercial and other Stamps
2,65,674	2,58,724	2,70,299	2,94,950	3,02,576	Fines and Penalties
1,43,820	45,267	46,074	1,89,431	3,67,095	Miscellaneous
8,66,50,437	8,59,12,830	9,02,84,833	10,91,17,665	10,95,68,483	TOTAL STAMP REVENUE
8,57,879	*8,82,726*	*9,51,883*	*12,05,392*	*13,61,811*	*Deduct*—Refunds
8,57,92,558	8,50,30,104	8,93,32,750	10,79,12,273	10,82,06,672	NET REVENUE from STAMPS
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION
					Superintendence—
27,133	23,835	23,379	25,131	19,426	Salary of the Superintendent or other Officers
1,41,592	1,40,654	1,57,558	1,68,028	1,98,037	Establishment of Superintendent or other Officers
2,02,013	2,49,051	2,62,323	2,60,229	2,36,119	Contingent Expenses, Packing Charges, etc.
					Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.* :—
14,826	14,741	15,445	15,093	15,967	Clerks and Servants
7,820	8,073	8,845	4,785	11,095	Commission to Vendors
4,76,117	4,74,258	4,72,030	5,18,737	5,07,723	Discount on sale of Court-fee Stamps
9,13,710	8,61,672	9,48,016	12,20,633	12,22,036	Discount on sale of General Stamps
1,66,662	2,61,637	2,92,605	2,19,178	2,51,746	Purchase of plain paper to be used with Court-fee Stamps
—	—	—	—	—	Contingencies and Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	Stamps supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of other Provinces by deduction from India
...	...	...	*120*	339	*Deduct*—Cost of stamps supplied to Basrah Administration
10,01,967	*11,09,781*	*11,80,103*	*12,42,286*	*8,78,697*	*Deduct*—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes
9,47,906	9,24,140	10,00,098	11,98,408	15,84,013	CHARGES IN INDIA
					CHARGES IN ENGLAND:
16,54,080	17,20,695	22,98,720	27,15,300	55,40,190	Stores for India
26,01,986	26,44,835	32,98,818	39,13,708	71,24,203	TOTAL CHARGES
8,31,90,572	8,23,85,269	8,60,33,932	10,39,98,565	10,10,82,469	NET RECEIPTS

No. 79. —Amount of Excise

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	18,20,538	20,26,646	22,02,550	21,77,614	21,96,610
	1,52,519	*1,18,438*	*1,16,432*	*1,16,436*	*1,16,929*
North-West Frontier Province	3,16,143	4,04,055	3,50,113	3,54,363	3,53,604
	14,602	*13,372*	*12,929*	*13,244*	*15,388*
Madras	3,00,64,174	3,31,86,831	3,65,11,075	3,66,18,734	3,51,18,758
	17,83,536	*18,16,745*	*18,20,840*	*18,33,739*	*18,52,487*
Bombay	2,02,94,345	2,12,27,132	2,22,59,446	2,30,07,779	2,27,91,330
	10,57,043	*10,79,785*	*10,85,613*	*11,43,213*	*11,47,633*
Bengal	(*a*)1,94,28,129	1,37,59,045	1,53,88,578	1,53,74,624	1,51,40,074
	(*a*)*9,11,723*	*5,97,657*	*6,25,743*	*7,17,685*	*7,74,859*
United Provinces	1,11,31,787	1,25,95,095	1,33,03,687	1,24,44,302	1,22,11,130
	3,92,403	*4,11,688*	*4,34,532*	*4,60,058*	*4,81,865*
Punjab	64,00,303	70,11,862	69,13,580	69,21,307	70,59,656
	1,71,360	*1,85,191*	*1,85,580*	*2,15,338*	*2,25,691*
Burma	72,96,647	81,15,928	83,42,572	88,94,183	81,11,370
	11,92,968	*12,59,119*	*12,68,898*	*12,77,533*	*12,52,270*
Bihar and Orissa	(*b*)	1,03,85,670	1,12,60,115	1,15,93,047	1,09,71,527
	(*b*)	*5,20,700*	*5,50,017*	*5,65,501*	*5,85,276*
Central Provinces and Berar	91,12,523	1,06,04,485	1,16,24,099	1,10,55,162	1,00,65,862
	2,89,952	*3,18,868*	*3,46,508*	*4,25,345*	*4,80,171*
Assam	(*c*) 82,81,696	48,52,038	52,58,690	54,12,099	54,63,211
	(*c*) *3,21,032*	*1,11,964*	*1,14,400*	*1,22,192*	*1,22,242*
England (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
	1,665	*45*	*1,440*	*5,085*	*6,285*
Total	11,41,46,285	12,41,68,787	13,34,14,505	13,28,53,214	12,94,83,132
	62,98,803	*64,28,572*	*65,62,932*	*68,95,269*	*70,61,095*

(*a*) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal
(*b*) Included under Bengal
(*c*) Includes Eastern Bengal
(*d*) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

REVENUE AND CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
24,95,302	31,84,807	40,30,744	45,43,302	46,82,413	India, General
1,23,269	*1,26,390*	*1,34,862*	*1,41,499*	*1,79,092*	
3,58,716	4,32,051	5,78,525	8,55,164	10,87,676	North-West Frontier Province
15,548	*16,298*	*16,938*	*24,717*	*38,435*	
3,72,02,608	4,03,52,100	4,64,44,809	5,36,14,849	5,43,56,904	Madras
18,16,051	*18,05,425*	*21,05,612*	*22,56,256*	*24,92,581*	
2,60,50,666	3,19,81,880	3,78,27,375	4,01,76,291	4,60,67,843	Bombay
11,23,723	*11,13,522*	*12,99,273*	*16,09,193*	*38,09,472*	
1,44,44,229	1,56,36,222	1,76,63,711	1,81,48,657	1,96,67,588	Bengal
9,39,493	*9,99,661*	*10,57,500*	*11,74,668*	*12,34,186*	
1,34,11,963	1,43,47,587	1,59,26,464	1,73,94,229	1,80,48,452	United Provinces
4,86,016	*4,77,087*	*4,97,366*	*6,84,786*	*6,31,633*	
75,86,836	85,62,967	1,05,17,547	1,29,44,163	1,47,94,512	Punjab
2,31,891	*2,35,130*	*2,34,450*	*2,50,177*	*3,17,870*	
88,31,324	92,39,195	96,97,001	1,03,88,911	1,03,68,285	Burma
12,54,379	*12,56,312*	*13,05,586*	*13,37,782*	*13,93,894*	
1,12,26,696	1,18,22,679	1,23,92,529	1,29,04,912	1,32,46,502	Bihar and Orissa
5,81,814	*5,86,520*	*6,40,824*	*9,23,283*	*10,07,555*	
1,10,89,102	1,14,92,202	1,23,56,249	1,48,98,167	1,45,10,604	Central Provinces and Berar
4,81,576	*5,28,428*	*5,45,415*	*6,07,295*	*7,35,832*	
55,41,053	53,73,805	59,27,819	67,25,384	75,34,580	Assam
1,20,539	*1,19,964*	*2,37,087*	*1,35,369*	*1,51,586*	
...	105	...	...	...	England (*d*)
5,175	*3,480*	*3,000*	*12,270*	*11,712*	
13,82,38,495	15,24,25,600	17,33,62,773	19,25,94,029	20,43,65,359	TOTAL
71,79,474	*72,68,217*	*80,77,913*	*91,57,295*	*1,20,03,848*	

No. 80.—Details of Excise Revenue

Sources of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs—					
Liquors, Foreign or made in India after European method	46,39,683	46,58,448	50,06,657	53,64,476	50,66,106
Country spirits, etc.	6,25,60,546	6,80,21,175	7,23,03,200	6,99,04,363	6,61,75,232
Toddy revenue	1,85,39,905	2,00,01,261	2,16,24,810	2,24,35,313	2,17,78,858
Opium and its preparations	45,30,812	49,55,524	56,56,289	62,13,669	63,71,441
Other drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.	68,15,463	75,82,959	81,99,452	86,54,447	86,57,023
Pachwai revenue	9,05,107	9,41,556	9,95,094	10,68,144	10,67,680
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	1,04,72,368	1,29,27,739	1,36,44,730	1,32,20,962	1,41,32,981
Duty on Ganja	44,86,949	45,47,593	54,13,428	52,96,895	55,44,900
Miscellaneous	11,86,452	5,32,532	5,70,845	6,94,945	6,99,011
TOTAL	11,41,46,285	12,41,68,787	13,34,14,505	13,28,53,214	12,94,83,132

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs—					
Liquors, Foreign or made in India after European method	65,49,296	79,83,134	93,50,599	1,00,76,055	1,00,25,956
Country spirits, etc.	7,16,29,174	8,04,90,447	9,22,20,338	10,41,08,119	11,21,90,564
Toddy revenue	2,26,02,226	2,46,32,394	2,90,55,719	3,21,48,813	3,27,34,570
Opium and its preparations	66,79,289	76,07,661	85,09,198	97,30,417	1,09,15,940
Other drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.	89,29,394	95,48,315	1,01,90,508	1,13,19,673	1,25,67,357
Pachwai revenue	9,37,403	9,96,062	11,72,872	10,18,641	11,65,096
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	1,43,53,117	1,51,03,019	1,63,32,302	1,67,08,613	1,68,39,277
Duty on Ganja	58,09,956	53,00,563	56,43,525	64,67,863	67,37,406
Miscellaneous	7,48,640	(a) 7,63,405	8,87,712	10,15,835	11,69,193
TOTAL	13,82,38,495	15,24,25,600	17,33,62,773	19,25,94,029	20,43,65,359

(a) Includes Rs. 105 for miscellaneous receipts in England

No. 81.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1911-12	India, General	(a)	(a)	15,92,972	1,90,002	17,88,807	0 2 9
	North-West Frontier Province	65	145	1,40,473	1,75,354	3,15,847	0 1 6
	Madras	25,053	1,744	2,78,29,670	21,14,949	3,00,64,174	0 11 7
	Bombay	5,389	2,541	1,77,77,212	24,26,093	2,02,94,346	1 0 7
	Bengal	5,217	3,205	79,98,053	53,55,144	1,33,89,707	0 4 9
	United Provinces	7,984	4,648	80,19,178	31,25,454	1,11,51,635	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,205	1,485	45,53,551	18,06,570	63,61,600	0 5 1
	Burma (c)	1,485	124 (b)	41,72,064	34,26,268	76,87,114	0 11 7
	Bihar and Orissa	10,938	2,402	64,64,933	33,96,391	98,86,544	0 4 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,501	2,148	67,94,426	22,97,671	91,12,337	0 10 6
	Assam	276	666	12,27,749	32,11,208	44,43,910	0 10 8
	Total	62,113	19,108	8,65,70,281	2,75,25,104	11,44,96,021	0 7 3
1912-13	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,40,379	1,61,971	15,05,840	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	61	145	1,48,668	2,55,344	4,04,055	0 1 11
	Madras	23,544	1,577	3,06,21,038	24,52,777	3,31,86,832	0 12 10
	Bombay	5,602	2,413	1,84,15,139	27,53,372	2,12,52,728	1 1 4
	Bengal	5,289	2,849	82,78,365	54,46,634	1,37,59,157	0 4 10
	United Provinces	7,917	4,557	90,02,876	36,05,284	1,26,17,033	0 4 3
	Punjab (including Delhi)	1,139	1,416	46,04,152	19,67,673	65,73,203	0 5 4
	Burma (c)	1,509	124 (b)	42,84,777	37,23,106	81,15,929	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	10,250	2,280	68,36,153	35,20,987	1,04,00,579	0 4 9
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,148	79,07,860	26,68,174	1,06,04,997	0 12 2
	Assam	283	657	14,24,346	34,25,852	48,52,029	0 11 7
	Total	59,986	18,166	9,28,63,773	2,99,81,174	12,32,72,382	0 7 9
1913-14	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,54,073	1,76,009	15,33,533	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	56	143	1,38,158	2,11,889	3,50,113	0 1 11
	Madras	22,606	1,507	3,35,22,668	28,28,368	3,65,11,075	0 14 11
	Bombay	5,601	2,361	1,90,24,776	32,30,572	2,22,89,476	1 2 2
	Bengal	5,303	2,705	89,32,762	64,17,588	1,53,88,017	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,822	4,548	95,30,033	37,74,041	1,33,14,073	0 4 9
	Punjab	1,165	1,424	48,69,478	20,36,928	69,08,669	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,531	124 (b)	46,42,433	35,41,024	83,42,593	0 12 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,779	2,227	71,42,949	40,89,237	1,12,59,880	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,336	2,165	86,71,169	29,08,595	1,16,24,464	0 13 3
	Assam	298	648	15,49,113	37,07,267	52,59,283	0 13 2
	Delhi	30	15	1,66,262	1,04,232	2,70,568	0 10 11
	Total	58,527	17,957	9,95,43,874	3,80,25,750	13,30,51,744	0 8 5

[*Continued on next page*

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	18,65,082	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,29,558	2,24,573	3,54,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,495	3,33,68,304	30,37,570	3,66,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,845	2,330	1,89,25,878	30,04,587	2,20,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,099	87,42,485	65,75,793	1,53,59,916	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,722	4,511	85,51,813	38,70,594	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,477	47,64,076	21,53,041	69,21,091	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124(b)	53,79,592	33,46,708	88,94,183	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,249	2,208	74,44,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	80,63,652	29,67,674	1,10,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	300	617	15,25,571	38,76,790	54,05,692	0 13 1
	Delhi	35	16	1,75,127	98,716	2,73,963	0 10 7
	TOTAL	56,723	17,609	9,86,94,776	3,35,20,791	13,28,15,230	0 8 5
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,644	2,46,641	18,88,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,494	2,38,195	3,53,900	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,72,021	3,51,15,694	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,92,79,548	34,51,658	2,27,91,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,362	66,73,620	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,746	40,48,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	45,28,586	24,72,749	70,09,879	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124(b)	46,13,902	33,93,208	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	70,95,662	29,44,893	1,00,67,882	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	38,83,047	54,24,899	0 13 1
	Delhi	34	18	1,46,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	0 10 3
	TOTAL	55,046	17,316	9,39,78,266	3,48,11,959	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,786	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,983	3,71,96,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,89,239	36,98,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,608	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,883	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,506	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,050	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,091	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8
	TOTAL	51,917	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,80,92,186	0 8 8

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,470	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,896	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,24,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,454	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,606	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	TOTAL	52,683	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11

(a) No information
(b) Opium shops only
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911*
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,678	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,91,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	53,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,31,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,424	124 (b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,60,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,937	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,551	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,364	125 (b)	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,301	88,59,990	43,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,456	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 13 8

* Figures for 1920-21 have been calculated according to the census of 1921
(a) No information
(b) Opium shops only
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

No. 82.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES

No. 82.—Amount of Customs

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties					
Arms, ammunition and military stores (*a*)	5,17,812	6,30,051	6,63,992	5,34,491	5,69,371
Coal, coke and patent fuel	—	—	—	—	2,891(*k*)
Liquors—					
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	7,99,670	8,85,778	8,72,629	6,73,587	5,85,325
Spirits and liqueurs	1,10,83,333	1,11,31,614	1,19,12,902	1,10,41,004	1,07,73,536
Wines	5,75,383	5,80,074	5,82,933	4,54,114	4,50,925
Opium	6,430	6,940	3,791	4,151	4,222
Petroleum (*b*)	75,69,066	70,26,071	70,53,309	85,72,142	71,54,327
Silver—					
Silver bullion and coin	97,85,750	1,08,46,213	99,24,998	1,54,51,014	95,56,955
Silver manufactures (*c*)	—	—	—	—	8,758(*k*)
Sugar, all sorts (*d*)	53,33,987	73,31,757	92,33,103	43,97,167	60,66,583
Tobacco	25,88,039	27,41,875	29,29,526	26,78,335	28,36,568
Duty at 2½ per cent					
Machinery	—	—	—	—	70,045(*k*)
Metals, Iron and Steel	10,99,565	12,08,306	16,98,239	10,44,454	9,80,045
Railway plant and rolling stock	—	—	—	—	25,468(*k*)
Other articles	—	—	—	—	23,235(*k*)
Duty at 7½ per cent (*j*)					
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (*e*)	27,59,294	29,14,071	30,43,837	29,17,941	31,78,013
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured(*f*)	15,93,332	18,19,665	15,73,321	15,29,973	15,64,779
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	27,69,788	31,42,032	36,70,702	25,27,960	24,76,897
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	20,58,391	18,76,086	30,13,715	21,08,418	9,18,228
(iii) Cotton manufactures	1,56,16,332	1,92,35,646	2,12,94,239	1,53,67,474	1,35,22,821
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (*g*)	37,86,934	42,22,034	44,43,091	28,35,355	29,71,999
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (*h*)	86,06,931	94,74,228	1,06,28,050	77,52,186	90,69,159
Miscellaneous (*i*)	8,36,768	11,55,916	10,51,791	8,00,907	10,65,411
Total Imports	7,72,86,605	8,62,28,357	9,36,01,868	8,06,80,772	7,38,54,711

(*a*) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*, raised to 11 per cent from March 1921

(*b*) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150° F. or 200° F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

(*c*) Figures prior to March 1916 are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"

(*d*) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*, raised to 20 per cent from March 1921

(*e*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar

(*f*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"

REVENUE AND CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS
					Special Duties
7,31,199	4,70,631	5,00,205	9,30,424	10,60,707	Arms, ammunition and military stores (*a*)
22,283	14,340	35,433	21,760	46,473	Coal, coke and patent fuel
					Liquors—
6,72,356	4,82,634	4,83,848	6,82,976	8,88,703	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors
1,12,85,840	1,01,15,259	1,01,14,952	1,24,78,852	1,70,16,135	Spirits and liqueurs
5,55,[illegible]8	3,96,572	4,66,550	6,38,755	9,00,697	Wines
6,046	2,937	3,367	3,120	3,408	Opium
45,19,141	35,59,223	13,13,393	82,95,403	51,79,139	Petroleum (*b*)
					Silver—
15,01,194	17,03,848	1,139	2,854(*l*)	—	Silver bullion and coin
3,92,204	2,40,861	2,03,248	1,93,249	7,61,212	Silver manufactures (*c*)
1,30,05,428	1,48,16,402	1,69,43,412	1,28,11,234	1,09,16,944	Sugar, all sorts (*d*)
46,01,391	61,51,771	83,02,124	89,07,086	1,31,25,595	Tobacco
					Duty at 2½ per cent
10,65,988	9,15,185	11,61,717	18,85,546	52,66,408	Machinery
18,47,847	16,63,995	26,00,013	46,02,935	66,77,924	Metals, Iron and Steel
3,65,794	1,39,378	4,60,210	13,56,073	33,90,679	Railway plant and rolling stock
3,87,991	4,16,710	3,86,510	3,02,111	4,63,596	Other articles
					Duty at 7½ per cent (*j*)
52,00,338	53,38,851	57,30,636	68,23,282	67,19,457	Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (*e*)
38,55,706	39,58,935	41,01,145	55,58,664	63,78,387	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (*f*)
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
40,70,085	36,83,983	48,80,774	56,73,092	1,33,53,932	(i) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments
11,62,994	18,37,271	23,29,577	63,66,681	66,91,448	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel
1,79,16,726	3,83,39,219	3,78,73,533	4,09,21,093	6,69,20,794	(iii) Cotton manufactures
					(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (*g*)
61,63,830	52,89,008	58,29,934	77,99,100	1,26,57,470	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (*h*)
1,69,73,753	1,76,08,371	1,85,49,095	2,32,78,693	4,56,07,508	
27,18,858	28,14,576	34,34,382	48,25,717	73,08,611	Miscellaneous (*i*)
9,90,23,740	11,99,59,950	12,57,05,196	15,43,58,700	23,16,35,317	TOTAL IMPORTS

(*g*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp and raw flax, but exclude haberdashery and millinery

(*h*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral

(*i*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(*j*) Raised to 11 per cent (except for high flash point petroleums), and in some cases to 20 per cent, from March 1921

(*k*) Represents duty collected during the month of March 1916

(*l*) Import duty on silver bullion and coin was abolished with effect from 2nd February 1920

[*Continued on next page*

No. 82.—Amount of Customs

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS					
Hides and skins, raw	—	—	—	—	—
Jute—					
Raw	—	—	—	—	57,486(a)
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	1,17,318(a)
Rice	1,36,23,196	1,47,52,506	1,38,76,495	82,97,881	76,25,692
Tea	—	—	—	—	92,630(a)
TOTAL EXPORTS	1,36,23,196	1,47,52,506	1,38,76,495	82,97,881	78,93,126
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	4,14,837	5,10,399	5,49,251	4,28,378	4,73,686
LAND CUSTOMS	5,18,722	5,62,029	5,63,521	5,67,185	5,53,258
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	48,79,478	56,15,711	54,38,863	49,40,931	49,25,571
Excise duty on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	33,066	36,895	39,647	32,401	40,975
MISCELLANEOUS	2,72,595	2,52,743(b)	3,03,657	2,60,462	3,66,066
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	9,70,28,499	10,79,58,640	11,33,73,302	9,52,08,010	8,81,08,296
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the Principal Ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay	30,97,023	31,68,994	31,86,756	32,45,477	32,25,830
Charges at other ports	6,56,672	6,87,898	7,25,518	7,09,343	7,04,953
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	37,53,695	38,56,892	39,12,274	39,54,820	39,30,783
CHARGES IN ENGLAND*	7,005	2,430	6,510	9,360	3,180
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	37,60,700	38,59,322	39,18,784	39,64,180	39,33,963
NET CUSTOMS REVENUE	9,32,67,799	10,40,99,318	10,94,54,518	9,12,43,830	8,41,74,330

(a) Represents duty collected during the month of March 1916
(b) Includes Rs. 210 for miscellaneous receipts in England
* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS
—	—	—	91,92,029(c)	60,21,580	Hides and skins, raw
					Jute—
59,04,714	51,93,787	67,29,923	1,37,02,089	1,11,61,118	Raw
58,81,601	1,31,44,380	1,46,86,023	1,60,46,042	2,09,51,510	Manufactured
86,71,041	1,05,36,999	1,11,13,234	37,22,235	60,28,602	Rice
42,54,462	43,83,261	43,85,778	54,50,724	42,05,232	Tea
2,47,11,818	3,32,48,427	3,69,14,958	4,81,13,119	4,83,68,042	TOTAL EXPORTS
7,76,783	10,12,229	8,36,395	10,85,960	18,84,576	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS
5,58,377	7,96,366	5,32,904	7,39,719	14,01,085	LAND CUSTOMS
44,61,448	76,30,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	Excise duty on cotton manufactures
—	25,38,678	34,35,500	41,41,939	54,26,247	Excise duty on motor spirit
28,107	26,945	39,494	35,772	60,063	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS
13,28,455	3,45,245	5,28,134	8,43,083	71,16,957	MISCELLANEOUS
12,98,87,728	16,55,48,819	18,18,09,614	22,48,32,802	31,89,85,157	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
33,38,581	35,49,189	37,55,990	38,29,764	46,48,931	Charges at the Principal Ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay
7,23,867	7,26,139	7,89,797	8,37,306	9,96,202	Charges at other ports
40,62,448	42,75,328	45,45,787	46,67,070	56,45,133	TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA
5,010	3,810	1,800	5,190	17,824	CHARGES IN ENGLAND
40,67,458	42,79,138	45,47,587	46,72,260	56,62,957	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES
12,58,20,270	16,12,69,681	17,72,62,027	22,01,60,542	31,33,22,200	NET CUSTOMS REVENUE

(c) Duty collected from 11th September 1919 to 31st March 1920

No. 83.—Amount of Forest

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	8,80,038	8,08,780	8,46,300	6,09,377	9,59,480
	8,31,149	*8,33,342*	*9,37,472*	*9,54,544*	*10,97,995*
North-West Frontier Province	1,68,171	2,37,183	2,66,741	2,38,013	1,86,815
	89,436	*1,22,173*	*1,31,023*	*1,25,593*	*1,04,795*
Madras	41,69,021	41,12,474	42,00,320	39,41,537	41,06,838
	34,14,882	*31,50,482*	*29,35,817*	*28,60,685*	*29,27,318*
Bombay	43,30,569	49,92,519	51,03,156	46,80,242	47,01,263
	26,64,436	*26,92,455*	*25,89,378*	*24,87,995*	*26,42,038*
Bengal	11,22,442*	16,00,601	16,16,111	13,04,496	11,45,610
	*7,06,374**	*6,60,794*	*6,40,157*	*6,70,935*	*5,93,635*
United Provinces	30,16,160	35,43,963	37,13,487	31,35,235	37,38,831
	13,63,679	*16,29,263*	*18,96,014*	*23,17,740*	*25,66,307*
Punjab	13,10,077	12,39,032	13,54,943	14,38,005	17,27,283
	7,65,146	*7,99,177*	*9,19,177*	*8,89,302*	*9,23,879*
Burma	99,67,594	1,10,07,715	1,15,71,965	97,07,694	96,99,217
	42,57,225	*41,57,077*	*42,75,066*	*46,80,447*	*48,86,249*
Bihar and Orissa	†	4,38,958	4,91,735	5,49,779	5,17,727
	†	*3,56,611*	*3,55,648*	*3,84,371*	*3,61,550*
Central Provinces and Berar	25,49,854	31,71,815	31,86,454	32,72,539	32,78,262
	18,38,379	*19,46,735*	*19,53,129*	*19,36,569*	*17,34,336*
Assam	17,78,863‡	11,42,091	10,97,969	8,32,877	10,55,052
	11,09,591‡	*8,08,910*	*9,10,240*	*8,98,339*	*7,55,214*
Charges in England (a	*92,745*	*81,765*	*73,695*	*60,675*	*50,400*
Total	2,92,82,689	3,23,95,131	3,34,48,081	2,97,09,784	3,11,16,367
	1,71,33,035	*1,72,88,783*	*1,76,17,316*	*1,82,67,125*	*1,86,43,079*

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa and excludes those for Eastern Bengal
† Included under Bengal
‡ Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

Revenue and Charges

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
12,09,319	13,58,020	19,61,215	18,34,510	11,62,151	India, General
10,98,860	*10,90,778*	*15,63,489*	*20,62,867*	*25,77,792*	
2,40,965	3,37,711	3,81,322	4,62,541	2,19,779	North-West Frontier Province
1,18,070	*1,53,875*	*2,07,357*	*3,01,453*	*4,54,197*	
45,96,126	54,58,469	47,91,460	62,34,149	53,81,246	Madras
28,42,678	*30,20,349*	*31,82,521*	*36,93,348*	*45,30,486*	
55,19,177	63,13,023	1,04,94,031	84,94,438	68,98,585	Bombay
25,64,682	*33,53,715*	*78,72,196*	*59,18,681*	*53,05,022*	
13,38,779	13,76,970	19,44,104	20,51,237	21,84,764	Bengal
6,19,649	*7,38,713*	*8,25,835*	*9,72,307*	*13,36,750*	
50,40,932	61,16,697	66,37,167	74,71,954	87,79,781	United Provinces
27,35,915	*32,04,923*	*45,95,962*	*61,69,739*	*70,43,815*	
16,87,800	21,17,776	21,54,178	38,45,879	38,05,057	Punjab
9,34,662	*11,53,048*	*17,95,804*	*24,16,243*	*35,75,752*	
1,23,79,531	1,23,61,499	1,25,28,852	1,64,35,262	1,89,75,060	Burma
49,36,588	*54,87,178*	*56,91,982*	*65,38,201*	*73,07,014*	
5,30,081	7,53,625	9,44,763	8,17,458	8,10,602	Bihar and Orissa
4,47,972	*3,90,717*	*4,30,849*	*5,06,800*	*5,89,119*	
33,71,578	34,66,403	34,88,422	45,46,723	43,04,526	Central Provinces and Berar
17,68,775	*18,72,124*	*20,15,547*	*23,76,230*	*27,34,044*	
11,48,622	13,09,956	14,93,318	14,81,643	15,31,945	Assam
6,76,033	*6,86,627*	*6,90,961*	*8,21,717*	*9,62,997*	
82,595	*8,580*	*28,155*	*3,31,995*	*12,06,046*	*Charges in England* (a)
3,70,61,030	4,09,69,258	4,68,18,832	5,36,75,794	5,41,48,496	Total
1,87,76,479	*2,11,65,639*	*2,89 03,658*	*3,21,09,574*	*3,76,23,034*	

(a) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 84.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government agency . .	75,82,794	75,18,931	66,80,300	52,69,635	65,80,789
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,98,57,129	2,26,95,585	2,45,00,674	2,24,60,651	2,25,23,819
Miscellaneous Receipts .	18,42,766	20,80,615	22,67,107	19,79,498	20,31,759
Total Revenue .	2,92,82,689	3,22,95,131	3,34,48,081	2,97,09,784	3,11,16,367
Charges:					
Conservancy and Works .	85,11,345	83,01,541	84,79,275	87,55,907	88,06,947
Establishments, etc. .	86,21,690	89,87,242	91,38,041	95,10,218	98,36,062
Total Charges .	1,71,33,035	1,72,88,783	1,76,17,316	1,82,67,125	1,86,43,009

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government agency . . .	87,46,199	1,05,16,552	1,60,65,526	1,83,78,873	1,85,30,959
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	2,60,94,097	2,81,25,288	2,81,80,520	3,23,40,846	3,24,15,858
Miscellaneous Receipts .	22,21,634	23,27,418	25,72,786	29,56,075	31,96,679
Total Revenue .	3,70,61,930	4,09,69,258	4,68,18,832	5,36,75,794	5,41,43,496
Charges:					
Conservancy and Works .	88,19,557	1,10,77,042	1,80,79,247	1,94,46,491	2,12,43,486
Establishments, etc. .	99,56,922	1,00,88,590	1,08,24,411	1,26,63,083	1,63,79,548
Total Charges .	1,87,76,479	2,11,65,632	2,89,03,658	3,21,09,574	3,76,23,034

No. 85.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,819	14,144	3,188	991	103
	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,773	2,279	2,777	2,897	3,715
	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	40,56,638(*a*)	32,92,152	1,31,340	1,70,453	2,33,853
	53,663(a)	*39,209*	...	...	...
United Provinces	23,74,149	23,63,383	23,65,542	2,27,357	1,63,716
	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	27,754	36,171	20,572	39,442	31,356
	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	(*b*)	26,49,800	1,67,953	1,25,559	1,83,487
	(*b*)	*33,668*	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	17,58,062(*c*)	9,300	11,782	16,512	11,446
	26,755(c)	...	...	...	...
Total	82,30,195	82,82,229	27,03,154	5,83,211	6,27,676
	85,418	*72,877*	...	...	...

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	456	557	557	629	689
	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,049	1,424	535	1,365	503
	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1,34,841	1,39,091	1,12,434	1,11,959	97,436
	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	1,64,613	1,73,102	1,46,456	1,61,362	2,56,776
	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	32,314	20,953	30,700	40,542	36,570
	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,25,009	77,789	95,335	1,78,426	1,96,769
	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	10,578	17,577	34,143	40,447	44,282
	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,70,859	4,29,493	4,20,180	5,34,730	6,33,025
	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
(*b*) Included in Bengal
(*c*) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

No. 86.—Details of Provincial Rates

Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, etc.	78,04,311	76,52,010	22,02,510	57,716	1,27,755
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways	485	1,69,768	...	...	...
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries	273	24	82	42	36
Miscellaneous	4,25,126	4,60,427	5,00,562	5,24,453	4,99,885
Total	82,30,195	82,82,229	27,03,154	5,82,211	6,27,676

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, etc.	22,079	3,748	30	91	200
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways	6,265	...	...	...	...
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4,41,615	4,25,745	4,20,150	5,34,639	6,32,825
Total	4,70,859	4,29,493	4,20,180	5,34,730	6,33,025

No. 87—AMOUNT OF TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES

No. 87—Amount of Taxes on

Note—*The Charges are in Italics*

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	24,16,050	25,15,089	26,39,143	27,00,642	25,58,523
	1,604	*1,903*	*2,674*	*2,733*	*2,710*
North-West Frontier Province.	1,43,555	1,45,141	1,52,560	1,66,139	1,71,418
	1,376	*1,164*	*958*	*916*	*955*
Madras	32,06,625	34,82,133	37,48,360	40,20,334	40,75,663
	37,058	*36,996*	*39,175*	*41,221*	*60,561*
Bombay	54,30,461	57,82,331	67,09,105	68,97,489	73,48,676
	1,15,840	*1,20,490*	*1,45,318*	*1,65,847*	*1,71,853*
Bengal	*55,75,770	55,51,652	66,37,916	69,84,610	72,26,611
	*1,66,663	*1,52,937*	*1,54,577*	*1,54,085*	*1,52,964*
United Provinces	24,15,667	25,20,200	26,80,693	26,37,912	28,52,911
	271	*323*	*264*	*291*	*413*
Punjab	16,21,859	16,90,367	17,19,918	17,88,307	18,55,709
	10,971	*10,728*	*16,935*	*12,614*	*12,423*
Burma	19,40,044	19,79,460	22,90,649	25,46,145	24,75,430
	42,311	*45,248*	*46,539*	*46,554*	*47,732*
Bihar and Orissa	†	13,26,240	13,85,203	14,24,225	14,28,417
	†	*39,382*	*44,790*	*44,824*	*45,696*
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,05,639	7,41,260	8,62,741	9,08,909	9,47,825
	9,788	*12,068*	*12,908*	*15,488*	*16,253*
Assam	‡13,37,511	4,02,050	4,27,067	4,58,287	4,60,160
	‡*39,401*	*4,670*	*4,663*	*4,821*	*4,522*
Charges in England	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,47,93,181	2,61,35,963	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,909	3,13,51,643
	4,24,173	*4,25,909*	*4,68,901*	*4,59,394*	*5,16,382*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal
† Figures included under Bengal
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal

INCOME and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
46,48,308	56,59,291	67,38,796	76,61,287	91,30,745	India, General
3,409	*4,819*	*7,071*	*48,966*	*44,855*	
2,60,447	2,90,688	3,88,234	4,46,158	5,34,770	North-West Frontier Province
903	*987*	*1,211*	*4,429*	*18,325*	
60,10,433	81,40,709	1,05,18,633	1,62,35,965	1,96,49,284	Madras
66,159	*68,293*	*89,905*	*1,49,341*	*3,48,729*	
1,40,84,568	2,78,45,990	3,89,88,235	7,26,54,986	6,79,02,289	Bombay
1,79,298	*2,12,554*	*2,84,182*	*4,42,885*	*5,84,630*	
1,68,55,428	3,39,60,280	3,50,84,642	9,51,26,337	8,39,75,291	Bengal
1,62,754	*1,81,693*	*2,06,093*	*2,66,623*	*3,11,468*	
42,47,326	52,70,526	72,12,030	1,05,59,516	95,72,900	United Provinces
62	...	*35,585*	*2,64,601*	*3,72,169*	
24,61,856	36,03,564	40,32,503	55,55,588	65,88,628	Punjab
26,587	*32,731*	*53,318*	*1,09,818*	*2,07,814*	
40,05,618	49,07,872	78,54,676	1,38,02,640	1,63,72,000	Burma
49,125	*57,664*	*62,811*	*1,21,772*	*1,46,335*	
20,21,417	23,03,074	27,62,375	35,84,271	36,00,279	Bihar and Orissa
45,459	*45,473*	*46,921*	*52,165*	*64,257*	
13,20,815	16,23,154	18,84,060	55,80,600	35,25,824	Central Provinces and Berar
18,235	*29,127*	*38,022*	*61,732*	*82,480*	
6,78,282	9,17,407	9,12,756	7,81,095	10,76,468	Assam
4,689	*4,428*	*4,344*	*4,927*	*5,295*	
...	...	...	...	(a) *20,220*	*Charges in England*
5,65,94,498	9,46,21,555	11,63,76,040	23,20,78,443	22,19,28,478	TOTAL
5,56,680	*6,37,769*	*8,34,463*	*15,27,269*	*22,06,570*	

(a) Sterling figure has been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

No. 88—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	...	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax	...	...	...	...	...
Income Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	1,90,85,415	2,02,64,386	2,33,26,127	2,44,37,422	2,52,58,406
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	45,26,134	46,27,675	47,75,991	48,65,176	48,32,951
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	8,98,873	9,67,073	8,96,641	9,42,089	9,49,702
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	1,93,441	1,69,643	1,32,153	1,75,005	1,83,089
Miscellaneous	89,318	1,07,186	1,22,833	1,31,307	1,27,495
Total	2,47,93,181	2,61,35,963	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,999	3,13,51,643
Total number of Income Tax Assessees	294,096	307,823	326,599	338,181	344,915

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	...	...	...	9,22,80,494	1,88,15,906
Super-Tax	...	2,21,59,460	3,18,81,632	2,63,53,070	6,35,90,235
Income Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	4,64,93,024	6,09,92,289	7,17,30,931	9,98,22,867	
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	71,20,345	78,40,177	87,85,252	97,86,869	
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	23,39,343	27,79,327	26,68,212	25,67,320	13,95,22,337*
Recoveries from Surplus profits of Railway Companies	4,99,729	6,68,997	9,82,323	*12,67,923	
Miscellaneous	1,33,057	1,81,305	3,28,590		
Total	5,65,94,498	9,46,21,555	11,63,76,940	23,20,78,443	22,19,28,478
Total number of Income Tax Assessees	355,872	381,119	350,332	180,150	†223,400

* Details not available † Provisional

No. 89—Tributes from Indian States

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	11,12,720	2,17,250	6,62,940	...	19,92,910
Madras	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	2	44,96,521
Bombay	12,86,447	...	58,465	...	13,44,912
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . .	3,64,500	...	...	...	3,64,500
Punjab	1,00,000	45,387	...	...	1,45,387
Burma	4,34,084	24,287	...	...	4,58,371
Bihar and Orissa . .	70,250		...	...	70,250
Central Provinces . .	80,000	94,937	...	...	1,74,937
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	5,100
Total, 1920-21 .	81,99,093		9,21,494	2	91,20,589
Totals, 1919-20 .	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	93,28,825
1918-19 .	79,06,444		10,08,860	...	89,15,304
1917-18 .	81,71,023		7,93,438	...	89,65,061
1916-17 .	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	91,86,440
1915-16 .	81,72,878		9,61,183	2,865	91,36,926
1914-15 .	81,89,975		9,55,316	2,100	91,47,391
1913-14 .	82,40,042		9,70,920	42,251	92,53,213
1912-13 .	82,72,265		10,26,929	53,943	93,53,137
1911-12 .	76,73,909		11,45,759	1,05,406	89,25,074

No. 90—Refunds and Drawbacks

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	8,42,600	8,05,025	7,04,076	8,61,687	8,08,376
Stamps	8,33,925	8,90,110	8,72,600	9,28,412	8,53,223
Excise	3,72,971	4,51,452	5,97,604	7,70,186	6,15,193
Provincial Rates	8,703	16,171	7,622	20,183	443
Income Tax	1,62,403	1 68,457	2,02,172	2,51,911	2,40,795
Forest	98,051	95,131	1,49,033	1,41,516	1,37,405
Registration	16,855	15,571	14,784	12,932	14,493
Opium	29	83,521	37,911	24,998	...
Salt	1,40,871	1,80,414	1,70,666	2,76,902	2,51,812
Customs	23,89,424	19,64,019	19,95,035	26,12,130	20,20,848
Tributes	1,68,316	2,02,049	2,00,526	2,21,743	2,24,101
Total	50,34,148	46,71,920	50,42,129	61,22,600	51,66,688

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	9,18,782	8,57,834	9,75,527	9,51,237	13,59,195
Stamps	8,57,879	8,82,726	9,51,883	12,05,392	13,61,811
Excise	5,85,974	6,28,154	6,99,509	13,49,863	14,26,167
Provincial Rates	4,702	1,881	2,880	3,135	387
Income Tax	5,03,912	8,93,864	12,62,953	77,37,263	1,27,54,156
Forest	1,30,132	1,73,004	1,69,373	3,41,343	2,54,870
Registration	11,359	14,444	14,793	22,148	24,115
Opium	12	198	431	419	623
Salt	2,16,196	2,24,467	66,59,831	3,95,405	57,65,494
Customs	37,11,020	49,29,489	78,94,112	1,01,62,867	92,17,689
Tributes	2,40,504	2,12,592	2,38,085	2,27,137	2,25,170
Total	71,80,472	88,18,843	1,88,69,377	2,23,96,206	3,23,89,677

No. 91—Assignments and Compensations

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue Compensations	1,06,22,054	1,06,43,302	1,07,57,338	1,09,37,237	1,07,62,816
Salt Compensations . .	36,76,278	36,78,424	37,71,396	37,72,880	38,70,019
Excise Compensations .	7,80,119	7,27,092	9,55,241	8,66,812	13,93,885
Customs Compensations .	3,38,140	2,55,802	2,15,578	2,39,981	2,82,639
Opium Compensations .	54,181	54,149	53,539	55,049	54,030
Miscellaneous . . .	28,52,051	28,60,571	28,63,420	28,82,429	28,49,470
Total .	1,83,23,723	1,82,10,340	1,86,16,512	1,87,54,388	1,92,13,059

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue Compensations	1,07,63,703	1,08,87,823	1,09,20,850	1,08,38,165	1,09,36,245
Salt Compensations . .	37,45,239	41,35,537	30,43,514	44,46,452	38,55,408
Excise Compensations . .	10,61,292	9,36,510	13,40,404	12,90,598	15,10,330
Customs Compensations .	2,75,976	2,91,480	2,18,046	2,15,214	2,31,011
Opium Compensations .	53,747	53,451	53,589	53,665	53,563
Miscellaneous . . .	28,55,400	28,63,315	28,67,267	28,74,745	28,60,618
Total .	1,87,55,357	1,91,86,116	1,84,43,670	1,97,18,839	1,94,56,175

No. 92—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works)

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	14,801	56,420	3,909	2,42,569	1,30,094
Madras	14,622	...	...	...	...
Bombay	15,16,996	27,49,019	2,99,488	57,099	1,774
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	16,403	6,481	18,83,002	35,88,638	45,877
Punjab	1,52,126	21,395	1,61,521	1,97,350	8,67,173
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	75,502
Central Provinces and Berar	—445	—37	14,751	1,12,621	..
Assam	(a)—100	...	...	...	...
Total	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	5,06,061	474	24,687	26,306	..
Madras	6,841	802	93,253	38,86,115	45,320
Bombay	55,429	19,775	27,19,946	40,04,832	14,66,936
Bengal	7,14,474	...	34,710	12,64,027	10,947
United Provinces	78,443	4,117	12,51,553	7,71,215	17,110
Punjab	12,51,180	— 4,531	66,081	18,252	1,35,304
Burma	...	...	..	7,573	50,076
Bihar and Orissa	2,01,826	18,290	75,723	7,21,134	4,49,286
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	3,50,494	10,34,473	4,89,138
Assam	...	17,549	64	12,632	...
Total	28,14,254	56,476	46,16,514	1,17,46,559	26,64,017

(a) Includes Eastern Bengal

No. 93—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Relief works—					
Communications	1,99,078	7,260	3,94,359	3,56,724	53,854
Public Improvements	1,66,451	1,37,399	61,291	1,07,397	158
Irrigation	3,06,132	706	2,29,814	2,88,082	20,187
Railways	...	4,65,151	...	...	...
Civil Buildings	14,297	1,04,381	...	...	...
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	256	1,121	.	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	1,24,718	5,06,877	4,13,388	11,73,957	9,316
Salaries and Establishments	19,012	1,07,892	38,197	1,32,308	21,633
Miscellaneous	8,84,379	15,02,491	12,25,622	21,30,809	10,15,272
Total	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Relief works —					
Communications	2,37,817	12,133	4,00,795	22,50,507	3,97,333
Public Improvements	1,31,360	85	46,179	4,57,660	1,03-
Irrigation	89,409	5,761	2,75,025	19,10,345	1,63,536
Railways	...	...	...	2,72,982	48,015
Civil Buildings	...	...	17,290	—210	...
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	...	...	65,467	3,41,154	16,601
Gratuitous Relief	2,98,726	18,223	7,66,458	53,72,548	8,77,54-
Salaries and Establishments	1,13,648	3,475	92,572	5,86,375	79,533
Miscellaneous	19,33,284	16,799	29,49,728	5,55,198	10,80,414
Total	28,14,254	56,476	46,16,514	1,17,46,559	26,64,017

No. 94.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railways and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance)

Province.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General, Railways	4,37,689	4,10,978	1,17,532	—19,669	—2,896
„ Irrigation Works	...	...	—12,55,344	—8,97,948	—1,89,478
Madras	63,174	1,57,723	3,50,032	3,91,715	3,84,033
Bombay	23,44,399	25,78,800	40,76,766	44,01,326	36,82,790
Bengal	(a)6,37,552	12,552	7,396	2,534	1,722
United Provinces	9,74,535	10,92,498	14,69,780	13,36,543	15,23,788
Burma	186	258	9,909	5,103	—4
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	6,89,156	4,89,682	1,71,946	63,020
Central Provinces and Berar	10,59,546	17,56,497	19,80,776	18,34,906	19,53,560
Assam	(c)3,812	...	..	...	
	61,20,893	66,98,462	72,46,529	72,26,456	74,16,540
England,* Railways	2,26,440	2,10,180	11,115	...	...
„ Irrigation Works.	68,759	1,10,027	2,42,356	2,73,544	83,460
Total	64,16,092	70,18,669	75,00,000	75,00,000	75,00,000

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General, Railways	—7,146	—299	—286	...	—60,841
„ Irrigation Works	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	2,70,293	2,62,897	2,13,052	1,55,405	81,042
Bombay	24,92 154	26,30,337	26,61,875	34,98,308	37,03,842
Bengal	470	403	3,558	1,711	749
United Provinces	8,90,133	6,71,875	4,37,404	3,53,622	3,31,911
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,02,288	1,07,576	1,32,990	1,40,916	84,658
Central Provinces and Berar	12,31,678	14,62,313	12,35,166	11,29,925	16,72,170
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
	40,79,870	51,44,102	46,84,359	52,79,787	58,13,571
England, Railways	...	...	...	...	...
„ Irrigation Works.	16,997	22,326	14,095	74,370	1,44,513
Total	49,06,867	51,66,428	46,98,454	53,54,157	59,58,044

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal
(b) Included under Bengal
(c) Includes Eastern Bengal
* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £ 1 = Rs. 15

No. 95—Military Expenditure

Services	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
IN INDIA	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ARMY—					
Effective					
Administration	60,23,994	69,75,270	71,56,430	64,04,083	50,70,067
Military Accounts	25,15,540	29,15,887	30,13,241	28,29,910	25,20,017
Regimental pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers)	12,45,65,323	12,20,93,251	12,23,80,051	10,88,36,245	7,99,57,421
Royal Air Force	...	...	...	...	...
Supply and Transport (including farms)	3,01,50,763	3,36,92,689	3,42,78,307	3,12,17,805	2,47,25,419
Veterinary Services	4,93,567	5,00,023	5,02,617	3,75,784	1,74,025
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services	12,58,800	15,08,321	19,26,690	20,59,547	24,53,604
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services	47,13,832	40,28,434	46,52,456	52,12,080	45,90,756
Medical Services	57,83,758	56,96,320	57,50,474	53,53,407	28,06,736
Medical Stores	5,65,779	5,06,157	5,51,826	3,34,215	4,92,279
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services	88,17,906	98,54,097	95,87,161	1,01,46,288	89,30,346
Ecclesiastical	4,17,979	4,30,154	4,27,183	4,08,819	3,75,208
Education	12,52,272	12,41,097	13,47,675	10,04,196	5,66,320
Compensation for dearness of food and forage	48,96,685	57,56,698	62,81,040	52,56,955	35,84,000
Miscellaneous Services	89,22,432	31,25,192	28,42,035	3,48,63,084	10,11,32,874
Indian Munitions Board	...	...	...	...	...
Hutting	3,04,955	6,98,816	2,10,975	1,86,651	2,61,600
Conveyance by road, river, and sea	8,74,856	15,95,814	8,47,034	7,98,532	5,91,653
Conveyance by rail	43,35,239	38,62,867	42,48,200	48,67,594	58,83,294
Cantonments	13,63,144	14,75,915	24,27,498	14,47,274	14,06,228
Total	20,95,56,754	20,69,17,022	20,84,30,893	22,16,61,469	24,55,30,847
Unadjusted Expenditure	*—1,52,789*	*—6,79,193*	1,20,023	39,308	*—12,49,349*
Total Effective	20,84,03,972	20,62,37,829	20,85,50,916	22,17,00,777	24,42,81,498
Non-effective					
Rewards for Military Services	95,958	1,45,271	1,17,180	99,691	1,08,136
Pensions—					
Military Pensions to Europeans	11,53,459	10,90,839	12,06,748	10,85,503	10,52,723
Military Pensions to Indians	78,69,717	80,62,408	81,69,460	83,58,067	91,61,605
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	3,48,977	3,51,013	3,50,222	3,33,158	3,47,900
Departmental Pensions	10,17,564	10,84,760	11,13,819	11,30,462	10,58,684
Total Pensions	1,03,89,717	1,05,98,020	1,08,40,249	1,09,07,190	1,16,20,912
Total Non-effective	1,04,85,675	1,07,43,291	1,09,57,429	1,10,06,881	1,17,29,048
Total Army Charges in India	21,88,89,647	21,69,81,120	21,95,17,345	23,27,07,658	25,60,10,546

in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**IN INDIA**
					ARMY—
					Effective
57,48,817	67,29,355	79,83,835	77,80,891	1,53,01,204	Administration
26,20,842	28,31,257	29,09,660	36,19,070	69,94,576	Military Accounts
7,72,27,057	8,00,99,334	8,34,93,500	20,09,29,148	18,29,33,305	Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers)
...	...	...	...	1,44,07,510	Royal Air Force
2,91,17,776	3,50,30,972	4,14,43,236	7,18,94,016	11,76,14,961	Supply and Transport (including farms)
1,72,784	1,98,304	2,25,563	5,53,670	8,11,606	Veterinary Services
42,37,239	26,77,025	41,77,201	93,03,832	1,82,26,671	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services
44,62,466	55,35,529	46,75,103	76,55,368	24,64,699	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services
30,12,527	32,32,100	39,91,210	1,15,83,528	1,51,31,381	Medical Services
6,10,833	22,32,843	19,66,563	19,31,759	27,73,291	Medical Stores
1,18,71,030	1,59,59,793	1,87,59,242	3,55,01,794	5,76,31,973	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services
3,96,759	4,36,924	4,30,923	4,23,281	5,84,016	Ecclesiastical
5,65,931	6,74,813	9,04,895	17,99,540	28,26,059	Education
34,00,020	7,99,000	12,66,000	53,43,000	14,63,403	Compensation for dearness of food and forage
11,31,78,446	14,08,82,246	34,14,09,724	32,21,23,458	21,32,61,922	Miscellaneous Services
55,019	28,55,621	63,45,932	38,69,685	—19,57,466	Indian Munitions Board
2,56,913	2,65,437	2,83,455	—1,297	...	Hutting
9,65,231	8,13,580	17,34,852	14,10,550	20,06,775	Conveyance by road, river, and sea
1,09,80,704	1,48,21,052	2,54,79,270	2,17,42,183	2,04,67,367	Conveyance by rail
17,37,917	18,41,728	23,59,016	15,60,352	24,09,349	Cantonments
27,06,38,210	31,79,16,963	54,98,99,180	71,50,23,628	67,53,53,602	Total
—1,75,481	*—16,27,938*	25,23,633	*—15,76,279*	35,45,549	Unadjusted Expenditure
27,04,52,729	31,62,89,725	55,24,22,813	71,34,47,549	67,88,98,151	Total Effective
					Non-effective
1,32,596	1,61,885	2,37,170	2,59,155	7,92,399	Rewards for Military Services
					Pensions—
10,45,442	11,39,607	11,83,998	17,57,001	26,25,119	Military Pensions to Europeans
1,02,60,933	1,16,60,174	1,23,19,840	1,40,00,933	1,90,55,141	Military Pensions to Indians
4,13,969	5,49,580	5,93,967	5,79,223	6,65,905	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans
9,92,267	11,10,629	15,83,085	15,80,966	16,78,402	Departmental pensions
1,27,12,611	1,44,59,990	1,56,80,990	1,79,18,125	2,40,19,567	Total Pensions
1,28,45,207	1,46,21,875	1,59,18,060	1,81,77,280	2,48,11,966	Total Non-effective
28,32,97,936	33,09,11,600	56,83,40,873	73,16,24,829	70,37,10,117	Total Army Charges in India

[*Continued on next page*

No. 95—Military Expenditure

Services	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MARINE	37,61,939	38,36,942	38,35,541	36,89,687	72,07,696
MILITARY WORKS	1,30,86,104	1,28,09,508	1,35,84,108	1,44,05,500	1,22,41,584
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	40,570	88,287	1,07,225	65,149	83,941
Total Expenditure in India	23,57,78,260	23,37,15,857	23,70,44,219	25,08,67,994	27,55,43,767
IN ENGLAND					
ARMY— *Effective Services*—					
Stores for India	96,28,905	1,12,72,740	1,17,32,820	1,13,45,445	1,04,53,050
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers)	2,20,03,200	2,16,57,165	2,14,65,675	1,96,93,080	1,66,18,710
Transport Charges	41,87,790	40,60,290	45,47,430	16,31,355	84,81,195
Other Effective Services	7,70,565	18,51,255	18,37,315	18,41,310	5,64,600
Non-effective Services (pensions, etc.)	3,75,68,085	3,78,25,320	3,77,38,095	3,78,29,535	3,62,69,910
Total Army Charges in England	7,41,58,545	7,66,66,770	7,73,21,235	7,23,40,725	7,23,87,465
MARINE	29,98,980	33,61,980	38,57,130	32,60,865	39,75,000
MILITARY WORKS	5,58,750	5,01,180	6,25,350	5,35,560	5,21,400
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	30,015	50,715	1,38,540	1,38,900	1,18,770
Total Expenditure in England	7,77,46,290	8,05,80,645	8,19,42,255	7,62,76,050	7,70,02,635
GROSS EXPENDITURE	31,35,24,550	31,42,96,502	31,89,86,474	32,71,44,044	35,25,46,402
RECEIPTS—					
In India — Army	1,04,91,423	1,33,60,617	1,27,84,798	1,12,24,641	90,00,890
In India — Marine	12,73,487	13,15,039	13,43,125	29,71,715	33,48,943
In India — Military works	11,81,866	10,82,428	11,49,059	12,05,734	11,78,015
In England — Army	71,99,070	50,56,425	52,67,790	52,18,230	50,98,260
In England — Marine	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	2,01,45,846	2,08,14,509	2,05,44,772	2,06,20,320	1,86,26,107
NET EXPENDITURE	29,33,78,704	29,34,81,993	29,84,41,702	30,65,23,724	33,39,20,295

NOTE—Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15
* Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined with that on Military Works from 1913-19

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
40,85,438	67,45,164	81,72,523	72,40,320	83,26,180	MARINE
2,28,32,443	2,71,46,033	4,26,67,723	5,81,30,914	5,40,92,695	MILITARY WORKS
2,10,806	1,32,213				SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*
31,04,26,623	36,49,35,010	61,92,01,119	79,69,96,063	76,61,22,992	Total Expenditure in India
					IN ENGLAND
					ARMY—
					Effective Services—
2,62,06,815	3,65,03,370	1,35,69,495	2,05,39,590	5,18,51,173	Stores for India
1,71,80,040	1,73,50,470	1,64,94,540	2,09,08,770	4,67,67,374	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers)
42,54,090	46,00,065	41,46,540	50,80,545	1,35,72,228	Transport Charges
2,31,135	1,70,970	20,01,195	9,19,155	38,07,783	Other Effective Services
3,27,29,430	3,18,72,075	3,75,56,760	4,47,47,400	4,77,92,167	*Non-effective Services* (Pensions, etc.)
8,06,02,110	9,04,96,950	7,37,68,530	9,81,95,460	16,37,90,725	Total Army Charges in England
63,19,770	53,72,190	87,42,165	1,33,44,825	86,02,324	MARINE
10,85,625	7,70,610	7,41,345	17,64,135	19,08,838	MILITARY WORKS
67,230	—1,20,015				SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*
8,80,74,735	9,65,19,735	8,32,52,040	11,33,04,420	17,43,01,887	Total Expenditure in England
39,85,01,358	46,14,54,745	70,24,53,159	91,03,00,483	94,04,24,879	GROSS EXPENDITURE
					RECEIPTS—
1,17,70,562	1,53,52,150	2,36,37,015	3,04,08,631	5,14,95,044	Army (In India)
54,75,072	48,32,333	60,86,575	40,72,325	79,56,768	Marine (In India)
14,31,014	14,16,355	15,26,377	16,27,429	16,86,464	Military works (In India)
40,62,210	42,06,795	39,98,715	44,15,790	54,72,984	Army (In England)
330	...	...	...	..	Marine (In England)
2,36,39,188	2,58,07,633	3,52,49,582	4,05,24,175	6,66,11,260	Total Receipts
37,48,62,170	43,56,47,112	66,72,03,577	86,97,76,308	87,38,13,619	NET EXPENDITURE

No. 96—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,020
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,044	63,569
Charges on account of Departments in India:—					
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	—*51,586*
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,018	5,721
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,804	24,225
Railways—					
State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190
Irrigation (*Interest*)	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249
Military (including Marine) Charges:—					
Effective:—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,020	929,251
Furlough Allowances	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114
Troop Service and Passage Money	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413
Other Charges	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189
Non-Effective:—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	804,473
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043
Marine:—					
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000
Other Charges	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676
Civil Charges:—					
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	176,951	178,383	181,790	184,872	194,511
Postage and Telegrams	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749

RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE
2,106,137	6,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,157	3,335,656	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032	59,984	Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)
					Charges on account of Departments in India :—
39,849	45,788	45,788	45,788	...	Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*
53,612	49,413	35,280	—45,155	—50,153	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*
16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788	29,951	Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)
28,076	29,045	30,887	64,239	122,163	Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)
					Railways :—
9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566	9,383,540	9,657,232	State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)
120,585	124,415	124,696	125,098	125,861	Irrigation (*Interest*)
48,349	37,519	34,441	112,683	4,327	Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)
					Military (including Marine) Charges :—
					Effective :—
930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,787	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915	906,234	Furlough Allowances
283,646	306,670	276,436	338,703	904,815	Troop Service and Passage Money
25,043	31,141	154,705	211,589	430,656	Other Charges
					Non-Effective :—
676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,008,240	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)
1,248,155	1,195,429	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,909	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477	392,995	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
					Marine :—
100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
28,383	27,703	33,457	59,759	72,334	Other Charges
					Civil Charges :—
216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768	447,998	Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt
9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009	18,757	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India

[*Continued on next page*

No. 96—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against REVENUE) and

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure—*contd.*					
Civil Charges :—*contd.*					
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)	13,054	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256
Miscellaneous Home Charges	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536
Furlough :—					
Indian Civil Service	185,602	170,955	186,040	141,712	111,035
Military Officers in Civil Employ	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753
Pensions and Allowances :—					
Territorial and Political	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550
Home Establishment Officers	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	563,341	578,000	590,741	608,368	602,137
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353
Stores for India :—					
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703
Civil Departments	245,842	253,585	286,392	206,023	169,985
Marine Stores	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*)	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597
Military (including Special Defence Works)	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548
Miscellaneous Charges	16,498	9,563	12,029	80,498	47,652
Total Expenditure in England	19,057,057	20,279,572	20,311,073	20,208,598	20,109,004
Receipts					
Military Receipts	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,984
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570
Receipts of Interest	457,002	467,532	319,305	182,129	204,084
Other Receipts	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617
Total Revenue in England	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155
Net Expenditure in England	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939

*Including Postal Stores from 1914-15

RECEIPTS of the Government of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
£	£	£	£	£	
					EXPENDITURE—*contd*
					Civil Charges—*contd.*.
14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500	39,774	Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.,*)
26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078	56,719	Miscellaneous Home Charges
					Furlough :—
122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614	385,230	Indian Civil Service
42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500	205,283	Military Officers in Civil Employ
86,259	69,390	51,983	194,857	416,822	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
					Pensions and Allowances :—
10,550	10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	Territorial and Political
34,785	36,889	36,189	48,264	46,912	Home Establishment Officers
13,298	13,164	13,495	13,400	12,366	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
503,592	579,954	574,909	671,702	651,528	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792	17,238	Compassionate and other Allowances
1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247	1,349,549	Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)
2	39	534	...	2,270	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
					Stores for India :—
109,033	116,580	93,582	178,163	258,352	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
258,630	284,394	500,129	467,168	1,074,774	Civil Departments
292,935	230,443	449,354	729,896	401,154	Marine Stores
210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106	956,028	Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*)
1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,000	Military (including Special Defence Works)
212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511	109,071	Miscellaneous Charges
21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	25,541,288	30,964,509	Total Expenditure in England
					RECEIPTS
330,836	280,453	266,581	294,386	364,866	Military Receipts
46,486	38,074	37,506	44,349	40,920	Receipts in aid of Superannuation
275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	1,452,343	Receipts of Interest
224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513	906,130	Other Receipts
877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799	2,764,259	Total Revenue in England
20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

No. 97.—WAYS and MEANS of the

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Disbursements—	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 192, 193)	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,408,039
Debt Discharged	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042
Cost of Silver for India	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067
Paper Currency Reserve	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295
Other Disbursements	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,789,237	3,020,383
Total Disbursements	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926
Ways and Means by which met—					
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§
Bills drawn on India	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‡
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	10,009¶
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	*—711,916*	*—481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*—1,017,839*
Debt incurred in England	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188
Paper Currency Reserve	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038

* Including £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively

† Includes £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India

HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250	Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 192, 198)
9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000	—	Debt Discharged
347,476	446,182	634,493	3,117,802	18,294,960	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665	7,906,359	70,365	Cost of Silver for India
—	—	—	27,671,149	6,725,696	Cost of Gold for India
24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801	42,099,041	118,686,553	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
46,984,376	79,266,406	115,583,458	162,429,740	105,867,311	Paper Currency Reserve
8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634	11,204,913	Other Disbursements
126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918	297,577,214	289,050,048	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,839,976§	59,352,272§	Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments
32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†	31,226,219	—	Bills drawn on India
—	2	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
67,204¶	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—395,558	—1,381,899	—2,071,943	—3,843,677	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
2,000,000	—	—	—	—	Debt incurred in England
3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609	82,391	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975	36,083,020	118,690,884	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
24,899,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,469,952	106,219,330	Paper Currency Reserve
124,736,828	223,677,530	259,342,328	294,858,781	284,262,486	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,305 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt

No. 98.—Burden of Taxation

Heads of Taxation	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Salt	Rs. 4,70,51,031	Rs. 4,61,56,767	Rs. 4,77,37,515	Rs. 5,46,12,059	Rs. 5,05,91,971
Stamps	7,13,93,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53,02,238	8,06,51,265
Excise	11,29,93,195	12,29,90,243	13,18,61,660	13,12,16,216	12,74,74,054
Provincial Rates	82,21,492	82,60,058	26,95,332	5,62,028	6,27,233
Customs	9,43,00,935	10,57,38,819	11,11,62,689	9,23,55,899	8,58,04,606
Income Tax	2,46,30,778	2,59,67,506	2,90,51,573	3,02,99,088	3,11,10,848
Registration	66,71,082	72,14,766	77,69,642	72,66,491	77,68,694
Total	36,52,61,528	39,14,80,775	40,91,80,198	39,16,14,019	38,40,28,671
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P. 1 7 11	Rs. A. P. 1 9 8	Rs. A. P. 1 10 9	Rs. A. P. 1 9 7	Rs. A. P. 1 9 1
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	2 11 8	2 13 10	2 15 0	2 13 7	2 13 10

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Salt	Rs. 6,84,32,456	Rs. 7,81,32,302	Rs. 5,44,66,485	Rs. 5,26,37,462	Rs. 5,90,24,406
Stamps	8,57,92,558	8,50,30,104	8,93,32,750	10,79,12,273	10,82,06,672
Excise	13,65,91,229	15,08,60,936	17,13,22,860	18,99,53,568	20,14,28,862
Provincial Rates	4,66,157	4,27,612	4,17,300	5,31,598	6,32,638
Customs	12,59,00,732	16,03,27,850	17,36,97,456	21,44,54,721	30,95,36,457
Income Tax	5,60,90,586	9,37,27,591	11,51,13,987	22,43,41,180	20,91,74,322
Registration	80,97,369	78,99,406	85,74,981	1,08,32,792	1,11,79,419
Total	48,13,71,087	57,64,05,803	61,29,25,819	80,06,63,594	89,81,82,776
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P. 1 15 4	Rs. A. P. 2 5 6	Rs. A. P. 2 7 10	Rs. A. P. 3 4 0	Rs. A. P. 3 10 3
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 4 2	3 9 10	3 11 8	4 9 3	4 14 2

No. 99.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, charges against them, and net gain or loss to Government

Year.	Capital at charge on 31st March each year.	Net Revenue Receipts.	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge.	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts.	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments.	Total charges.	Gain.	Loss.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . .	4,59,87,10,080	24,47,41,212	5·32	72,30,008	18,03,77,374	18,76,07,382	5,71,33,830	...
1912-13 . .	4,73,38,15,245	27,00,64,157	5·70	1,06,44,626	18,70,30,778	19,76,75,404	7,23,88,753	...
1913-14 . .	4,90,25,38,200	26,96,00,847	5·5	66,12,854	19,24,02,738	19,90,15,592	7,05,85,255	...
1914-15 . .	5,08,50,99,060	24,62,90,342	4·84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,499	21,22,01,966	3,40,88,376	...
1915-16 . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5·32	90,57,411	20,58,16,036	21,48,73,447	6,24,69,295	...
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6·25	1,15,56,624	20,40,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7·07	1,49,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,93,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...

No. 100.—General Results of Irrigation,

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept					
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts . .	3,57,22,988	3,91,12,179	4,14,89,485	4,13,77,353	4,10,69,852
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,02,71,977	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805
Total .	5,59,94,965	6,21,85,846	6,67,55,099	6,63,95,315	6,76,75,657
Deduct—Working Expenses.	1,71,76,543	1,75,26,606	1,82,16,645	1,93,40,897	2,06,23,801
Net Receipts . .	3,88,18,422	4,46,59,240	4,85,38,454	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856
II.—Interest on Debt .	1,77,42,997	1,92,37,683	1,95,72,682	2,11,42,941	2,17,70,251
III.—Net Revenue .	2,10,75,425	2,54,21,557	2,89,65,772	2,59,11,477	2,52,81,605
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.					
IV.—Revenue . .	37,05,809	39,82,403	39,42,289	38,10,224	40,10,525
V.—Expenditure . .	1,27,03,697	1,27,64,621	1,39,33,338	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,914
VI.—Net Expenditure .	89,97,888	87,82,218	99,91,049	1,11,23,017	92,22,389
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
During the year . .	2,30,47,958	2,11,24,946	1,92,33,925	1,68,47,695	1,21,94,292
To end of the year .	40,73,65,454	42,84,90,400	44,77,24,325	46,45,72,020	47,67,66,312

Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Works for which Capital Accounts are kept
					I.—Gross Receipts—
4,51,68,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	Direct Receipts
2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	Total
2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	Net Receipts
2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	II.—Interest on Debt
3,11,09,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	III.—Net Revenue
					Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept
47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	IV.—Revenue
1,17,82,694	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	V.—Expenditure
70,23,352	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	VI.—Net Expenditure
					CAPITAL OUTLAY
76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	During the year
48,44,47,560	49,00,42,437	49,35,93,260	49,60,58,410(a)	50,27,41,605	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19

No. 101.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	...	2,65,10,473	55,03,706
		Telegraph Department	34,08,186	...	11,46,43,988	1,03,76,535	36,55,083
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	27,191	..	1,00,42,932	13,08,368	5,092
		Persian Section	11,409	...	40,95,577	6,54,184	9,685
1912-13	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	Postal Department	...	...	...	2,80,41,589	58,94,050
		Telegraph Department	33,87,123	...	11,80,31,111	1,07,17,104	43,21,519
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	65,113	...	1,10,08,045	13,27,521	8,066
		Persian Section	—3,29,006	...	37,66,481	6,63,760	11,700
1913-14	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	Postal Department	...	...	...	2,98,02,478	63,50,669
		Telegraph Department	37,16,972	...	12,17,53,672	1,15,40,388	37,87,037
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,87,153	...	1,11,95,198	12,91,429	16,781
		Persian Section	1,60,196	...	39,26,679	6,45,714	13,032
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,40,954	...	12,55,03,626	4,16,19,153	1,08,27,800
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	54,052	...	1,12,49,250	16,74,811	5,835
		Persian Section	1,44,576	...	40,71,255	8,37,406	19,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,96,532	...	12,73,68,158	4,39,07,079	1,07,99,057
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,020
		Persian Section	—1,56,822	...	39,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,557	1,28,54,645
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,50,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	16,63,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—(1) The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

(2) The expenditure in England included in this

Post and Telegraph Department

Receipts Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
3,20,14,179	3,01,27,046	18,87,133	...	+18,87,133	Postal Department } Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1911-12
1,40,31,618	1,17,79,353	22,52,265	...	+22,52,265	Telegraph Department }	
13,13,460	6,71,481	6,41,979	...	+6,41,979	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,63,869	4,15,111	2,48,758	...	+2,48,758	Persian Section }	
3,39,36,539	3,03,98,500	35,38,039	...	+35,38,039	Postal Department } Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1912-13
1,50,38,623	1,21,91,078	28,47,545	...	+28,47,545	Telegraph Department }	
13,36,487	6,82,667	6,53,820	...	+6,53,820	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,75,460	7,60,083	—84,623	...	—84,623	Persian Section }	
3,61,53,147	3,13,80,281	47,72,866	...	+47,72,866	Postal Department } Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1913-14
1,53,36,425	1,27,04,331	26,32,094	...	+26,32,094	Telegraph Department }	
13,08,210	6,71,088	6,37,122	...	+6,37,122	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,58,746	4,86,826	1,71,920	...	+1,71,920	Persian Section }	
5,24,96,953	4,48,16,000	76,80,953	...	+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1914-15
16,80,646	7,08,181	9,72,465	...	+9,72,465	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,57,120	5,95,126	2,61,994	...	+2,61,994	Persian Section }	
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1915-16
17,29,462	9,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,66,396	4,49,689	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section }	
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1916-17
17,65,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114	..	+2,96,114	Persian Section }	
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1917-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section }	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section }	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section }	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section }	

from the year 1921-22

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement

statement has been converted up to 1919-20 at the rate of £1= Rs. 15 and for 1920-21 at the rate of £1=Rs 10

No. 102.—Expenditure on Construction of State Railways

Railways	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
State Railways.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	2,88,202	3,33,524
Assam-Bengal	28,78,487	26,75,158	51,89,735	54,62,539	66,55,906	28,18,547
Bengal-Nagpur	—	—	70,665	70,97,210	65,92,834	22,35,899
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	74,30,107	1,31,37,657	1,35,92,563	1,20,46,348	60,51,984	20,33,676
Dholka-Dhanduka	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	29,04,737	42,50,381	35,41,288	20,57,220	2,81,753	—2,68,330
Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Uttaria).	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,09,37,924	1,48,15,243	2,68,77,584	3,82,51,107	97,42,070	60,87,463
Eastern Bengal System	93,09,649	1,35,16,019	(c)1,34,59,234	1,91,37,466	1,15,42,672	56,57,762
Lower Ganges Bridge	89,58,932	83,20,998	79,35,809	37,43,970	—18,75,234	—96,29,393
Rajabhat-Kawa-Dalsingpara	3,07,571	4,39,588	1,98,119	1,39,347	36,630	731
Rangyia-Tangla	3,11,861	3,07,682	1,24,784	—2,660	1,666	1,955
Singjani-Fulchhari	4,74,914	10,18,472	3,73,648	1,34,784	9,701	6,641
Frontier Railway Reserve	3,115	—2,574	—30,540	—1,663	—1,364	—36,87,544
Great Indian Peninsula	1,66,99,116	2,59,21,881	3,51,36,558	3,08,39,126	2,00,92,159	58,60,120
Agra-Delhi Chord	7,68,866	1,41,084	1,27,300	1,52,345	9,225	40,505
Baran-Kotah	30,917	50,975	—	—	—	94,924
Bhopal	97,713	78,224	82,145	46,239	14,686	10,161
Cawnpore-Banda	19,48,642	29,56,765	19,51,103	(c)8,93,201	64,659	29,204
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	—19,115	19,220	1,29,312	49,344	23,946	21,188
Jornat	12,535	63,984	21,213	6,887	18,950	33,060
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—75,293	—	—14,41,805	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	2,052	10,529	2,472	8,916	4,020	2,285
Dhone-Kurnool	29,820	21,459	2,075	—1,061	980	7,930
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	(a)2,36,41,611	2,87,45,297	(b)3,18,12,555	2,53,36,828	(d)44,50,180	19,61,907
Kaur-Khirgi	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khyber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laki Peza Tank	—	3,74,351	6,69,947	8,76,129	6,66,550	4,39,480
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	74,47,743
Tank-Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	71,20,088	40,43,900	71,11,014	42,76,344	9,40,783	5,24,889
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon)	32,94,418	77,69,082	91,82,705	45,50,965	20,65,559	—17,54,946
Coonoor-Ootakamund	1,33,618	93,469	1,02,785	3,32,137	2,337	—39
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	6,64,132	6,21,162	1,28,642	—19,669	—2,896	—7,146
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	6,30,000
Tirhoot	6,57,528	12,17,725	14,66,787	5,35,502	—5,38,878	—8,55,890
Khagria-Roserah	5,16,756	7,49,058	5,84,143	3,93,113	1,19,315	61,714
Samastipur Roserah Extension	5,62,733	19,588	35,536			

(a) Includes Rs. 3,735, being the preliminary expenditure on railways not originally charged to construction
(b) Includes Rs. 7,362 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) Excludes Rs. 7,245 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) Includes Rs. 25,695 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) Includes Rs. 23,508 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

and IRRIGATION WORKS (WHETHER CHARGED TO REVENUE OR NOT)

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Total to 31st March, 1921 *	RAILWAYS
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STATE RAILWAYS
45,552	—2,78,667	2,36,907	3,64,301	9,89,909	Aden Railway
67,31,432	19,93,367	51,66,960	57,06,071	17,41,30,909	Assam-Bengal
1,57,50,960	1,79,13,575	3,44,29,353	4,17,17,071	48,99,72,904	Bengal-Nagpur
24,90,509	63,99,567	1,07,07,845	1,95,41,579	35,32,35,629	Bombay, Baroda and Central India
—	—	—	5,73,767	5,73,767	Dholka-Dhanduka
—80,494	2,49,556	3,84,545	60,79,435	22,21,41,381	Burma (with Extensions)
—	1,01,592	76,169	—4,830	1,72,931	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Uttaria)
4,88,976	53,49,440	4,52,18,333	3,88,66,607	48,05,76,463	East Indian
24,56,553	17,18,728	1,40,19,138	94,45,638	34,96,60,286	Eastern Bengal System Lower Ganges Bridge Rajabhat-Kawa-Dalsingpara Rangyia-Tangla Singjani-Fulchhari
—167					
—1,67,557	—9,268	21,50,717	23,57,479	50,61,121	Frontier Railway Reserve
83,05,064	80,33,691	1,51,78,449	3,26,68,518	35,44,41,608	Great Indian Peninsula
71,337	27,748	27,361	1,12,704	1,50,35,845	Agra-Delhi Chord
1,74,031	33,960	—	—83	49,50,604	Baran-Kotah
643	35,707	24,269	2,55,610	44,10,784	Bhopal
67,849	51,641	71,089	47,383	81,59,740	Cawnpore-Banda
51,269	29,097	26,622	44,500	46,17,926	Jodhpur-Hyderabad
—11,493	—20,950	28,080	21,701	11,41,094	Jorhat
—	—	—	96,337	1,39,19,285	Lucknow-Bareilly
—	—	—	1,57,00,061	27,03,02,211	Madras and Southern Mahratta
70	766	465	51,434	13,01,807	Bezwada Extension
1,743	—	—	—	10,18,342	Dhone-Kurnool
—	—	—	3,34,058	3,34,058	New Capital Railway Works, Delhi
47,81,362	2,42,94,751	2,99,96,535	2,94,33,841	83,37,59,849	North-Western
—	—	—	12,78,713	12,78,713	Kaur-Khirgi
—	—	—	9,23,248	9,23,248	Khyber
2,70,406	1,24,227	1,23,092	—37,806	35,38,479	Laki-Pezu-Tank
1,31,44,966	59,46,143	36,76,640	10,79,494	3,12,94,986	Nushki Extension
4,59,732	6,96,528	5,26,903	3,51,175	20,34,338	Tank-Murtaza Railway
55,841	12,98,999	45,84,868	70,27,889	13,54,56,771	Oudh and Rohilkhand
—66,147	—4,87,439	13,39,157	1,04,55,772	12,59,87,293	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
5,658	—2,205	1,264	4,35,320	47,42,064	Coonoor-Ootakamund
—299	—286	—	—	—	Dhalmapuri-Hosur Extension.
—6,30,000	—	—	—	—	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur
—3,87,210	—2,83,665	12,45,553	10,75,428	8,20,77,267	Tirhoot Khagria-Roserah Samastipur Roserah Extension.

*Includes certain adjustments which are not shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts of each year.

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, *viz.*, the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oudh and Rohilkhand, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 102.—Expenditure on Construction of State Railways

Railways	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
State Railways—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Warora Colliery	—	—11,266	—4,573	—14,764	—38,238	—4,776
Abandoned Projects, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Railway Stores	6,52,410	—2,38,636	—5,19,813	78,886	—79,076	6,203
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated	85,316	17,47,190	—19,26,160	12,21,725	—14,67,749	9,02,619
Re-adjustment of Capital outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rate	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on Sterling transactions of Railway Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	10,54,01,160	13,28,78,575	15,59,86,921	15,76,27,841	7,16,83,431	2,81,11,136
Irrigation Works.						
India, General	8,367	4,217	4,409	3,717	5,219	5,104
North-West Frontier Province	30,38,842	30,58,256	34,63,326	26,35,097	13,96,430	9,32,138
Madras	4,60,695	4,71,474	7,17,123	11,55,343	11,50,466	8,89,887
Bombay	26,74,724	28,06,231	44,16,736	40,98,308	41,41,561	27,82,462
Bengal	(*a*)7,09,937	13,750	7,576	2,534	1,722	470
United Provinces	20,24,710	21,47,580	27,40,063	25,52,518	26,24,864	15,73,986
Punjab	1,60,20,025	1,28,10,642	99,17,267	75,55,469	46,64,222	34,55,730
Burma	20,01,230	26,54,633	19,02,205	17,17,109	14,28,403	4,37,302
Bihar and Orissa	(*b*)	7,34,951	6,44,617	2,58,421	82,648	1,19,158
Central Provinces and Berar	19,97,162	29,01,718	42,74,927	45,26,831	45,92,798	25,55,372
Assam	(*c*)3,812	—	—	—	—	—
Outlay in previous years brought on to Capital Accounts.	—	5,38,365	—	—	—	12,885
Total Irrigation Works	2,80,57,504	2,82,01,817	2,80,88,249	2,54,05,347	2,00,88,333	1,27,64,494
Grand Total	13,43,58,664	16,10,80,392	18,40,75,170	18,30,33,188	9,17,71,764	4,08,75,630

(*a*) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
(*b*) Included in Bengal
(*c*) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

and IRRIGATION WORKS (WHETHER CHARGED TO REVENUE OR NOT)—*contd.*

1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Total to 31st March 1921*	RAILWAYS
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STATE RAILWAYS—*contd*
—	—	—	—	—	Warora Colliery
—	—	—	—	32,86,316	Abandoned Projects, etc.
14,874	23,724	—*1,52,55,646*	1,00,01,158	7,95,839	State Railway Stores
—*5,15,853*	—*3,47,478*	50,98,790	—*10,97,975*	40,78,795	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated
—	—	—	1,98,90,229	—*26,12,021*	Re-adjustment of Capital outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rate.
—	—	—*2,41,11,266*	—	...	*Deduct*—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on Sterling transactions of Railway Companies.
5,35,60,162	7,29,42,849	13,49,72,782	26,07,96,517	3,98,27,91,231†	Total Railways
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,603	4,947	6,275	3,876	9,46,713	India, General
6,53,773	8,695	3,70,244	3,53,946	2,73,18,953	North-West Frontier Province.
8,81,169	9,46,704	8,34,508	8,82,103	9,44,32,969	Madras
27,30,526	24,29,620	37,16,004	38,42,003	9,14,92,964	Bombay
3,696	5,684	—*1,955*	17,87,090	1,27,21,046	Bengal
12,57,156	10,32,904	9,30,318	21,90,572	12,37,59,375	United Provinces
26,09,577	11,48,168	—*1,19,300*	7,63,758	21,86,45,420	Punjab
—*4,49,281*	3,69,076	20,818	1,18,027	2,70,89,288	Burma
1,15,493	1,37,822	1,45,375	92,169	(*d*) 6,20,41,332	Bihar and Orissa
30,16,963	23,40,956	20,57,967	26,74,778	4,07,18,174	Central Provinces and Berar
—	—	—	—	—	Assam
—*8,60,520*	—	—	—	—	Outlay in previous years brought on to Capital Accounts.
99,04,155	84,24,666	79,69,254	1,27,08,322	69,91,66,234	Total Irrigation Works
6,35,24,317	8,13,67,515	14,29,42,036	27,35,04,839	4,68,19,57,465	Grand Total

* Includes certain adjustments which are not shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts of each year.

(*d*) Includes figures for certain works formerly shown under Bengal and Assam.

† Includes expenditure which up to the year 1919-20 was shown separately in Account No. 79 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts. (Sterling figures converted at the average rates of exchange)

	Rs.	Rs.
Assam Bengal	3,79,00,496	
South Behar	67,59,081	
Bengal Nagpur	13,20,26,371	
Burma	8,06,44,009	
Lucknow-Bareilly	87,20,121	
Madras and Southern Mahratta	11,88,91,834	
		38,49,41,912
Readjustment due to application of average rate of exchange to the conversion of sterling expenditure included in the past outlay		—16,31,845
Total		38,33,10,067

Figures for the year 1920-21 include charges corresponding to those previously shown in Account No. 79 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts but those for the earlier years do not.

No. 103.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations

Year	Debt in India		Debt in England *	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary (India Bills)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	1,39,96,36,205	...	2,67,72,98,055	6,75,00,000
1912-13	1,42,83,64,790	...	2,68,76,87,895	...
1913-14	1,45,68,55,790	...	2,65,59,71,355	...
1914-15	1,50,52,65,300	11,00,00,000	2,64,28,55,370	10,50,00,000
1915-16	1,55,45,97,700	6,50,00,000	2,62,75,77,435	10,50,00,000
1916-17	1,62,86,03,073	5,41,67,255	2,61,21,70,860	...
1917-18	1,70,07,88,793	79,31,79,065	3,55,43,63,625	...
1918-19	1,99,06,53,494	1,08,67,69,943	3,03,79,28,550	...
1919-20	2,19,44,60,981	1,16,39,72,972	2,88,94,66,212	..
1920-21	2,57,13,68,841	1,34,43,65,910	2,86,99,38,685	...

Year	Other Obligations—*contd.*			
	Savings Bank, etc.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits	Miscellaneous Obligations (a)	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	24,69,49,328	8,77,37,320	3,28,88,008	40,28,53,722
1912-13	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,902	3,70,72,999	44,37,77,253
1913-14	30,53,65,355	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,678
1914-15	23,04,62,657	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,106
1915-16	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824
1916-17	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,998	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818
1917-18	41,03,57,016	13,85,97,606	4,49,09,069	63,85,54,050
1918-19	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	73,24,27,850
1919-20	48,57,32,226	22,21,71,639	5,58,89,554	79,81,10,308
1920-21	51,48,41,906	21,44,01,586	5,45,40,326	81,90,81,152

(a) Includes Treasury notes, Local fund

* Sterling figures have been converted into

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each year

Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged)		Other Obligations		Year
In India	In England *	Special Loans	Service Funds	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,86,64,050	73,23,930	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,444	1911-12
2,87,28,585	1,03,88,940	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,631	1912-13
2,84,91,000	*—3,17,16,540*	1,68,44,245	1,83,40,297	1913-14
4,84,09,410	*—1,31,15,985*	1,68,41,491	1,82,11,547	1914-15
4,93,32,500	*—1,52,77,935*	1,68,24,532	1,80,93,057	1915-16
7,40,05,373	*—1,54,06,575*	1,68,21,235	1,80,13,343	1916-17
7,21,85,720	94,21,92,765	1,68,17,934	1,78,72,423	1917-18
28,98,64,701	*—51,64,35,075*	1,67,55,427	1,76,78,145	1918-19
20,38,07,487	*—14,84,62,338*	1,67,50,596	1,75,66,293	1919-20
37,69,07,860	*—1,95,27,527*	1,67,46,023	1,75,21,311	1920-21

Total Liabilities Outstanding at the end of the year			Year
In India	In England *	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,80,24,89,927	2,74,47,98,955	4,54,72,88,882	1911-12
1,87,21,42,042	2,68,76,87,895	4,55,98,29,937	1912-13
1,95,48,95,468	2,65,59,71,355	4,61,08,66,823	1913-14
2,03,63,10,306	2,74,78,55,370	4,78,41,65,676	1914-15
2,05,85,07,524	2,73,25,77,435	4,79,10,84,959	1915-16
2,15,37,90,146	2,61,21,70,860	4,76,59,61,006	1916-17
3,12,35,21,908	3,55,43,63,625	6,67,78,85,533	1917-18
3,79,98,51,286	3,03,79,28,550	6,83,77,79,836	1918-19
4,09,65,44,261	2,88,94,66,212	6,98,60,10,473	1919-20
4,73,37,85,903	2,86,99,38,685	7,60,37,24,588	1920-21

and Sinking fund deposits

Rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 104.—Detailed Statement.—Registered Debt in India and in England at the close of each year, also the annual amount of Interest payable thereon

Year	IN INDIA				
	BEARING INTEREST				
	6 per cent Ten-year Bonds	5½ per cent War Bonds	5 per cent War Loan	5 per cent	4½ per cent
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	...	...	...	...	1,00,00,000
1912-13	...	...	...	...	1,00,00,000
1913-14	...	...	...	...	1,00,00,000
1914-15	...	...	...	...	1,00,00,000
1915-16	...	...	...	...	1,00,00,000
1916-17	...	...	1,10,51,523	...	1,00,00,000
1917-18	...	...	25,17,53,643	...	1,00,00,000
1918-19	...	29,44,70,677	25,41,72,393	...	1,00,00,000
1919-20	...	29,41,46,166	24,67,99,800	21,28,52,200	1,00,00,000
1920-21	29,35,34,700	29,17,19,500	24,27,10,500	21,01,41,200	1,00,00,000

Year	IN INDIA					
	BEARING INTEREST					Not Bearing interest
	4 per cent	3½ per cent	3 per cent	Bombay Development 6½ per cent	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	3,43,00,000	1,26,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	...	1,39,79,25,700	17,10,505
1912-13	3,31,00,000	1,29,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	...	1,42,66,91,100	16,73,690
1913-14	3,19,00,000	1,33,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	...	1,45,52,17,400	16,38,396
1914-15	3,19,00,000	1,38,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	...	1,50,51,80,900	84,306
1915-16	8,18,86,000	1,38,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	...	1,55,45,22,800	74,900
1916-17	21,46,54,000	1,32,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	...	1,62,85,88,873	14,200
1917-18	17,68,18,200	1,19,38,73,900	6,83,29,150	...	1,70,07,74,893	13,900
1918-19	17,48,73,100	1,19,00,87,074	6,70,36,250	...	1,99,06,39,494	14,000
1919-20	17,36,92,100	1,19,07,99,465	6,61,57,750	...	2,19,44,47,481	13,500
1920-21	17,24,87,200	1,19,12,88,691	6,55,80,050	9,38,93,300	2,57,13,55,341	13,500

No. 104.—Detailed Statement.—Registered Debt in India and in England at the close of each year, also the annual amount of Interest payable thereon—*contd.*

Year	IN ENGLAND						
	Bearing Interest						
	Liability for British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India	India Stock 3½ per cent	India Stock 3 per cent	India Stock 2½ per cent	India Bonds	East Indian Railway Debenture stock	Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture stock
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1911-12	...	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1912-13	...	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1913-14	...	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1914-15	...	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1915-16	...	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1916-17	...	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1917-18	64,058,408	90,519,305	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1918-19	30,643,408	90,165,299	65,109,189	11,684,987	...	1,435,650	348,666
1919-20	21,278,013	89,633,206	65,109,189	11,684,987	...	1,435,650	348,666
1920-21	20,705,357	89,254,748	64,828,467	11,614,986	...	1,435,650	348,666

Year	IN ENGLAND						INTEREST PAYABLE ANNUALLY IN INDIA AND ENGLAND	
	Bearing Interest							
	South Indian Railway Debenture stock and Debentures	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debenture stock and Debentures	Madras Railway Debentures	Indian Midland Railway Debentures	Total	Not bearing interest	India	England
	£	£	£	£	£	£	Rs.	£
1911-12	425,000	2,701,450	419,700	2,746,600	178,470,013	16,584	4,87,76,458	5,705,597
1912-13	425,000	2,701,450	170,000	1,518,700	179,162,609	16,584	4,97,78,481	5,749,887
1913-14	425,000	2,701,450	...	407,500	177,048,173	16,584	5,07,80,519	5,693,919
1914-15	425,000	2,701,450	...	407,500	176,173,774	16,584	5,25,30,534	5,682,898
1915-16	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	175,156,745	15,084	5,45,29,991	5,665,349
1916-17	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	174,129,640	15,084	5,74,23,729	5,647,491
1917-18	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	236,942,654	14,921	5,13,58,187	6,827,162
1918-19	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	202,513,649	14,921	8,00,13,565	7,139,089
1919-20	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	192,616,161	14,921	9,02,09,953	6,652,195
1920-21	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	191,314,324	14,921	11,34,14,300	6,601,145

No. 105.—Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England and Distribution of Interest.

Year.	Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.		
	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary including New Capital at Delhi and Bombay Development Loan.	In India.	In England.†	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 .	3,04,53,36,540	53,59,97,760	49,57,00,860	5,79,32,598	9,03,39,588	14,82,72,186
1912-13 .	3,17,74,92,290	56,32,80,450	37,52,79,945	5,94,24,003	9,30,59,940	15,24,83,943
1913-14 . .	3,32,97,66,290	59,16,14,070	19,14,46,785	6,31,62,713	8,86,91,940	15,18,54,653
1914-15 . .	3,49,79,38,310	61,68,30,300	3,33,51,960	6,65,26,453	9,11,68,545	15,76,94,998
1915-16 . .	3,51,54,01,990	63,68,44,890	2,90,28,255	6,72,29,057	9,27,35,985	15,99,65,042
1916-17 . .	3,53,61,09,693	64,92,86,970	5,53,77,270	6,75,08,372	8,77,02,480	15,52,10,852
1917-18 . .	3,58,71,92,153	65,98,80,450	1,00,80,79,815	10,59,05,107	14,90,83,575	25,49,88,682
1918-19 . .	3,65,52,90,090	66,73,66,170	70,59,25,784	14,35,03,368	12,60,12,075	26,95,15,443
1919-20 . .	3,78,62,91,885	67,50,92,715	62,23,41,105*	17,52,91,054	11,37,34,230	28,90,25,284
1920-21 . .	3,77,45,54,938	68,77,12,546	97,90,40,042	21,04,35,519	10,85,45,820	31,89,81,339

Year.	Distribution of Interest.			
	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt	Other Obligations.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	9,99,63,150	1,77,43,005	2,15,27,280	90,38,751
1912-13	10,60,88,227	1,92,37,695	1,75,35,705	96,22,316
1913-14	10,95,47,173	1,95,72,690	1,08,96,405	1,18,38,385
1914-15	11,86,83,214	2,11,42,935	67,47,600	1,11,21,249
1915-16	12,03,39,336	2,17,70,250	76,73,340	1,01,82,116
1916-17	11,63,89,830	2,11,98,075	67,81,770	1,08,41,177
1917-18	12,23,32,217	2,27,33,925	9,74,83,755	1,24,38,785
1918-19	12,45,18,044	2,30,91,060	10,50,04,860	1,69,01,479
1919-20	13,14,51,465	2,34,88,620	11,53,74,061	1,87,11,138
1920-21	15,07,77,107	2,39,45,495	12,27,09,302	2,15,49,435

* Excludes Rs. 2,01,488, being the difference between the revised figures due to exchanges of scrips made by the Imperial Bank of India between the different denominations of War Bonds without account adjustment.

† £ sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 106.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31ST March, 1922, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March 1922.
			Rs. (1,000)
Ten-year Bonds	6 per cent.	On 15th September, 1931	11,30,75
Five-year Bonds	6 „	On 15th September, 1926	37,89,75
Ten-year Bonds	6 „	On 15th August, 1930	29,28,26
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	78,48,76
War Bonds, 1928	5½ „	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,33
War Bonds, 1925	5½ „	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00
War Bonds, 1923	5½ „	On 15th September, 1923	1,65,59
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	7,71,52
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	38,54,44
War Loan, 1929-47	5 „	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	23,62,36
Income Tax Free Loan, 1945-55	5 „	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' notice.	19,85,28
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	43,48,64
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ „	After 101 years	1,00,00
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 „	Perpetual	1,50,00
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	26,00
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' notice.	4,99,86
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	17,12,87
Loan of 1842-43	3½ „	At 3 months' notice	20,90,79
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	Ditto ditto	20,21,80
Loan of 1865	3½ „	Ditto ditto	34,00,88
Loan of 1879	3½ „	Ditto ditto	3,42,32
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,62,57
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans	1,19,18,45

[*Continued on next page*

No. 106.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31ST March, 1922, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1922.
			Rs. (1,000)
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,49,06
Post Office Cash Certificates . . .	...	.....	4,34,36
Treasury Bills	...	.....	1,11,90,65
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,20,57,23
ENGLAND.			
			£
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds .	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926, to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,308,222
India 5½ per cent. Stock . . .	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,536
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931; but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,592
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111
India 2½ per cent. Stock . . .	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.	.....	1,435,659
Eastern Bengal	4 ,,	.....	348,666
South Indian	4½ ,,	.....	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula . . .	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing interest.	£ 184,914,214 = Rs. *2,77,37,13,210

* Converted at the rate of £ 1 = Rs. 15.

No. 107—STATEMENT OF LOANS SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL FUNDS AND OTHER BODIES

No. 107—Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities,

		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	Municipalities	2,40,441	14,99,514	16,65,060	17,33,067	16,40,125
	District Boards, etc.	5,76,062	5,31,842	4,94,347	4,73,442	4,52,614
	Total	8,16,503	20,31,356	21,59,407	22,06,509	20,92,739
N.-W. Frontier	Municipalities	11,571	9,753	7,892	5,895	3,851
Madras	Madras Municipality	81,26,073	80,93,919	81,07,425	86,14,538	84,81,880
	Other Municipalities	31,63,302	31,10,918	33,46,935	32,04,237	31,40,994
	District Boards, etc.	32,55,879	31,50,756	30,41,461	30,22,401	42,26,533
	Madras Harbour Trust	83,83,950	82,35,998	92,58,108	1,08,73,065	1,21,80,482
	Coast Light Dues Fund	6,28,172	6,05,471	5,81,862	5,57,308	5,31,772
	Minor Port Fund	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
	Bank of Madras	...	...	...	...	10,00,000
	Total	2,35,57,376	2,31,95,972	2,43,35,791	2,62,71,549	2,96,61,661
Bombay	Bombay Municipality	5,91,60,747	5,90,41,916	6,48,83,677	6,88,44,971	7,44,00,774
	Karachi Municipality	22,31,000	22,02,000	21,78,000	27,86,500	27,62,500
	Other Municipalities	40,44,579	45,06,465	48,98,225	51,50,507	52,27,893
	District Boards, etc.	3,24,661	4,45,794	5,69,417	7,08,647	6,70,266
	Bombay Port Trust	9,56,73,237	10,66,67,373	11,46,65,747	12,73,65,747	13,28,65,747
		£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
	Karachi Port Trust	1,45,73,332	1,74,68,414	1,78,69,177	2,12,45,423	2,11,26,949
		£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000
	Aden Port Trust	11,17,637	10,72,526	13,27,002	12,79,785	12,30,678
	Bombay Improvement Trust.	3,15,00,000	3,40,00,000	3,58,00,000	4,08,00,000	4,33,00,000
		£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600
	Total	20,86,25,193	22,54,04,388	24,21,91,245	26,81,82,580	28,15,84,797
		£2,232,000	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600
Bengal*	Calcutta Municipality	4,65,87,500	4,92,27,500	4,92,27,500	4,99,49,500	5,01,67,100
	Other Municipalities	41,95,846	41,61,281	42,36,480	46,05,021	45,48,892
	District Boards, etc.	19,86,531	18,34,701	19,16,711	18,94,905	18,97,400
	Calcutta Port Trust	9,64,71,166	10,14,71,166	10,64,71,166	11,60,27,366	12,20,53,792
	Chittagong Port Fund	...	5,82,341	5,69,402	5,56,068	5,42,130
	Total	14,02,41,043	15,72,76,989	16,24,21,319	17,30,32,950	17,92,09,323

* Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal for 1911-12

LOCAL FUNDS and other BODIES on 31ST March.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
15,87,432	14,97,758	14,07,933	13,15,107	12,28,002		
89,685	49,393	33,781	14,271	13,077	Municipalities.	INDIA, GENERAL
					District Boards, etc.	
16,77,117	15,47,151	14,41,714	13,29,378	12,41,079	TOTAL	
1,733	...	...	...	...	Municipalities	N.-W. FRONTIER
97,95,094	99,97,040	1,08,25,520	1,06,81,711	1,10,30,042	Madras Municipality	MADRAS
31,34,614	31,56,688	31,94,271	34,14,872	33,85,628	Other Municipalities	
61,18,072	50,88,614	42,97,779	40,30,114	31,26,409	District Boards, etc.	
1,30,80,053	1,38,96,046	1,36,12,645	1,37,24,072	1,38,81,763	Madras Harbour Trust	
5,06,215	4,77,596	4,77,596	4,77,596	4,48,873	Coast Light Dues Fund	
...	...	50,002	50,000	2,75,000	Minor Port Fund	
...	...	...	...	...	Bank of Madras	
3,26,33,948	3,26,16,884	3,24,57,811	3,23,79,265	3,21,47,714	TOTAL	
7,42,36,995	7,41,43,633	7,69,06,638	8,18,51,477	8,04,28,052	Bombay Municipality	BOMBAY
27,37,500	26,13,000	25,88,000	25,62,500	24,72,000	Karachi Municipality	
54,35,444	55,32,825	55,24,265	59,67,860	60,51,795	Other Municipalities	
6,11,884	5,51,118	4,87,935	4,21,098	4,05,122	District Boards, etc.	
13,80,65,747	13,80,65,747	13,97,65,747	14,34,11,415	15,26,84,767	Bombay Port Trust	
£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000		
2,10,08,538	2,08,89,923	2,07,66,120	2,06,80,457	2,05,90,897	Karachi Port Trust	
£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000		
11,79,588	11,26,213	7,69,696	7,12,040	6,52,204	Aden Port Trust	
4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,73,00,000	8,18,00,000	Bombay Improvement Trust.	
£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600		
28,65,75,696	28,62,22,459	29,01,08,401	30,29,07,747	35,10,84,837	TOTAL	
£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600		
4,90,00,700	4,75,17,000	4,70,66,800	4,80,08,000	5,26,06,100	Calcutta Municipality	BENGAL*
43,50,932	42,76,067	41,49,395	40,11,965	40,27,793	Other Municipalities	
18,32,190	18,54 762	17,83,088	17,77,454	18,26,744	District Boards, etc.	
12,47,59,371	12,43,53,550	12,40,25,657	12,35,95,585	11,89,13,085	Calcutta Port Trust	
5,27,050	5,12,584	4,96,915	4,80,618	4,63,470	Chittagong Port Fund	
18,04,71,643	17,85,13,963	17,75,21,855	17 78,73,622	17,78,37,392	TOTAL	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 107—Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities,

		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Provinces.	Municipalities	1,18,27,229	1,22,61,077	1,27,66,958	1,26,91,106	1,25,89,508
	District Boards, etc.	...	30,000	2,79,610	3,05,648	2,82,534
	Total	1,18,27,229	1,23,91,077	1,30,46,568	1,29,96,754	1,28,72,042
Punjab	Municipalities	42,66,378	31,07,810	30,39,893	37,57,688	37,01,755
	District Boards, etc.	31,309	26,146	20,775	15,190	9,382
	Total	42,97,687	31,33,956	30,60,668	37,72,878	37,11,137
Burma	Rangoon Municipality	1,63,84,500	1,71,18,000	1,66,45,500	1,65,88,000	1,48,30,500
	Other Municipalities	29,24,935	28,65,977	28,08,282	28,51,127	27,80,956
	District Boards, etc.	27,61,179	27,59,493	27,57,749	27,55,917	44,54,021
	Rangoon Port Trust	2,54,62,000	2,63,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000
	Other Port Funds	1,50,554	1,53,680	1,30,457	1,41,689	1,46,444
	Total	4,77,13,168	4,92,62,150	5,22,03,979	5,21,98,733	5,20,67,921
Bihar and Orissa.*	Municipalities	...	8,50,990	8,51,936	8,02,224	7,88,171
	District Boards, etc.	...	3,26,635	4,39,042	5,54,833	7,22,841
	Total	...	11,77,625	12,90,978	13,57,057	15,11,012
Central Provinces and Berar.	Municipalities	21,54,376	21,78,261	22,63,520	24,13,422	26,73,285
Assam†	Municipalities	5,82,620	12,152	43,992	38,328	1,11,022
	District Boards, etc.	1,28,595	...	..	...	...
	Chittagong Port Fund	5,94,724	...	...	...	...
	Total	13,05,939	12,152	43,992	38,328	1,11,022
	Summary.					
Total	Municipalities	16,59,00,907	17,02,46,533	17,69,70,245	18,40,37,131	18,78,49,196
	District Boards, etc.	90,64,216	91,05,367	95,19,103	97,31,073	1,27,15,591
	Port Trusts, etc.	24,30,84,772	26,26,21,779	28,07,34,981	30,79,08,451	32,06,34,003
		£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000
	Improvement Trust	3,15,00,000	3,40,00,000	3,58,00,000	4,08,00,000	4,33,00,000
		£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600
	Other Bodies	...	...	...	...	10,00,000
	Total	44,40,985	47,59,73,679	50,30,24,329	54,24,76,655	56,54,98,700
		£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600

* Figures for 1911-12 included under Bengal
† Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911-12

LOCAL FUNDS and Other BODIES on 31ST March—*contd.*

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,24,89,602	1,21,02,453	1,16,06,733	1,09,46,534	1,14,85,615	Municipalities	UNITED PROVINCES.
2,58,495	2,72,791	2,46,875	2,19,916	1,91,879	District Boards, etc.	
1,27,48,097	1,24,05,244	1,18,53,608	1,11,66,500	1,16,77,494	TOTAL	
34,81,095	33,34,175	29,99,734	30,70,431	28,75,758	Municipalities	PUNJAB
3,341	...	...	...	...	District Boards, etc.	
34,85,336	33,34,175	29,99,734	30,70,431	28,75,758	TOTAL	
1,47,73,000	1,91,65,500	1,91,08,000	1,90,50,500	1,85,70,000	Rangoon Municipality	BURMA
27,10,196	25,66,473	24,97,878	25,92,245	31,29,632	Other Municipalities	
44,52,040	...	...	..	...	District Boards, etc.	
2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,73,62,000	2,73,62,000	Rangoon Port Trust	
1,39,149	1,19,390	97,570	86,280	67,768	Other Port Funds	
5,19,36,394	5,17,13,363	5,15,65,448	4,90,91,025	4,91,29,400	TOTAL	
7,70,951	7,07,327	6,42,000	6,15,197	5,47,000	Municipalities	BIHAR AND ORISSA.*
13,44,576	13,05,057	12,66,957	17,27,318	35,95,957	District Boards, etc.	
21,15,527	20,12,384	19,08,957	23,42,515	41,42,957	TOTAL	
28,57,947	28,93,870	28,01,515	26,55,085	27,25,528	Municipalities	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.
1,06,197	1,83,983	1,75,493	1,84,957	1,76,643	Municipalities	ASSAM.†
55,000	52,105	49,065	45,874	42,523	District Boards, etc.	
...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Port Fund	
1,61,197	2,36,088	2,24,558	2,30,831	2,19,166	TOTAL	
					Summary.	
18,74,70,322	18,97,78,692	19,14,94,175	19,69,28,491	20,07,39,588	Municipalities	TOTAL
1,47,66,992	91,73,840	81,65,480	82,36,945	92,01,711	District Boards, etc.	
32,91,27,311	32,93,03,049	32,99,23,946	33,05,80,963	33,53,40,026	Port Trusts, etc.	
£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000		
4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,73,00,000	8,18,00,000	Improvement Trust	
£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600		
...	...	...	...	...	Other Bodies	
57,46,64,625	57,15,55,581	57,28,83,601	58,30,46,399	63,30,81,325	TOTAL	
£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,600	£2,232,000		

No. 107—Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities,

		Rate of				
		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
India, General	Municipalities	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc.	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
N.-W. Frontier	Municipalities	4	4	4	4	4
Madras	Madras Municipality	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6
	Other Municipalities	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6
	District Boards, etc.	4	4	4	4	4 to 4½
	Madras Harbour Trust	4	4	4	4	4
	Coast Light Dues Fund	4	4	4	4	4
	Minor Port Fund	...	...	...	...	4
	Bank of Madras	...	...	...	...	6
Bombay	Bombay Municipality	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5
	Karachi Municipality	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6
	Other Municipalities	4 to 6½	4 to 6½	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc.	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	Bombay Port Trust	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½
	Karachi Port Trust	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	Aden Port Trust	4	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	Bombay Improvement Trust.	4	4	4	4	4
Bengal	Calcutta Municipality	3½ to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	Other Municipalities	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc.	4 to 4½	4	4	4	4
	Calcutta Port Trust	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½
	Chittagong Port Fund	...	4	4	4	4
United Provinces.	Municipalities	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	District Boards, etc.	...	4	4	4	4
Punjab	Municipalities	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc.	4	4	4	4	4
Burma	Rangoon Municipality	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½
	Other Municipalities	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½
	District Boards, etc.	4	4	4	4	4
	Rangoon Port Trust	4	4	4	4	4
	Other Port Funds	4	4	4	4	4
Bihar and Orissa.	Municipalities	...	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	District Boards, etc.	...	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
Central Provinces and Berar.	Municipalities	4 to 5½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
Assam	Municipalities	4 to 4½	4	4	4	4
	District Boards, etc.	4	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong Port Fund	4	..	...	...	...

LOCAL FUNDS and other BODIES on 31ST March—*concld.*

INTEREST						
1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent		
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	Municipalities	INDIA, GENERAL
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4	4	4	District Boards, etc.	
4	4	...	...	...	Municipalities	N.-W. FRONTIER
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Madras Municipality	MADRAS
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	Madras Harbour Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Coast Light Dues Fund	
4	...	...	4	4 to 7	Minor Port Fund	
...	...	...	...	...	Bank of Madras	
3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 6	3½ to 6½	Bombay Municipality	BOMBAY
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Karachi Municipality	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 6	3 to 6	3 to 6½	Bombay Port Trust	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5	4 to 4½	Karachi Port Trust	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4	4	Aden Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4 to 6½	Bombay Improvement Trust.	
4 to 5	4 to 5½	4 to 5	4 to 5½	4 to 6½	Calcutta Municipality	BENGAL
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 12½	4 to 12½	Other Municipalities	
4	4	4	4	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5½	4 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5	4 to 6	Calcutta Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Chittagong Port Fund	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	UNITED PROVINCES.
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	PUNJAB
4	4	...	...	...	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 6	4 to 6	Rangoon Municipality	BURMA
4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4	4	...	...	...	District Boards, etc.	
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	Rangoon Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Other Port Funds	
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	BIHAR AND ORISSA.
4	4	4	4 to 6½	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.
4	4	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	ASSAM
5	5	5	5	5	District Boards, etc.	
...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Port Fund	

No. 108.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,463 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922.	4,020,515	21,173	274,495	13,732	2,366,827	6,696,742
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922:						
India 7 per cent Stock § —£139,787.						
India 3½ per cent Stock* —£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,556,510	59,592	266,560	53,981	2,544,794	6,481,437
India 3½ per cent (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent Stock.
† India 3 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.
§ India 7 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.

No. 109.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1912	18 0	4 11	...	...	...	...	...
1913	17 12	4 8	...	...	...	...	...
1914	20 0	7 0	...	...	...	...	...
1915	30 11	18 11	...	...	...	...	...
1916	35 0	23 8	...	...	...	...	...
1917	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	0 14	(a)	...
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	1 5	1 5	...
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	Premium. 0 8	Premium. 0 12	Premium. 1 3

II.—Prices in London

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912	79 1/8	78 11/16	78 13/16	93 1/8	91 1/8	92 5/16	...	...	...
1913	76 7/16	75 5/16	75 5/8	89 1/2	88 1/16	88 15/16	...	...	...
1914	77 1/4	73 9/16	75 21/32‡	90 3/8	87	88 1/16	...	...	...
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1916	59 3/8	57 7/16	58 1/16	69 3/16	67 7/16	68 9/16†	...	...	...
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
1919	*	*	*	66 1/16	65 1/16	65 1/32	...	...	...
1920	*	*	*	56 1/16	54 3/4	55 1/16	...	...	...
1921	*	*	*	57 1/16	56 3/8	56 13/32	103 3/4	103 13/16	103 11/32‡

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available. † Average for 5 months. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 110.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/16	64 1/16	64 11/32
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63 3/8	63 21/32
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 1/16	63 1/2	63 25/32
1915	35,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55 1/2	51 7/16	53 19/32
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 1/16	37 23/64

* Quotations not available

No. 111.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	2,87,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336
Loans to Presidency Corporations	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475
Loans to Port Funds, &c.—Calcutta	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192
Madras	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,070	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254
Bombay	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,065	21,90,209
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536
Regimental and other Military Loans	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432
Advances to Cultivators	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,038	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019
Advances under Special Laws	29,13,689	26,77,526	25,00,763	25,10,780	23,25,926
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	2,51,360	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281
TOTAL	17,86,18,200	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,907	19,24,37,732	18,75,87,769
Amount of interest received	80,06,659	77,68,597	77,69,827	79,94,316	87,15,424

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	3,03,15,486	3,00,97,789	2,89,42,076	2,98,21,833	3,13,40,776
Loans to Presidency Corporations	48,96,849	52,28,574	60,27,159	58,53,188	61,70,095
Loans to Port Funds, &c. Calcutta	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950	2,75,46,471	2,71,59,935	2,67,57,884
Madras	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241	1,42,02,568	1,43,30,633
Bombay	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,45,50,071	3,43,45,738	3,41,69,091
Loans to Minor Port Funds	20,09,925	18,03,108	15,85,300	14,14,395	12,29,539
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	43,58,018	42,91,281	41,75,158	44,88,022	64,35,213
Regimental and other Military Loans	6,06,045	4,89,384	4,40,697	3,83,463	5,87,878
Advances to Cultivators	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804	5,58,03,008	6,60,56,079	6,33,10,444
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137	1,46,15,300	1,29,03,071
Advances under Special Laws	22,92,822	21,97,756	22,69,734	22,70,431	19,42,375
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	9,88,157	10,95,764	14,19,503	18,22,550	20,05,905
TOTAL	17,87,66,562	17,16,26,863	19,20,36,555	20,26,34,452	20,12,72,904
Amount of interest received.	83,06,987	78,27,524	71,45,785	86,97,807	88,12,348

No. 112—INTEREST RECEIPTS IN INDIA AND ENGLAND

No. 112.—Interest Receipts

PROVINCE	Imperial Loans and Advances			Provincial Loans and Advances			Invest
	Indian States	Presidency Corporations	Others	Mofussil Municipalities	Advances to cultivators	Other Loans and advances	Paper Currency Investments
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,11,942	...	1,16,516	...	...	...	85,15,420
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	31,145	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	7,59,816	29,758	1,[illegible],762	3,12,785	58,001	...
Bombay	...	13,00,067	...	1,06,468	7,60,855	4,72,178	...
Bengal	...	10,91,243	...	1,64,609	1,51,907	3,13,286	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	3,75,611	12,52,886	2,60,434	...
Punjab	...	...	...	1,29,523	94,505	12,248	...
Burma	...	...	...	31,788	2,98,493	7,338	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	25,015	1,54,374	98,388	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	1,06,719	2,68,576	1,051	...
Assam	...	...	...	8,611	1,29,868	4,889	...
England (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21	1,11,942	31,51,136	1,77,419	10,86,106	34,24,140	12,27,843	85,15,420
Totals 1919-20	2,16,237	31,88,561	1,91,355	11,01,818	31,89,118	8,81,742	60,70,420
1918-19	1,39,320	31,29,595	2,41,741	11,56,775	16,10,398	9,02,925	34,70,420
1917-18	1,82,038	30,08,867	1,92,594	11,55,773	22,15,500	11,53,948	34,70,420
1916-17	2,51,559	29,29,265	2,40,843	11,73,937	27,05,680	10,92,557	34,70,420
1915-16	3,42,966	28,96,614	2,43,945	11,40,440	31,20,136	10,04,298	34,70,420
1914-15	3,88,533	28,53,118	1,83,975	11,45,143	25,23,202	10,11,538	34,70,420
1913-14	6,36,628	29,36,576	1,79,736	10,61,708	21,63,127	9,11,802	34,70,420
1912-13	6,58,194	29,48,424	1,52,227	10,69,448	22,73,209	7,85,946	34,70,420
1911-12	7,68,581	30,15,139	1,36,987	9,93,255	24,99,736	7,76,748	34,70,420

in INDIA and ENGLAND

MENTS		Arrears of Revenue	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	TOTAL	Province
Securities of Provincial Funds	Other investments						
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,435	27,71,767	...	36,277	1,24,560	7,814	1,16,85,731	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	31,145	North-West Frontier Province
27,288	...	48,210	...	...	235	13,73,855	Madras
1,31,821	...	38,581	...	...	79,767	28,89,737	Bombay
12,281	...	3,810	...	...	1,417	17,38,553	Bengal
12,810	...	...	...	...	161	19,01,932	United Provinces
...	...	2,34,076	...	...	875	4,71,227	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,37,619	Burma
3,172	...	1,036	...	...	1,700	2,83,585	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	1,277	3,77,623	Central Provinces and Berar
2,278	...	...	...	...	...	1,45,646	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,17,85,148	England (a)
1,91,085	27,71,767	3,25,713	36,277	1,24,560	93,246	4,30,21,801	Total, 1920-21
1,98,716	31,97,928	5,23,452	5,45,148	22,460	2,34,550	(b) 6,57,99,670	1919-20
1,61,755	34,63,872	3,84,129	5,29,806	7,415	5,54,569	(b) 5,74,41,320	1918-19
1,59,302	1,02,597	3,05,182	6,39,511	9,987	3,53,707	(b) 3,25,51,631	1917-18
1,38,576	...	3,20,671	5,67,643	9,553	17,989	(b) 1,70,47,563	1916-17
1,36,000	56,000	2,96,209	5,62,490	39,990	15,480	(b) 1,64,46,257	1915-16 Totals
1,58,699	1,86,583	1,36,236	4,66,914	66,523	26,782	(b) 1,53,49,606	1914-15
1,37,263	2,02,192	1,32,999	31,37,153	5,13,168	8,531	(b) 2,02,81,776	1913-14
93,917	20,000	1,01,837	27,21,189	7,80,536	17,201	(b) 2,21,05,618	1912-13
90,983	66,490	92,287	24,21,272	5,33,823	10,357	(b) 2,17,31,108	1911-12

(a) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15
(b) Includes receipts in England

No. 113.—Gold Standard Reserve

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1911-12 . . .	19,360,129	...	495,968	...	19,756,097	...
1912-13. . . .	19,756,097	3,301,025	510,430	...	23,567,552	..
1913-14 . . .	23,567,552	2,136,872	408,595	...	26,113,019	315
1914-15 . . .	26,112,704	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122
1915-16 . . .	26,734,683	...	—12,963	42,514	26,764,234	490
1916-17 . . .	26,763,744	4,213,880	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167
1917-18 . . .	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016
1918-19 . . .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...
1919-20 . . .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...
1920-21 . . .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held							
		In Gold in India	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	In Coined Rupees in India	Cash at the Bank of England	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1911-12 .	19,756,097	...	...	1,073,710	...	...	1,934,302	...	16,748,085*
1912-13 .	23,567,552	...	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	...	4,000,000	...	15,945,669†
1913-14 .	26,112,704	...	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	...	4,000,000	...	17,165,060†
1914-15 .	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	...	...	12,148,746†
1915-16 .	26,763,744	238,734	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	...	16,214,692†
1916-17 .	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	...	25,405,570†
1917-18	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,409	—269,986	...	...	...	28,452,043†
1918-19 .	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	...	29,729,505†
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616†
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416†

* Purchase value of the securities
† Market value of the securities on 31st March

No. 114.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 1/16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1911-12 . . .	40,37,70,748	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912-13 . . .	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+93,827*
1913-14 . . .	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914-15 . . .	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+2,219
1915-16 . . .	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17 . . .	49,04,84,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·081	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18 . . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019
1920-21‡ . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. $4\frac{1}{32}$d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T.Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1911-12(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1912-13(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1913-14(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1914-15 .	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	1 $3\frac{13}{16}$ and 1 $3\frac{7}{8}$	—	1 $3\frac{7}{8}$	1 3·878	+ 10,01,292
1915-16 .	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 $3\frac{7}{8}$	1 $3\frac{7}{8}$	—	1 3·906	+ 4,32,583
1916-17(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19 .	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 $5\frac{1}{4}$	1 $6\frac{1}{8}$	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20 .	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986†	2 6·009†	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21 .	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 $2\frac{1}{16}$†	2 $2\frac{5}{16}$†	—	2 2·042	—17,92,40,080*

*If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to Rs. —2 43,00,080, as published in Account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts

† Average rate

(a) No sale

No. 116.—Council Bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras with the drawing rates; the Payment of Railway Capital into the Home Treasury, less Withdrawals in England; and the Sums Borrowed in England

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Exchange per rupee (in pence) — Calcutta			Exchange per rupee (in pence) — Bombay		
				Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest
	£	£	£						
1911-12 . . .	13,005,264*	10,244,816	3,808,470	16	16 5/32	15 11/16	16	16 5/32	15 11/16
1912-13 . . .	13,225,244	8,603,000	3,931,462	16	16 5/32	15 11/16	16	16 5/32	15 11/16
1913-14 . . .	13,242,670	12,959,691	4,998,466	16	16 3/32	15 11/16	16	16 3/32	15 11/16
1914-15 . . .	2,892,758	3,242,482	1,612,871	16	16 3/32	15 11/16	16	16 3/32	15 11/16
1915-16 . . .	7,949,886	7,932,033	4,573,598	16	16 1/32	15 11/16	16	16 1/32	15 11/16
1916-17 . . .	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,829	16	16 1/4	16 1/32	16 1/4	16 9/32	16 1/32
1917-18 . . .	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,790	16 1/4	17	16 5/32	16 1/4	17	16 5/32
1918-19 . . .	7,559,320	10,338,182	3,058,812	17 1/4	18	16 5/32	17 1/4	18	16 5/32
1919-20 . . .	12,946,392	14,466,378	3,813,449	21 1/2	28 17/32	16 5/32	21 1/2	28 1/2	16 5/32
1920-21§ . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	Exchange per rupee (in pence) — Madras			India average	Total Amount	Payment of Railway Capital into the Home Treasury, less withdrawals in England†	Borrowed in England
	Average	Highest	Lowest				
					£	£	£
1911-12 . . .	16	16 1/32	15 11/16	16·083	27,058,550	—713,946	7,355,103
1912-13 . . .	16	16 5/32	15 15/16	16·058	25,759,706	—488,506	3,000,000
1913-14 . . .	16	16 5/32	15 15/16	16·07	31,200,827	2,759,671	—
1914-15 . . .	16	16 1/32	15 15/16	16·004	7,748,111	23,638	7,000,000
1915-16 . . .	16	16 5/32	15 11/16	16·067	20,354,517	—1,027,270	7,000,000
1916-17 . . .	16	16 1/4	16 1/32	16·148	32,998,095	—410,329	2,000,000
1917-18 . . .	16 1/4	16 13/32	16 1/32	16·532	34,880,692	—1,392,740	64,927,000‡
1918-19 . . .	17 21/32	17 21/32	16 5/32	17·544	20,946,314	—2,114,195	—
1919-20 . . .	20 1/4	28 5/16	16 1/32	21·601	31,226,219	—3,942,893	—
1920-21 § . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves

*Includes £1,870,000 on account of the sale-proceeds of India four per cent stock, and £2,000,000 advanced from H. M.'s Treasury under the "Indian Advance Act, 1879"

† Exclusive of Transfer Fees and Miscellaneous Refunds

‡ The figure represents British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India

§ There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 117.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1911-12	19,21,70,357	15,39,51,971	5,65,44,537	40,16,66,865 (a)	12,878,975	10,251,975
1912-13	20,07,00,825	12,82,34,058	5,93,85,179	38,83,20,062	13,426,895	8,582,799
1913-14	19,76,75,095	19,34,82,769	7,48,17,210	46,59,75,774 (a)	13,235,310	12,956,584
1914-15	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,804	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,068,498
1915-16	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,063	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,92,06,000	9,21,89,632	47,07,41,364 (b)	11,390,064	14,082,873
1917-18	15,89,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (b)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,34,59,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,53,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE							
	Madras	Total	Calcutta		Bombay		Madras		Total	
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1911-12	3,786,564	26,917,514 (a)	1	4·083	1	4·08	1	4·071	1	4·083
1912-13	3,973,865	25,983,549	1	4·056	1	4·06	1	4·06	1	4·059
1913-14	5,008,863	31,200,757 (a)	1	4·069	1	4·07	1	4·067	1	4·069
1914-15	1,381,468	7,198,305 (a)	1	4·01	1	4·007	1	4·015	1	4·009
1915-16	4,742,797	20,810,257 (b)	1	4·083	1	4·084	1	4·079	1	4·082
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,577 (b)	1	4·142	1	4·15	1	4·137	1	4·147
1917-18	4,880,085	34,865,798 (b)	1	4·52	1	4·459	1	4·588	1	4·496
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (c)	1	5·255	1	5·62	1	5·684	1	5·497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,219	1	9·85	1	9·96	1	8·23	1	9·691
1920-21*	—	—	—		—		—		—	

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 2,98,25,000 = £1,988,333 in 1911-12, Rs. 3,23,50,000=£2,150,000 in 1913-14, and Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,49,000=£15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,13,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve

No. 118.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month

I.—Calcutta

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1920-21*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	11,793,745	1,152,647	2 4 1/16	1 4 5/32	1 9 13/32	2 4 7/16	1 6	1 10 5/32
1918-19	7,479,187	90,133	1 5 3/32	1 4 1/32	1 5 5/32	1 6	1 5	1 5 13/32
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4 13/32	1 4 5/32	1 4 5/16	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 7/32	1 4 1/32	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/32
1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,615	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/32	1 4 5/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/8
1914-15	1,139,103	1,753,655	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 3/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 3/32
1913-14	3,352,613	9,890,057	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/32	1 4 5/32	1 4	1 4 1/32
1912-13	8,520,203	4,705,041	1 4 1/8	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/32	1 4 5/32	1 4	1 4 1/16
1911-12	5,711,263	7,294,001	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/8

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 118.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS ON INDIA in each month—*contd.*

II.—Bombay

—	Amount Sold.		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1920-21.*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	13,445,149	1,021,229	2 4 7/8	1 4 5/32	1 9 3/8	2 4 1/2	1 5	1 11 1/8
Totals 1918-19	8,849,449	1,478,733	1 5 29/32	1 4 5/32	1 5 1/2	1 6	1 5	1 5 7/8
Totals 1917-18	15,982,995	2,972,894	1 4 29/32	1 4 5/32	1 4 3/8	1 5	1 4 1/4	1 4 1/8
Totals 1916-17	6,049,382	8,789,870	1 4 7/32	1 4 1/32	1 4 1/8	1 4 9/32	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/8
Totals 1915-16	2,279,810	5,652,223	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/32	1 3 31/32	1 4
Totals 1914-15	1,195,166	2,047,316	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 7/8	1 4 3/32	1 3 31/32	1 4
Totals 1913-14	2,076,232	10,883,459	1 4 3/32	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/32	1 3 31/32	1 4
Totals 1912-13	4,000,360	4,602,640	1 4 3/32	1 3 31/32	1 4	1 4 5/32	1 4	1 4
Totals 1911-12	2,808,895	7,435,921	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/32	1 3 31/32	1 4

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

[*Continued on next page*

No. 118.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*concld.*

III.—Madras

—	Amount sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1920-21.*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	3,789,670	23,779	2 $4\frac{9}{16}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $8\frac{23}{32}$	2 $0\frac{3}{16}$	2 $0\frac{3}{16}$	2 $0\frac{3}{16}$
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 $5\frac{29}{32}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $5\frac{13}{32}$	—	—	—
1917-18	4,696,738	155,052	1 $4\frac{23}{32}$	1 $4\frac{1}{32}$	1 $4\frac{3}{8}$	1 $4\frac{1}{4}$	1 $4\frac{1}{4}$	1 $4\frac{1}{4}$
1916-17	3,159,252	3,288,577	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $4\frac{1}{32}$	1 $4\frac{1}{64}$	1 $4\frac{5}{16}$	1 $4\frac{7}{16}$	1 $4\frac{21}{64}$
1915-16	1,782,458	2,700,130	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 4	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $3\frac{11}{16}$	1 $4\frac{9}{160}$
1914-15	587,370	1,025,501	1 $4\frac{1}{16}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 $3\frac{17}{32}$	1 $4\frac{3}{32}$	1 $3\frac{11}{16}$	1 $4\frac{1}{16}$
1913-14	1,052,716	3,945,750	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 $4\frac{3}{32}$	1 $4\frac{5}{32}$	1 $3\frac{11}{16}$	1 $4\frac{49}{320}$
1912-13	1,893,876	2,038,586	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $4\frac{15}{256}$	$4\frac{5}{32}$	1 4	1 $4\frac{7}{160}$
1911-12	1,843,387	1,965,082	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$	1 $4\frac{7}{64}$	1 $4\frac{1}{32}$	1 $3\frac{11}{16}$	1 $4\frac{17}{160}$

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 119.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month

—	Amount sold		Rates of Exchange					
			Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1920-21	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	650,000	8,338,000	2 5 1/16	2 4 5/32	2 4 13/32	2 5 1/8	2 4 9/32	2 4 1/4
May	295,000	3,705,000	2 5 7/16	2 5 1/4	2 5 7/16	2 5 1/8	2 5 5/16	2 5 1/32
June	283,000	3,717,000	2 5 3/16	1 11 13/16	2 3 1/8	2 5	1 11 29/32	2 3 1/32
July	343,000	4,657,000	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 31/32	1 11 31/32	1 11 31/32
August	266,000	3,734,000	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 31/32	1 11 31/32	1 11 31/32
September	379,000	4,621,000	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 11/16	1 11 31/32	1 11 31/32	1 11 15/16
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 1/16	1 11 13/16	2 2 5/16	2 5 1/2	1 11 29/32	2 2 5/16
Totals 1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 3/32	1 6 5/16	2 6·009	2 10 3/32	2 3 17/32 (a)	2 7·986
1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 1/4	—	1 6 5/16 (b)	—	—	1 5 1/4 1/2 (b)
1917-18 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 3 29/32 (b)	—	—	—
1914-15	5,195,000	3,512,000	—	—	1 3 29/32 (b)	—	—	1 3 13/16 (and 1 3 31/32 (
1913-14 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1912-13 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911-12 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5 1/2 d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3 17/32 d.

(b) Fixed rate

(c) No sale

No. 120.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the

Province.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General; Reserve Treasury	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769
Presidency Bank	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,063	95,11,631
,, Branches	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446
District Treasuries	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,513
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019
Madras: Reserve Treasury	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183
Presidency Bank	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182
,, Branches	60,43,599	49,86,438	46,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,360
District Treasuries	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590
Presidency Bank	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,400	52,65,618
,, Branches	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	93,28,289	69,67,494
District Treasuries	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954
† Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431
,, Branches	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368
District Treasuries	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749
Branches	1,16,13,702	1,00,02,739	1,16,02,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434
District Treasuries					
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654
Branches	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959
District Treasuries					
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431
Branches	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262
District Treasuries					
‡ Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604
Branches	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909
District Treasuries					
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branch	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654
District Treasuries	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,84,637	1,16,35,425
§ Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	4,63,653	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052
Total, India	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,067	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838
Home Treasury Total England¶	29,19,55,845	14,68,44,510	12,23,65,980	11,86,98,540	19,20,50,220
Grand Total	47,61,51,176	43,62,41,477	35,64,89,779	34,03,88,549	37,23,91,058

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"
† Includes Bihar and Orissa for
‡ Figures for 1911-12
§ Includes Eastern
¶ The sterling figures have been converted into
(*a*) This represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each Year

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,865	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	Presidency Bank
39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575		,, Branches
61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,685	48,11,689	49,72,023	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province
23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	District Treasuries
70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,509	...	Presidency Bank
87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	,, Branches
1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	District Treasuries
1,18,08,803	88,04,387	1,43,32,819	48,37,344	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,743	4,79,53,569	...	Presidency Bank
71,82,572	57,19,016	54,58,038	42,16,872	...	,, Branches
1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882	District Treasuries
					† Bengal:
8,95,849	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,802	...	Presidency Bank
6,26,972	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,02,139	...	,, Branches
52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,482	50,56,663	District Treasuries
					United Provinces:
30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,538	40,20,273	..	Presidency Bank
89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Punjab:
23,87,635	12,06,332	13,08,484	24,0,628	...	Presidency Bank
73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Burma:
84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	Presidency Bank
99,59,948	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,887	1,06,81,443	Branches
					District Treasuries
					‡ Bihar and Orissa:
8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	Presidency Bank
41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992	32,32,067	35,30,829	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,208	...	Presidency Bank
61,97,821	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,159	55,93,738	Branches
					District Treasuries
					§ Assam:
—	—	—	—	—	Presidency Bank
37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,402	Branches
					District Treasuries
22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	Total, India
17,08,79,895	24,93,81,240	22,07,37,405	17,99,60,895	10,81,47,478	Home Treasury Total England ¶
40,02,78,142	47,92,58,902	48,02,41,275	44,47,20,857	24,65,04,379	Grand Total

(a) was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta
* 1911-12 but excludes Eastern Bengal
† included under Bengal
‡ Bengal for 1911-12
§ rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15
¶ Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921

No. 121.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1912	$26\frac{13}{16}$—$25\frac{1}{8}$	$27\frac{7}{8}$—$26\frac{3}{4}$	$27\frac{1}{8}$—$26\frac{11}{16}$	$28\frac{3}{16}$—$26\frac{3}{4}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$—$27\frac{11}{16}$
1913	$29\frac{5}{8}$—$28\frac{5}{16}$	$28\frac{13}{16}$—$27\frac{11}{16}$	$27\frac{7}{16}$—$26\frac{1}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{16}$—$26\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{3}{16}$—$27\frac{1}{8}$
1914	$26\frac{3}{4}$—$26\frac{7}{16}$	$26\frac{11}{16}$—$26\frac{1}{2}$	27—$26\frac{11}{16}$	$27\frac{1}{4}$—$26\frac{13}{16}$	$27\frac{3}{16}$—$25\frac{15}{16}$
1915	$22\frac{15}{16}$—$22\frac{9}{16}$	$23\frac{1}{16}$—$22\frac{1}{2}$	$24\frac{5}{16}$—$23\frac{1}{8}$	$23\frac{15}{16}$—$23\frac{1}{2}$	$23\frac{13}{16}$—$23\frac{5}{16}$
1916	$27\frac{5}{16}$—$26\frac{11}{16}$	$27\frac{1}{8}$—$26\frac{13}{16}$	$28\frac{15}{16}$—$26\frac{15}{16}$	$35\frac{1}{8}$—29	$37\frac{1}{8}$—$32\frac{7}{8}$
1917	$37\frac{7}{16}$—36	$38\frac{7}{16}$—$37\frac{5}{16}$	$37\frac{5}{16}$—$35\frac{11}{16}$	$37\frac{15}{16}$—$36\frac{9}{16}$	$38\frac{1}{8}$—$37\frac{3}{4}$
1918	$45\frac{1}{8}$—$43\frac{1}{4}$	$43\frac{1}{4}$—$42\frac{1}{2}$	46—$42\frac{1}{2}$	$49\frac{1}{4}$—$45\frac{1}{4}$	$49\frac{1}{4}$—$48\frac{7}{8}$
1919	$48\frac{7}{16}$	$48\frac{7}{16}$—$47\frac{3}{4}$	50—$47\frac{3}{4}$	$49\frac{9}{16}$—$48\frac{5}{8}$	58—$48\frac{9}{16}$
1920	85—$75\frac{7}{8}$	$89\frac{1}{2}$—82	84—$65\frac{3}{4}$	$72\frac{1}{8}$—$64\frac{1}{8}$	$65\frac{1}{2}$—$57\frac{5}{8}$
1921	$42\frac{1}{2}$—$35\frac{1}{8}$	$37\frac{3}{4}$—$31\frac{5}{8}$	$34\frac{1}{8}$—$30\frac{1}{8}$	$36\frac{1}{2}$—$32\frac{1}{2}$	$35\frac{1}{8}$—$33\frac{1}{8}$

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India*
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1912	$29\frac{5}{8}$—$28\frac{13}{16}$	$29\frac{11}{16}$—$28\frac{3}{4}$	$28\frac{1}{32}$	2,610,432	27,058,550
1913	$27\frac{11}{16}$—$26\frac{7}{16}$	$27\frac{1}{4}$—$25\frac{15}{16}$	$27\frac{9}{16}$	1,693,494	25,759,706
1914	23—$22\frac{1}{8}$	$23\frac{1}{4}$—$22\frac{3}{8}$	$25\frac{5}{16}$	6,250,524	31,200,827
1915	$27\frac{1}{4}$—$24\frac{1}{8}$	$27\frac{1}{16}$—$25\frac{3}{4}$	$23\frac{11}{16}$	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916	$35\frac{15}{16}$—$32\frac{7}{16}$	37—$35\frac{13}{16}$	$31\frac{5}{16}$	8,378,465	20,354,517
1917	$45\frac{3}{8}$—$42\frac{3}{4}$	$43\frac{1}{2}$—$42\frac{3}{4}$	$40\frac{7}{8}$	4,088,778	32,998,095
1918	$49\frac{1}{2}$—$48\frac{3}{4}$	$48\frac{3}{4}$—$48\frac{7}{16}$	$47\frac{9}{16}$	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919	76—$65\frac{1}{2}$	$79\frac{1}{8}$—$73\frac{1}{8}$	$57\frac{1}{16}$	3,646,183	20,946,314
1920	$54\frac{1}{8}$—$43\frac{7}{8}$	$44\frac{3}{4}$—$38\frac{7}{8}$	$61\frac{7}{16}$	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	$40\frac{1}{2}$—$37\frac{3}{8}$	$37\frac{5}{8}$—$34\frac{1}{2}$	$36\frac{7}{8}$	8,917,023	*Nil*

* The figures relate to the financial year

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
$28\frac{5}{16}$—$27\frac{1}{16}$	$28\frac{5}{16}$—$27\frac{1}{8}$	$29\frac{1}{8}$—$27\frac{5}{16}$	$29\frac{7}{16}$—$28\frac{1}{16}$	$29\frac{1}{4}$—29	1912
$27\frac{1}{16}$—$26\frac{1}{8}$	$27\frac{1}{8}$—$26\frac{1}{16}$	$27\frac{5}{16}$—$27\frac{3}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{16}$—$27\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$—$27\frac{1}{8}$	1913
$26\frac{1}{8}$—$25\frac{1}{16}$	$26\frac{1}{8}$—$23\frac{1}{8}$	$27\frac{1}{8}$—$23\frac{1}{8}$	$25\frac{5}{16}$—$23\frac{5}{16}$	$24\frac{1}{8}$—$22\frac{5}{16}$	1914
$23\frac{1}{8}$—$22\frac{3}{8}$	$22\frac{1}{16}$—$22\frac{5}{16}$	$23\frac{1}{16}$—$22\frac{3}{8}$	$23\frac{1}{8}$—$23\frac{5}{16}$	$24\frac{1}{8}$—$23\frac{3}{8}$	1915
$32\frac{1}{4}$—30	31—$28\frac{1}{2}$	32—$30\frac{1}{2}$	$32\frac{11}{16}$—$32\frac{1}{2}$	$32\frac{7}{8}$—$32\frac{1}{2}$	1916
$39\frac{1}{2}$—38	$41\frac{1}{4}$—$39\frac{1}{2}$	46—$40\frac{1}{2}$	55—46	$48\frac{1}{4}$—$41\frac{1}{2}$	1917
$48\frac{1}{2}$	$48\frac{13}{16}$	$49\frac{1}{4}$—$48\frac{13}{16}$	$49\frac{1}{4}$	$49\frac{1}{4}$	1918
$54\frac{1}{4}$—53	$55\frac{5}{16}$—53	$61\frac{1}{2}$—$55\frac{1}{4}$	64—59	$66\frac{1}{2}$—$62\frac{1}{2}$	1919
$57\frac{1}{4}$—44	$56\frac{1}{4}$—$51\frac{1}{2}$	$63\frac{1}{4}$—57	$60\frac{1}{2}$—$57\frac{1}{2}$	59—$50\frac{1}{2}$	1920
$35\frac{1}{2}$—$33\frac{1}{2}$	$39\frac{1}{2}$—$35\frac{1}{2}$	$38\frac{1}{2}$—$36\frac{1}{2}$	$43\frac{1}{2}$—$37\frac{1}{2}$	$42\frac{1}{2}$—$39\frac{1}{2}$	1921

Export of silver from England to the East*	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India†	Average bank rate of discount	—	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
14,345,474	16,778,304	18,56,71,710	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1912	Establishment of Provisional Government in China. Indian Government purchased £6,000,000 silver. War between Turkey and Balkan States
10,739,978	14,495,049	16,66,99,335	$4\frac{1}{2}$	1913	China Loan of £25,000,000. Indian Government bought £5,500,000 silver. Failure of Indian Specie Bank. Civil War in Mexico
5,745,468	11,052,790	10,78,51,350	4	1914	Outbreak of Great European War and consequent disorganization of Money and Stock Markets. Record home coinage of Silver.
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,660	5	1915	Bank rate reached 10 per cent. in August
4,891,978	13,677,650	19,54,46,460	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany
(*a*)	8,017,405(*b*)	52,43,66,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy Fleets, Arms, *etc.* Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728(*c*)	2,425,424(*c*)	51,84,47,790	$5\frac{1}{2}$	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International Exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,959	9,023,034	5,57,60,830	$6\frac{1}{16}$	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to '500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import Duty remitted.
9,770,124	8,757,173	17,11,29,627	$6\frac{1}{16}$	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial Crisis in China

(*a*) Figures not available
(*b*) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available
(*c*) 6 months, July—December
* Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles
† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year

No. 122.—Exchange on London and Bank of England rate of discount; Bank of Bengal rate of interest

	*Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate* of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1912				
January	16 1/32	4	5,6,7,&8	6,7,8&9
February	16 1/8	4	8	9
March	16 1/16	3½	8, 7, & 6	9, 8&7
April	16 5/16	3½	6	7
May	16 9/32	3	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	16 5/16	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
July	16 5/16	3	4 & 3	5 & 4
August	16 7/16	4	3	4
September	16 1/8	4	3 & 4	4 & 5
October	16 7/16	5	4 & 5	5 & 6
November	16 11/32	5	5,6,& 7	6, 7 &8
December	16 11/32	5	7	8
Average exchange	16 13/32	...	...	...
1913				
January	16 7/32	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 13/32	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 13/32	5	7	8
April	16 13/32	4½	6 & 7	8 & 7
May	16 5/16	4½	6	7
June	16 9/32	4½	6, 5&4	7, 6 & 5
July	16 9/16	4½	6 & 3	5 & 4
August	16 13/32	4½	3, 4&5	4, 5 & 6
September	16 7/16	4½	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 13/32	5	6	7
November	16 7/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
December	16 7/16	5	7	8
Average exchange	16 3/8	...	...	...
1914				
January	16 13/32	4	7	8
February	16 9/32	3	7	8
March	16 1/4	3	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/4	3	6	5
May	16 7/32	3	5	6
June	16 7/32	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
July	16 5/16	3	4 & 3	5 & 4
August	16 1/2	5	3 & 5	4 & 6
September	16 17/32	5	5	6
October	16 17/32	5	5	6
November	16 17/32	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	16 17/32	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...
1915				
January	16 9/16	5	6	7
February	16 1/2	5	6	7
March	16 17/32	5	6	7
April	16 1/2	5	6	7
May	16 9/16	5	6	7
June	16 9/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 1/2	5	5	6
August	16 17/32	5	5	6
September	16 17/32	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 9/16	5	6	7
November	16 17/32	5	6	7
December	16 9/16	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 9/16	...	...	...
1916				
January	16 9/16	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 9/16	5	8	9
March	16 17/32	5	8	9
April	16 9/16	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	16 1/2	5	7	8
June	16 1/2	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 1/2	6	5	6
August	16 1/2	6	5	6
September	16 9/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 9/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
November	16 17/32	6	7 & 8	8 & 9
December	‡	6	8	9
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...

* At the close of the month

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bill against cover

No. 122.—Exchange on London and Bank of England rate of discount; Bank of Bengal‡ rate of interest—*contd.*

	*Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate* of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1917				
January	§	5½	8	9
February	16 1/16	5½	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 1/16	5½	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/8	5	6	7
May	16 1/16	5	6	7
June	16 1/16	5	6	7
July	16 1/16	5	6	7
August	17 1/32	5	6	7
September	17 1/8	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
October	17 1/8	5	5	6
November	17 1/8	5	5	6
December	17 1/8	5	5	6
Average exchange	17 3/16	...	...	...
1918				
January	17 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	17 1/32	5	6	7
March	17 1/32	5	6	7
April	18 1/32	5	6	7
May	18 1/32	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	18 1/32	5	5	6
July	18 1/32	5	5	6
August	18 1/8	5	5	6
September	18 1/8	5	5	6
October	18 1/8	5	5	6
November	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	18 1/8	5	6	7
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 7/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 7/16	5	7	8
March	18 7/16	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	18 7/16	5	6	7
May	20 1/16	5	6	7
June	20 1/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	20 1/16	5	5	6
1919—*contd.*				
August	22 9/16	5	5	6
September	25 5/16	5	5	6
October	24 1/16	5	5	6
November	28 1/32	6	5	6
December	28 9/32	6	5	6
Average exchange	22 3/32	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 5/32	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
March	29 1/32	6	7	8
April	28 1/16	7	7	8
May	26 1/16	7	7	8
June	22 1/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6
August	23 3/16	7	5	6
September	22 7/16	7	5	6
October	20 7/16	7	5	6
November	18 1/16	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
December	17 1/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/8	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 3/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/8	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 3/16	6½	6	7
May	15 1/32	6½	6	7
June	15 7/32	6	5	6
July	15 7/32	5½	5	6
August	17 9/32	5½	5	6
September	18 1/32	5½	5	6
October	16 1/32	5½	5	6
November	16 1/32	5	5	6
December	16 1/32	5	5, 6&7	6, 7&8
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...

* At the close of the month

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India

§ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bill against cover

No. 123.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1912				**1915**			
January	15 0½	15 0	24 0	January	15 10	15 1	24 2¾
February	15 0¼	15 0	25 6	February	15 10	15 1½	24 2
March	15 0¼	15 0	25 4	March	15 10	15 1¼	24 7½
April	15 0¼	15 0	24 0	April	15 10	15 1	24 15
May	15 4	15 0	24 2¼	May	15 10	15 1½	24 15
June	15 4½	15 0	24 5	June	15 10	15 2¼	24 13½
July	15 4½	15 0½	24 4½	July	15 11	15 3	25 4
August	15 4½	15 0¾	24 8	August	15 10	15 2¼	23 8
September	15 4½	15 0	24 9½	September	15 10	15 2	25 0½
October	15 4¾	15 0	24 3¾	October	15 10	15 2¼	25 8
November	15 5	15 0	24 1¾	November	15 11	15 3¼	26 7
December	15 4¾	15 0	24 13	December	15 11	15 4¼	26 9
1913				**1916**			
January	15 5	15 0	24 7	January	15 12	15 6	26 9
February	15 5	15 0	24 14½	February	16 2	15 10	27 3
March	15 5	15 0	24 9	March	16 8	15 10½	26 2
April	15 4½	15 0	24 4½	April	17 0	16 7½	27 10
May	15 5	15 0	24 7½	May	16 8	15 11¼	26 5
June	15 5	15 0	24 6	June	16 8	16 0½	26 7
July	15 5	15 0	24 3	July	16 8	15 15½	25 4
August	15 5	15 0	24 0	August	16 12	16 3¾	26 8
September	15 5	15 0	24 8	September	16 12	16 4¾	26 3
October	15 6	15 0	24 7	October	17 0	16 4½	26 4
November	15 7	15 0	24 10	November	17 6	16 9½	26 13
December	15 6	15 0	24 9	December	17 4	16 2	26 4
1914				**1917**			
January	15 6	15 0¼	24 3½	January	17 0	16 0¼	25 0
February	15 5	15 0	24 8	February	17 0	16 0¼	25 13½
March	15 6	15 0	24 4½	March	17 0	15 15¼	25 15
April	15 6	15 0	24 6	April	17 0	15 9½	26 7
May	15 6	15 0	24 4½	May	17 8	15 9	26 2
June	15 6	15 0	24 2	June	17 8	15 3¾	26 1½
July	15 6	15 0	24 2½	July	17 8	15 11¼	26 13
August	15 10	15 6	25 10	August	17 8	16 2	26 14
September	15 10	15 5	25 6	September	17 8	16 0¼	27 8
October	15 12	15 6¾	25 11	October	17 8	16 3	27 15
November	15 10	15 4	24 14	November	18 0	17 1½	28 12
December	15 10	15 1¼	24 5¼	December	18 0	17 1¼	28 14

No. 123.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian.	
1918	*Rs a*	*Rs a*	*Rs a*	1920	*Rs a*	*Rs a*	*Rs a*
January . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . .	,,	,,	22 0
March . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March . .	,,	,,	24 0
April . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . .	,,	,,	24 8
May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . .	,,	,,	22 12
June . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . .	,,	,,	22 4
July . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . .	,,	,,	23 0
August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . .	,,	,,	21 8
September . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . .	,,	,,	25 4
October . .	,,	,,	30 8	October . .	,,	,,	27 6
November . .	,,	,,	29 0	November . .	,,	,,	28 10
December . .	,,	,,	30 4	December . .	,,	,,	27 12
1919				1921			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . .	,,	,,	31 2	February . .	,,	,,	28 14
March . .	,,	,,	30 0	March . .	,,	,,	31 0
April . .	,,	,,	38 12	April . .	,,	,,	30 2
May . .	—	—	34 14	May . .	,,	,,	30 8
June . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . .	,,	,,	29 8
July . .	,,	,,	32 8	July . .	,,	,,	31 0
August . .	,,	,,	29 4	August . .	,,	,,	30 8
September . .	,,	,,	27 8	September . .	,,	,,	29 14
October . .	,,	,,	29 0	October . .	,,	,,	28 12
November . .	,,	,,	25 8	November . .	,,	,,	29 10
December . .	,,	,,	28 0	December . .	,,	,,	28 4

No. 124.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month.	1917.		1918.		1919
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)
	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.
January 1st	...	27 6	...	28 14	...
January 2nd	...	27 0	...	29 8	...
February 1st	...	26 14	...	29 12	...
February 2nd	...	27 8	...	28 12	...
March 1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...
March 2nd	...	27 4	...	28 0	...
April 1st	...	27 0	..	28 0*	...
April 2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...
May 1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...
May 2nd	...	27 2	...	32 0	...
June 1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	..
June 2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...
July 1st	...	27 0	...	32 0	...
July 2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...
August 1st	...	27 3	...	33 4	...
August 2nd.	...	27 14	...	33 0	...
September 1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...
September 2nd	...	27 6	...	32 0	...
October 1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...
October 2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...
November 1st	...	28 6	...	27 12	...
November 2nd	...	28 8	...	27 12	...
December 1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...
December 2nd.	...	28 10	...	30 4	...

(a) Quotations not available, price per std. oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1919.		1920.		1920.		1921.		1921.		Half month.
Price in Bombay.		Price in London.		Price in Bombay.		Price in London.		Price in Bombay.		
Per tola.		Per oz.		Per tola.		Per oz.		Per tola.		
Rs.	*a.*	*s.*	*d.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*s.*	*d.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	
29	8	110	8	28	5*	109	8	27	2	1st January.
30	0	117	0	28	5	106	1	26	13	2nd January.
31	0	121	6	26	3	105	6	28	2	1st February
...		122	4	21	12	106	1	29	8	2nd February
31	0	112	4	22	6	105	6	30	0	1st March.
31	0	106	2	23	12	104	9	29	14	2nd March.
32	2	103	7	25	4	105	4	29	9	1st April.
33	4	107	6	23	14	104	1	29	8	2nd April.
33	4	108	0	22	10	102	11	29	3½	1st May
33	8	106	3	22	12	106	4	29	15½	2nd May
33	8	104	4	23	0	109	2	30	14½	1st June.
31	0	104	0	22	0	110	0	31	9	2nd June.
32	0	106	6	22	0*	113	4	...		1st July.
32	8	110	6	22	10	115	2	33	1	2nd July.
32	12	113	3	22	12*	112	0	31	6	1st August.
...		115	6	23	6	110	4	29	8	2nd August.
29	8	118	9	23	14*	111	6	29	12	1st September.
27	0	118	4	24	14*	111	0	29	5	2nd September.
29	0	118	0	26	10*	106	5	...		1st October.
29	12	118	1	27	1*	104	9	28	4	2nd October.
29	4	121	6	26	0	103	9	28	13	1st November.
28	8	117	6	27	7½	102	11	29	9	2nd November.
27	12	117	10	29	0	98	1	28	3½	1st December.
27	15	116	1	28	7	98	0	27	10½	2nd December.

* Nominal.

No. 125.—Price (including import duty) of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April		May		June		July		August		September	
	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A
1912-13	79	8 3/16	79	8 1/16	80	15 1/2	80	3 1/8	81	0 3/16	83	2 1/8
1913-14	77	6 9/16	79	13 7/16	78	12 1/16	78	4 1/16	79	3 1/8	80	1 1/8
1914-15	78	2 5/16	77	11 1/8	75	9 1/8	74	0 1/8	76	15 3/16	75	5 5/16
1915-16	70	12 3/16	70	5 1/8	69	8 1/8	67	14 3/16	68	1 1/8	69	7
1916-17	86	13 1/4	93	5 3/16	86	13 1/16	85	13 3/16	87	12 1/16	91	2 1/8
1917-18	98	15 7/16	100	4 1/16	98	9 1/8	103	11 3/16	106	13	109	5
1918-19	117	15 1/4	122	3 1/8	117	13 1/8	120	7 3/16	120	0	120	0
1919-20	116	0	116	0	114	13 3/16	115	0	115	0	115	0
1920-21	110	9 3/16	104	13 1/8	89	11 1/16	99	9 1/16	107	14 1/8	108	9 1/16
1921-22	89	5 10/16	90	11 5/16	92	10 1/16	99	15 1/8	97	0 7/16	95	0 1/8

	October		November		December		January		February		March	
	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A	Rs	A
1912-13	83	8 1/16	82	4 3/16	82	11 1/16	81	11 5/16	82	9 1/16	80	1
1913-14	80	7 1/16	79	4 1/8	77	5 1/16	77	12 5/16	77	6 1/16	78	4 1/16
1914-15	72	10 1/8	71	5 1/16	70	0 5/16	68	9 1/8	68	8 1/16	70	4 5/16
1915-16	70	5 1/16	73	5	76	12 1/4	77	12 1/16	78	12 1/16	79	6 1/16
1916-17	91	10 5/16	94	2 1/16	97	10 1/16	101	11 3/16	101	3 5/16	97	9 1/16
1917-18	107	5 1/16	110	4 1/16	111	1 1/4	109	14 7/16	108	2 1/16	111	15 1/8
1918-19	113	4	104	13 1/8	105	11 3/16	113	2	115	9 1/16	116	0
1919-20	115	2 5/16	114	10 7/16	114	1 1/8	115	0	113	11 5/16	113	14 3/16
1920-21	113	14 1/16	110	6 5/16	104	13	97	4 1/16	94	1 1/16	88	0 1/16
1921-22	97	8 3/16	97	1 1/16	92	14 1/8	91	0 1/16	91	15 1/16	90	0 1/16

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from 2nd February, 1924.

No. 126.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1912-13	147¼	151¼	152⅛	150⅛	150 9/16	153⅛
1913-14	149⅛	151 3/16	150 5/16	149⅛	150 1/16	151 7/100
1914-15	146 3/16	146 1/16	144	139 1/16	138 3/16	138 1/16
1915-16	141 3/16	141 1/16	139 1/16	135 1/16	135 9/100	136 5/100
1916-17	157 1/16	168 11/100	157 1/16	155 7/100	160 1/16	164 7/100
1917-18	175⅛	177⅛	183 1/10	192⅛	209 5/16	227⅛
1918-19	212⅛	210 1/16	217 3/16	222 7/16	232 1/16	248 1/16
1919-20*	222 5/16	221 1/16	213 1/16	214 7/100	213 5/16	207 1/16
1920-21*	219 5/16	214 1/16	208 7/16	217 1/16	238⅛	242 1/16
1921-22*	204	208 3/16	214 5/16	224 5/16	218 1/16	209⅛

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1912-13	156 1/16	155 7/16	156 5/16	155 1/16	153 3/16	147 1/16
1913-14	150⅛	148 5/16	146 1/16	144 1/10	143 1/16	140 1/16
1914-15	136 1/16	134 7/100	140 1/16	138⅛	137 5/16	140 1/16
1915-16	138 1/16	141 3/16	147 3/16	147 3/16	147 1/16	149 5/100
1916-17	165 1/16	171 1/16	177 1/16	174 9/100	176 1/16	173 1/100
1917-18	198⅛	207⅛	211 5/16	214⅛	210⅛	216⅛
1918-19	227 1/16	218⅛	234⅛	218 1/16	211 1/16	209⅛
1919-20*	215 3/16	228 1/16	224 1/16	223 1/16	234⅛	231 3/16
1920-21*	257 1/16	249 1/16	235 1/16	216⅛	195 1/16	195⅛
1921-22*	216⅛	214 3/16	211 3/16	210 1/16	201 1/16	196 5/16

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong

No. 127—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees).

Year	From and to Foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1911-12	41,49,36,000	3,73,38,000	37,75,98,000
1912-13	41,29,08,000	7,28,96,000	34,00,12,000
1913-14	28,22,64,000	4,90,26,000	23,32,38,000
1914-15	10,70,38,000	3,05,64,000	7,64,74,000
1915-16	5,28,17,000	6,39,08,000	—1,10,91,000
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,49,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1911-12	...	52,000	52,000	...
1912-13	...	42,000	42,000	...
1913-14	...	87,000	87,000	...
1914-15	...	2,59,000	2,59,000	...
1915-16	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(*a*)
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(*b*)
1919-20	(*c*)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...

(*a*) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(*b*) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(*c*) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169

No. 128—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (coin and bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to Foreign Ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1911-12	11,97,72,000	6,64,01,000	5,33,71,000	...	2,50,76,000
1912-13	20,54,10,000	3,34,22,000	17,19,88,000	1,29,21,000	6,28,41,000
1913-14	15,21,32,000	2,18,03,000	13,03,29,000	36,59,000	5,64,36,000
1914-15	11,10,45,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,63,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	23,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees	Total
1911-12	2,50,76,000	2,45,09,000	35,65,000	2,80,74,000
1912-13	7,57,62,000	18,75,29,000	78,41,000	19,53,70,000
1913-14	6,00,95,000	12,13,61,000	1,02,08,000	13,15,69,000
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,80,72,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,65,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000

Note—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

No. 129.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1911-12	6,871,000	647,000	6,224,000	70,379,000	38,150,000	32,229,000
1912-13	6,813,000	1,251,000	5,562,000	107,190,000	16,113,000	91,077,000
1913-14	4,593,000	844,000	3,749,000	79,835,000	8,728,000	71,107,000
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	—261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	698,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta

Coins.	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SILVER—					
Rupees	12,826,937	77,922,000	60,100,000	12,600,000	9,000,000
Half rupees	2,292,843	3,389,914	2,723,412	1,399,892	2,804,282
Quarter rupees	2,244,798	9,587,041	12,686,464	2,273,877	...
One-eighth rupees	7,724,426	13,959,465	13,621,887	5,891,596	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	200,000	200,000	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	400,000	400,000	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	2,000,000	1,000,000	...
Total Silver	*25,089,004*	*104,858,423*	*91,731,763*	*23,765,365*	*11,804,282*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	...	...	...	...	...
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	3,236,000	5,855,025	3,000,000	3,000,000	...
,, ½ cents	1,512,000	3,495,503	...	2,000,000	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents	...	600,000	...	...	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	504,500	...	...	800,000	...
Sailana State Coins	...	224,000	...	...	...
Total Copper	*5,252,500*	*10,174,528*	*3,000,000*	*5,800,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	55,918,260	107,455,909	123,636,691	20,441,600	...
Half pice	4,879,970	12,911,328	10,596,672	4,876,800	9,830,400
Pies	2,645,294	25,937,897	16,148,527	19,814,400	20,563,200
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total Bronze	*63,443,524*	*146,305,134*	*149,682,090*	*45,132,800*	*30,393,600*
GRAND TOTAL	93,785 028	261,338,085	244,413,853	74,698,165	42,197,882

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					SILVER—
156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	Rupees
198,044	...	3,445,753	...	...	Half rupees
13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,006	26,135,346	...	Quarter rupees
19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
596,000	1,072,840	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
500,000	312,000	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
120,545	879,455	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
190,879,653	***139,595,493***	***314,420,849***	***187,635,346***	***14,400,000***	***Total Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	2,979,980	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	18,632,006	12,793,700	Quarter rupees
...	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	16,000,000	Straits 5 cent pieces
..	***2,680,000***	***77,972,000***	***90,283,986***	***35,441,700***	***Total Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	1,000,000		...	2,000,000	Ceylon cents
...	2,000,000	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
3,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ cents
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	..	Sailana State Coins
7,000,000	***3,000,000***	...	***800,000***	***2,000,000***	***Total Copper***
					BRONZE—
9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	Single pice
5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	Half pice
14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472, 000	39,878,400	Pies
4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	..	Australian pennies
3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000	Straits cents
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
41,874,400	***144,288,000***	***153,603,200***	***231,326,900***	***167,309,200***	***Total Bronze***
239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I.—Calcutta

Coins.	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,28,26,987	7,79,22,000	6,01,00,000	1,26,00,000	90,00,000
Half rupees	11,46,422	16,94,057	13,61,706	6,99,946	14,02,141
Quarter rupees	5,61,199	23,96,761	31,71,616	5,68,469	...
One-eighth rupees	9,65,553	17,44,933	17,02,736	7,36,450	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...
Total Silver	***1,55,00,111***	***8,37,58,651***	***6,67,36,058***	***1,49,04,865***	***1,04,02,141***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	...	..	...	...	...
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	32,360	58,550	30,000	30,000	...
,, ½ cents	7,560	17,478	...	10,000	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents	...	6,750	...	...	...
,, ¼ cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	1,971	...	...	3,125	...
Sailana State Coins	...	3,500	...	...	...
Total Copper	***41,891***	***86,278***	***30,000***	***43,125***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	8,73,723	16,78,908	19,16,201	3,19,400	...
Half pice	38,125	1,00,870	85,130	38,100	76,800
Pies	13,777	1,35,093	84,107	1,03,200	1,07,100
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	..
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total Bronze	***9,25,625***	***19,14,961***	***20,85,438***	***4,60,700***	***1,83,900***
GRAND TOTAL	1,64,67,627	8,57,59,890	6,88,51,496	1,54,08,690	1,05,86,041

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta

Value (Rupees)					Coins.
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					SILVER—
15,35,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	Rupees
99,022	...	17,22,876	...	...	Half rupees
32,94,581	52,07,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	Quarter rupees
24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
2,98,000	5,36,420	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,25,000	78,000	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
12,054	87,946	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
16,28,02,000	***9,98,65,220***	***27,47,66,650***	***16,80,31,837***	***1,44,00,000***	***Total Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	14,89,990	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	46,58,002	31,98,425	Quarter rupees
...	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	(a)	Straits 5 cent pieces
...	***3,35,000***	***97,46,500***	***1,47,31,992***	***40,29,425***	***Total Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	10,000	...	...	20,000	Ceylon cents
...	10,000	...	..	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ cents
26,250	...	..	...	...	Straits ½ cents
17,500	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ cents
...	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
43,750	***20,000***	...	***2,500***	***20,000***	***Total Copper***
					BRONZE—
1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	Single pice
44,800	1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,100	Half pice
75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	Pies
2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	Australian pennies
1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	Straits cents
80,406	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
7,06,556	***20,83,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,287***	***15,29,800***	***Total Bronze***
16,35,52,306	**10,23,03,820**	**28,66,96,700**	**18,60,64,616**	**1,99,79,225**	**GRAND TOTAL**

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	11,681,687	109,607,154	61,260,506	5,471,853	5,800,058
Half rupees	585,430	1,504,755	1,824,788	903,327	...
Quarter rupees	1,168,182	2,276,389	7,948,774	2,096,453	...
One-eighth rupees	2,462,092	5,461,312	8,579,088	5,942,728	...
British dollars	37,470,509	5,672,075	1,566,693	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	..	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents.	...	...	191,802	...	...
,, 10 cents.	96,797	...	...	...	...
,, 5 cents.	564,668	444,628	...	...	...
Ceylon 56 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 cents.	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 piastres.	...	...	...	...	...
,, 2 piastres.	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*54,029,365*	*124,966,313*	*81,371,651*	*14,414,361*	*5,800,058*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 milliemes	...	..	...	...	...
,, 2 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
,, 1 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*41,760,000*	*39,776,000*	*46,320,000*	*42,352,000*	*7,670,248*
GRAND TOTAL	95,789,365	164,742,313	127,691,651	56,766,361	13,470,306

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					GOLD—
...	...	2,109,703	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	1,295,372	...	...	Sovereigns
10,001	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
10,001	...	***3,405,075***	...	...	***Total, Gold***
					SILVER—
142,400,266	135,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	Rupees
5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,958,133	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	10,000,121	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	6,479,464	,, ½ dollars
645,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...	,, 20 cents
1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	,, 10 cents
...	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	,, 5 cents
...	...	...	750,005	800,010	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	,, 25 cents
...	...	...	750,008	3,059,181	,, 10 cents
1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	,, 10 piastres
9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	,, 5 piastres
2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	,, 2 piastres
165,495,855	***161,950,766***	***264,712,250***	***243,054,308***	***41,668,896***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	Half rupees
...	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	Quarter rupees
...	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...	One-eighth rupees
39,087,087	58,066,665	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	One anna
1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	,, 5 milliemes
3,006,413	...	...	...	...	,, 2 milliemes
4,002,000	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	6,000,000	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	4,000,000	Straits 5 ,,
50,789,230	***65,463,320***	***89,583,196***	***131,866,534***	***21,929,559***	***Total, Nickel***
219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	GRAND TOTAL

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,16,81,687	10,96,07,154	6,12,60,506	54,71,853	58,00,058
Half rupees	2,92,715	7,52,378	9,12,394	4,51,664	...
Quarter rupees	2,92,046	5,69,097	19,87,193	5,24,113	...
One-eighth rupees	3,07,761	6,82,664	10,72,386	7,42,841	...
British dollars	8,50,23,954	1,28,70,459	35,54,975	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	58,454	...	...
,, 10 cents	14,749	...	...	...	...
,, 5 cents	43,016	33,872	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 2 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***9,76,55,928***	***12,45,15,624***	***6,88,45,908***	***71,90,471***	***58,00,058***
NICKEL—					
Half-rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	(a)26,10,000	24,86,000	28,95,000	26,47,000	4,79,391
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
,, 2 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
,, 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***26,10,000***	***24,86,000***	***28,95,000***	***26,47,000***	***4,79,391***
GRAND TOTAL	10,02,65,928	12,70,01,624	717,40,908	98,37,471	62,79,449

(a) Includes Rs. 1,47,500, being the value of Nickel Coin (new design) rejected and subsequently melted up.

NOTE.—Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	GOLD— 15 Rupee Gold Coins
...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	Sovereigns
1,53,765	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
1,53,765	...	***5,10,76,125***	...	...	***Total, Gold***
14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	SILVER— Rupees
29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	78,45,871	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	25,55,026	,, ½ dollars
1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	,, 20 cents.
1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	,, 10 cents.
...	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	,, 5 cents.
...	...	...	2,24,662	(*a*)2,40,141	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	2,10,393	(*a*)2,40,139	,, 25 cents
...	...	...	45,373	(*a*)1,84,147	,, 10 cents
40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	,, 10 piastres
51,03,395	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	,, 5 piastres
5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...	,, 2 piastres
16,04,77,370	***14,82,97,124***	***24,73,52,975***	***21,20,43,919***	***3,07,95,363***	***Total, Silver***
...	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	Quarter rupees
...	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...	One-eighth rupees
24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000	One anna
1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
2,88,366	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	,, 5 milliemes
92,447	...	...	...	...	,, 2 milliemes
61,531	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliemes
...	...	...	...	3,00,000	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	(*a*)	Straits 5 cents
30,35,195	***43,31,746***	***61,12,651***	***1,02,92,658***	***17,95,390***	***Total, Nickel***
16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange

No. 130—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	24,508,624	187,529,154	121,360,506	18,071,853	14,800,058
Half rupees	2,878,273	4,894,669	4,548,200	2,303,219	2,804,282
Quarter rupees	3,412,980	11,963,433	20,635,238	4,370,330	...
One-eighth rupees	10,186,518	19,420,777	22,200,975	11,834,324	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	200,000	200,000	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	400,000	400,000	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	2,000,000	1,000,000	...
British dollars	37,470,509	5,672,075	1,566,693	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	191,802	...	...
,, 10 ,,	96,797	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	564,668	444,628	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*79,118,369*	*229,824,736*	*173,103,414*	*38,179,726*	*17,604,340*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,249

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					GOLD—
...	...	2,109,703	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	1,295,372	...	...	Sovereigns
10,001	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
10,001	...	***3,405,075***	...	...	***Total, Gold***
					SILVER—
298,900,266	225,833,293	501,006,326	366,206,854	34,130,039	Rupees
6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133	...	Half rupees
13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096	26,135,346	...	Quarter rupees
19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
596,000	1,072,840	...	750,005	800,010	Ceylon 50 cents
500,000	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	,, 25 ,,
120,545	879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	10,000,121	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	6,479,464	,, ½ dollars
645,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...	,, 20 cents
1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,187	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	,, 5 ,,
1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	,, 10 ,,
9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	,, 2 ,,
359,375,508	***301,546,259***	***579,133,099***	***430,689,654***	***56,068,826***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	4,379,080	1,000,000	Half rupees
...	...	...	26,304,006	14,459,259	Quarter rupees
...	3,848,000	85,990,658	68,672,000	6,648,000	One-eighth rupees
39,087,087	58,066,665	80,692,469	122,794,534	2,264,000	One anna

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***41,760,000***	***39,776,000***	***46,320,000***	***42,352,000***	***7,670,248***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	3,236,000	5,855,025	3,000,000	3,000,000	...
„ ½ cents	1,512,000	3,495,503	...	2,000,000	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	600,000	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	504,500	...	...	800,000	...
Sailana State Coins	...	224,000	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***5,252,500***	***10,174,528***	***3,000,000***	***5,80 0,000***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	55,918,200	107,455,909	133,636,891	20,441,600	...
Half pice	4,879,970	12,911,328	10,896,672	4,876,800	9,830,400
Pies	2,645,294	25,937,897	16,148,527	19,814,400	20,563,200
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***63,443,524***	***146,305,134***	***149,682,090***	***45,132,800***	***30,393,600***
GRAND TOTAL	189,574,393	426,080,398	372,105,504	131,464,526	55,668,188

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
1,007,400	1,011,309	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	„ 5 „
3,006,413	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
4,002,000	...	...	...	...	„ 1 „
...	...	...	...	20,000,000	Straits 5 cents
...	...	...	...	6,000,000	Ceylon 5 „
50,789,230	***68,143,320***	***167,555,196***	***222,150,520***	***57,371,259***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	Ceylon cents
...	2,000,000	...	...	...	„ ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
3,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ „
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
7,000,000	***3,000,000***	...	***800,000***	***2,000,000***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	Single pice
5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,402,800	Half pice
14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	Pies
4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	Australian pennies
3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	„ ½ pennies
...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000	Straits cents
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
41,874,400	***144,288,000***	***153,603,200***	***231,326,200***	***167,309,200***	***Total, Bronze***
459,049,139	516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	GRAND TOTAL

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	2,45,06,624	18,75,29,154	12,13,60,506	1,80,71,853	1,49,00,058
Half rupees	14,39,137	24,47,335	22,74,100	11,51,610	14,02,141
Quarter rupees	8,53,245	29,65,853	51,58,809	10,92,582	...
One-eighth rupees	13,73,314	24,27,597	27,75,122	14,79,291	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 25 „	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 10 „	...	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...
British dollars	8,50,23,954	1,28,70,459	35,54,975	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ dollars	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	58,454	...	...
„ 10 „	14,740	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	43,016	33,872	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*11,31,56,039*	*20,32,74,275*	*13,55,81,966*	*2,90,95,336*	*1,62,02,199*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	26,10,000	24,86,000	28,95,000	26,47,000	4,79,391

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					GOLD—
...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	Sovereigns
1,53,765	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
1,53,765	...	***5,10,76,125***	...	...	***Total, Gold***
					SILVER—
29,89,00,266	22,53,33,203	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	Rupees
30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	Half rupees
32,94,581	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	Quarter rupees
24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
2,98,000	5,36,420	...	2,24,662	2,40,141	Ceylon 50 cents
1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	,, 25 ,,
12,054	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	78,45,871	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	25,55,026	,, ½ dollars
1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	,, 20 cents
1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	,, 5 ,,
40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	,, 10 ,,
51,03,395	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	,, 5 ,,
5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...	,, 2 ,,
32,32,79,270	***24,81,69,344***	***52,21,19,625***	***38,00,77,756***	***4,51,95,363***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	21,89,990	5,00,000	Half rupees
...	...	...	65,76,003	36,14,815	Quarter rupees
...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	One-eighth rupees
24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,009	One anna

No. 130.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***26,10,000***	***24,86,000***	***28,95,000***	***26,47,000***	***4,79,391***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	32,360	58,550	30,000	30,000	...
„ ½ cents	7,560	17,478	...	10,000	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	6,750	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	1,971	...	...	3,125	...
Sailana State Coins	...	3,500	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***41,891***	***86,278***	***30,000***	***43,125***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	8,73,723	16,78,998	19,16,201	3,19,400	...
Half pice	38,125	1,00,870	85,130	38,100	76,800
Pies	13,777	1,35,093	84,107	1,03,200	1,07,100
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***9,25,625***	***19,14,961***	***20,85,438***	***4,60,700***	***1,83,900***
GRAND TOTAL	**11,67,33,555**	**21,27,61,514**	**14,05,92,404**	**2,52,46,161**	**1,68,65,490**

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	,, 5 ,,
92,447	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
61,531	...	...	...	...	,, 1 ,,
...	...	...	...	(*a*)	Straits 5 cents
...	...	...	...	3,00,000	Ceylon 5 ,,
30,35,195	***46,66,746***	***1,58,59,151***	***2,50,24,650***	***58,24,815***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	10,000	...	...	20,000	Ceylon cents
...	10,000	...	...	...	,, ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
26,250	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
17,500	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
43,750	***20,000***	...	***2,500***	***20,000***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	Single pice
44,800	1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,100	Half pice
75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	Pies
2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	Australian pennies
1,13,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(*a*)	Straits cents
30,406	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
7,06,556	***20,83,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,287***	***15,29,800***	***Total, Bronze***
32,72,18,536	**25,49,32,690**	**59,12,38,451**	**40,84,01,193**	**5,25,69,978**	**GRAND TOTAL**

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange

No. 131.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value
1911-12	1,52,21,000	98,42,000	2,50,63,000
1912-13	2,81,50,000	72,41,000	3,53,91,000
1913-14	1,77,57,000	87,21,000	2,64,78,000
1914-15	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000
1915-16	1,04,35,000	59,75,000	1,64,10,000
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000
1917-18	93,64,000	43,13,000	1,36,77,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000

Year	VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1911-12	1,55,00,000	9,76,56,000	11,31,56,000
1912-13	8,37,59,000	12,45,16,000	20,82,75,000
1913-14	6,67,36,000	6,88,46,000	13,55,82,000
1914-15	1,49,05,000	71,90,000	2,20,95,000
1915-16	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and pie pieces

No. 132.—Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for Recoinage

Value (in Rupees)

—	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint			Grand Total
	Indian State coins	Indian State coins	Farruckabad and Arcot rupees	Total	
1911-12	...	...	12,625	12,625	12,625
1912-13	1,05,12,300	24,08,653	7,183	24,15,836	1,29,28,136
1913-14	31,32,840	5,26,040	1,787	5,27,827	36,60,667
1914-15	...	...	150	150	150
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	..	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	6*	6*
1918-19	...	...	...	7*	7*
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...

Arrangements were made in 1897 with Bhopal and Kashmir, and subsequently with other States, for the conversion of the local currencies by substituting Government of India rupees for the State coinage then in circulation. The details of such coins received into the mints, of which the totals appear in the foregoing statement are noted below :—

	Rs.
Kashmir coins 1897-98	14,15,938
Kashmir coins 1898-99	20,23,331
Bhopal coins 1897-98	55,32,624
Bhopal coins 1898-99	1,92,506
Baroda— Babashahi rupees 1900-01	3,61,71,543
Radhanpur Jorawarsai rupees 1900-01	9,04,672
Radhanpur Koris and Panchias 1900-01	46,33,969
Jodhpur Bijesbahis 1900-01	84,29,847
Jodhpur Iktisandas 1900-01	6,35,659
Jodhpur Kotah rupees 1901-02	29,84,318
Jodhpur Jhalawar rupees 1901-02	8,39,817
Jodhpur Bundi rupees 1901-02	30,898
Jodhpur Cambay rupees 1901-02	14,19,077
Indore— Hali rupees 1902-03	2,98,86,014
Indore— Hali rupees 1903-04	5,94,427
Sirohi— Bhilari rupees 1903-04	4,70,921
Sirohi— Bhilari rupees 1904-05	1,46,150
Khairpur— Chalans 1903-04	1,54,264
Dungarpur, Banswara, and Shahpura— Chitori coins 1904-05	772
Dungarpur, Banswara, and Shahpura— Chitori coins 1908-09	50,000
Salim Sahi coins 1904-05	299
Karauli coins 1905-06	6,40,154
Tonk— Mahammed Khani coins 1906-07	1,73,875
Bundelkhand— Srinagari coins 1909-10	51,459
Nepal rupees 1912-13	1,05,12,300
Junagadh— Kori coins 1912-13	24,08,653
Murshidabad rupees 1913-14	31,32,840
Kishangarh State— Chaubisania coins 1913-14	5,26,040

* Represents figures for foreign coins

No. 133.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/3	5	10	20	50
1911-12	—	—	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,033	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,403,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,518,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,807,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,253	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,764	766,681

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1911-12	1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095
1912-13	1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,239,499	68,07,78,240
1913-14	1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935
1914-15	1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615
1915-16	2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17	2,532,181	48,944	172,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599
1918-19	4,380,532	40,387	151,060	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	163,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,56,15,69,750

No. 134.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Amount of each description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department on the 31st March in each Year

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	Reserve held in India			Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities held at Calcutta	Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21							
April .	1,70,73,68,958	45,37,53,803	39,37,36,008	23,76,54,946	95,00,000*	61,27,44,201	5,27,19,124
May .	1,66,91,81,442	42,85,69,142	41,36,52,054	31,17,54,946	74,69,617†	50,77,35,683	7,36,58,248
June .	1,64,34,26,409	43,43,06,360	45,55,09,586	35,54,54,946	2,49,43,589§	37,27,11,428	5,53,82,070
July .	1,63,87,30,042	44,61,84,328	50,36,01,910	40,62,14,946	...	28,27,28,858	4,70,59,919
August .	1,63,26,60,830	39,12,04,570	55,28,78,816	47,33,30,946	...	21,52,46,498	4,82,60,738
September	1,57,62,82,130	36,14,59,633	58,06,50,551	47,14,30,946	...	16,27,41,000	3,97,72,529
October .	1,59,58,36,381	23,75,42,460	59,41,03,705	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,74,270	3,05,72,270
November	1,60,21,22,010	23,86,34,309	59,93,01,346	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,70,410	3,62,50,926
December	1,61,40,08,150	23,88,89,782	61,09,04,811	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,97,611	2,91,35,688
January .	1,63,41,25,025	23,99,90,861	62,99,28,016	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,90,202	3,66,33,639
February	1,64,59,91,535	24,06,41,782	64,11,73,245	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,60,562	2,96,05,271
March .	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,50,56,916	68,07,15,946	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20 .	1,74,52,45,980	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	3,44,71,947†	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19 .	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563(a)	16,07,99,946	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18 .	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577
1916-17 .	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	6,80,86,772 (b)	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530
1915-16 .	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	12,43,50,000 (c)	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,685
1914-15 .	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425
1913-14 .	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,03,57,350
1912-13 .	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260
1911-12 .	61,36,25,095	23,38,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion
* Represents gold in His Majesty's Dominions
† Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions
§ Includes gold valued at Rs. 2,29,00,000 in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions

No. 135.—Currency Notes in Circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each Year

As at the end of March	CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION							
	Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Rangoon	Bombay	Karachi	Madras	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21—								
April .	50,57,79,281	12,08,30,881	12,27,19,138	20,87,77,625	48,86,33,785	7,37,40,263	18,69,07,785	1,70,73,88,958
May .	51,32,24,294	11,96,61,110	11,71,45,723	19,01,32,555	43,04,61,693	7,04,04,068	17,81,51,999	1,66,91,81,442
June .	52,18,01,048	10,11,50,872	12,83,76,302	17,54,12,997	47,13,24,362	7,16,35,461	17,37,25,367	1,64,34,26,409
July .	49,47,84,898	13,91,41,960	9,52,17,299	19,08,84,685	46,99,38,454	6,91,53,288	17,96,09,458	1,63,87,30,042
August .	52,27,65,513	12,39,86,895	8,35,62,056	18,39,51,930	49,39,50,701	6,44,49,582	15,99,94,153	1,63,26,00,830
September.	51,47,17,683	11,04,21,215	10,15,54,340	16,18,25,393	47,53,91,678	5,23,61,675	16,00,10,146	1,57,62,82,130
October .	50,47,89,853	11,04,74,490	12,22,12,824	15,89,38,586	48,80,24,946	5,61,26,562	15,52,69,120	1,59,58,36,381
November .	53,61,51,714	6,28,39,688	14,98,77,717	15,25,68,040	46,75,25,258	7,74,23,605	15,57,35,988	1,60,21,22,010
December .	51,53,56,058	6,61,29,584	16,75,43,592	16,39,34,830	46,04,42,453	8,14,61,367	15,91,40,266	1,61,40,08,150
January .	47,07,30,242	6,75,74,155	17,22,71,446	19,00,13,416	49,21,90,910	9,15,89,074	14,97,55,732	1,63,41,25,025
February .	46,84,75,213	6,00,47,560	17,14,44,738	20,00,42,064	50,99,34,001	8,33,44,021	15,27,03,938	1,64,59,91,535
March .	47,96,46,477	8,51,20,315	15,30,30,454	20,31,72,624	50,26,24,858	8,32,02,198	15,57,72,324	1,66,15,69,750
1919-20 . .	52,77,94,959	11,88,80,425	11,65,27,368	22,88,69,690	48,96,15,799	7,41,65,606	18,93,92,107	1,74,52,45,960
1918-19 . .	40,74,12,556	10,13,53,613	13,83,17,803	14,00,23,646	48,19,36,913	5,34,41,456	21,21,61,803	1,53,46,47,790
1917-18 . .	30,28,57,689	3,08,86,465	9,41,69,362	7,07,64,741	35,06,68,389	4,49,44,240	11,36,16,713	99,79,37,599
1916-17 . .	31,75,39,790	1,71,93,025	6,53,46,330	6,90,96,425	26,19,55,545	3,10,79,450	10,15,41,170	86,37,51,735
1915-16 . .	26,38,49,930	2,70,36,160	5,29,19,320	5,95,24,730	16,12,37,895	2,54,69,690	8,72,96,825	67,73,34,540
1914-15 . .	24,03,11,680	2,83,94,740	4,25,55,215	5,09,27,255	14,46,91,320	2,44,03,750	8,50,15,655	61,63,99,615
1913-14 . .	28,20,29,675	3,11,78,075	3,56,44,545	6,36,47,430	14,26,81,020	1,75,84,310	8,84,10,880	66,11,75,935
1912-13 . .	31,52,49,370	2,23,27,535	2,02,97,420	6,16,02,545	14,39,29,460	1,29,55,185	10,44,16,725	68,97,78,240
1911-12 . .	26,56,27,380	2,43,24,830	3,43,90,460	5,09,10,590	14,58,38,330	1,27,69,930	7,97,73,575	61,36,25,095

No. 135.—Currency Notes in Circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each year—*contd.*

—	NOTES (INCLUDED IN PRECEDING COLUMNS) HELD IN GOVERNMENT TREASURIES						
	Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Rangoon	Bombay, including Karachi	Madras, including Calicut	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21—							
April .	1,04,45,464	89,66,152	48,48,873	27,63,735	91,65,763	1,65,29,137	5,27,19,124
May .	2,83,14,089	1,36,53,420	47,80,914	50,09,732	1,05,96,519	1,13,03,574	7,36,58,248
June .	2,22,77,009	84,29,769	54,74,780	38,29,571	88,74,967	63,95,974	5,52,82,070
July .	1,45,13,883	86,04,377	50,99,985	45,26,884	78,83,393	64,61,397	4,70,89,919
August .	2,11,69,404	72,05,984	31,00,602	58,58,733	49,84,103	59,38,912	4,82,60,738
September	1,54,97,987	50,06,008	34,74,412	25,81,979	52,14,255	79,97,888	3,97,72,529
October .	90,11,875	49,78,278	33,22,534	16,39,240	65,34,983	50,85,360	3,05,72,270
November	1,41,21,861	54,19,127	36,03,981	18,93,906	63,53,541	48,58,510	3,62,50,926
December.	65,63,012	51,42,968	36,55,687	21,83,041	63,01,819	52,89,091	2,91,35,638
January .	84,81,564	84,68,351	40,15,615	17,33,347	68,78,650	70,56,112	3,66,33,639
February.	60,79,212	42,46,362	42,11,997	33,01,266	51,92,032	67,74,402	2,98,05,271
March .	72,24,763	36,48,413	39,34,251	72,91,063	62,01,483	1,12,92,791	3,95,92,764
1919-20 .	1,60,11,055	95,52,947	36,70,080	79,14,036	76,79,775	1,23,37,748	5,71,65,641
1918-19 .	1,76,95,999	1,05,45,398	41,15,495	52,74,310	1,94,21,496	2,07,08,724	7,77,61,422
1917-18 .	1,93,02,776	52,60,195	36,26,930	51,12,072	1,08,48,589	1,09,39,015	5,50,89,577
1916-17 .	3,19,72,880	50,17,955	40,84,705	43,21,850	1,77,34,960	1,25,48,180	7,56,80,530
1915-16 .	2,21,68,655	72,58,045	64,74,595	23,95,335	1,47,05,615	1,80,65,440	7,10,67,685
1914-15 .	2,94,49,755	42,41,060	52,26,095	33,12,110	2,27,69,225	2,37,85,180	8,87,83,425
1913-14 .	4,18,44,525	32,95,150	21,21,340	39,85,570	2,87,42,630	1,93,68,135	9,93,57,350
1912-13 .	7,68,53,815	49,99,710	15,89,260	43,87,275	3,34,74,085	3,54,17,115	15,67,21,260
1911-12 .	3,80,12,295	64,64,965	16,14,255	27,62,430	1,85,03,590	1,38,21,810	8,11,78,345

No. 136.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department

Year	Receipts			Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on Government securities	Other cash receipts	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 .	44,90,445	1,11,577	46,02,022	6,21,395	16,27,693	83,951	23,33,039	22,68,983
1912-13 .	46,43,585	84,908	47,28,493	6,47,870	15,24,562	3,21,331	24,93,763	22,34,730
1913-14 .	46,43,585	1,34,811	47,78,396	7,61,406	16,97,425	74,186	27,33,017	20,45,379
1914-15 .	46,43,585	1,04,802	47,48,387	7,93,781	9,74,853	1,17,587	18,86,221	28,62,166
1915-16 .	46,43,585	83,733	47,27,318	8,94,821	11,55,951	2,96,156	23,46,928	23,80,390
1916-17 .	(a)34,71,503	1,43,691	(a)36,15,194	9,70,036	14,04,696	1,95,795	25,70,527	10,44,667
1917-18 .	(a)1,81,60,658	1,10,933	(a)1,82,71,591	10,16,724	20,66,258	—98,009	29,84,973	1,52,86,618
1918-19 .	2,91,33,172	1,50,781	2,92,83,953	11,43,899	31,14,327	9,84,142	52,42,368	2,40,41,585
1919-20 .	4,12,65,769	1,56,926	4,14,22,695	12,91,211	47,21,996	4,55,615	64,68,822	3,49,53,873
1920-21 .	2,09,35,746	1,60,698	2,10,96,444	16,51,477	47,58,271	3,34,487	67,44,235	1,43,52,209

(a) Excluding the amounts transferred to the Paper Currency Reserve Depreciation Fund under "Deposits and Advances" namely, Rs. 59,86,206 in 1916-17 and Rs. 67,50,000 in 1917-18.

BANKS

No. 137.—Progress of Banking Capital in India

A

Three Presidency Banks* and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
		Presidency Banks	Joint-Stock Banks	Presidency Banks	Joint-Stock Banks	Presidency Banks		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Presidency Banks	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1911	18	3,60,00	2,85,60	3,40,39	1,26,54	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	13,58,20	3,62,05
1912	18	3,75,00	2,91,64	3,63,61	1,34,58	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	11,77,38	4,00,11
1913	18	3,75,00	2,31,33	3,73,07	1,32,94	5,38,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	15,37,75	4,00,17
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,89,17	1,41,88	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	20,83,02	3,53,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,99,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,09	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,70	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70

* With effect from 27th January 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India

No. 137.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

B

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India.	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1911	12	22,600	13,001	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,91
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11(*a*)	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10(*b*)	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,63,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9(*c*)	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10(*d*)	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11(*e*)	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15(*f*)	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53

(*a*) Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war

(*b*) Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which was amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited

(*c*) Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available

(*d*) Including the Bank of Taiwan which opened a branch in India

(*e*) Including the Sumitomo Bank which has a branch in India

(*f*) Including the National Bank of South Africa, the Imperial Bank of Persia, the P. and O. Banking Corporation, and the Banco Nacional Ultramarino, all of which opened branches in India

No. 138.—Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Several Classes of Banks on 31st December of each year

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Presidency Banks	35	29	36	46	34	35	45	29	31	30
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	16	20	19	28	19	25	40	20	35	30
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	16	24	17	26	41	35	160	44	67	58
II. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(*a*) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs5,00,000 and over	14	15	18	21	22	24	25	23	21	23
(*b*) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs1,00,000 and less than Rs5,00,000	...	...	16	22	22	17	21	24	24	18

*The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only

No. 139.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	91	2,482,077	1,217	95	1,122
Madras City	1	518,660	47	2	45
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	157	2,590,854	2,330	356	1,974
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	6	66
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,041,511	1,596	160	1,436
Calcutta	1	903,173	50	3	47
United Provinces	84	2,984,773	1,054	76	978
Punjab	101	1,626,506	1,197	226	971
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	47	740,972	597	187	410
Rangoon	1	284,935	25	2	23
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,204,698	817	130	687
Central Provinces and Berar	60	927,104	(i)841	142	699
Assam	25	167,377	252	48	204
North-West Frontier Province	6	141,928	117	34	83
British Baluchistan	1	27,224	25	7	18
Ajmer-Merwara	3	127,601	53	8	45
Coorg	5	14,158	58	20	38
Delhi	1	248,987	22	3	19
Bangalore	1	118,684	25	8	17
Total, 1920-21	749	18,128,667	10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(h) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
Totals 1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963
1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	(g) 1,858	(g) 7,939
1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	(e) 1,804	(f) 7,971
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	(c) 1,894	(d) 7,824
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	(a) 1,875	(b) 7,758

(a) Figures defective
(b) There were three vacancies in the
(c) ,, ,, two ,,
(d) ,, ,, eight ,,
(e) ,, was one vacancy in the
(f) ,, were three vacancies in the
(g) ,, ,, two vacancies in
(h) ,, was one vacancy in the
(i) One seat vacant

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
40,97,637	63,94,836	1,13,02,473	2 0 3	3 13 10	1,35,46,811	Madras (excluding Madras City)
34,47,293	36,06,708	70,54,001	6 10 4	10 1 8	67,44,855	Madras City
99,35,255	1,30,75,423	2,30,10,678	3 13 4	6 15 3	2,19,17,560	Bombay (excluding Bombay (City)
1,70,50,007	12,66,86,324	14,37,36,331	14 8 6	17 3 6	14,27,46,309	Bombay City
55,63,780	24,83,866	80,47,646	2 11 7	3 7 8	74,26,226	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,12,65,987	1,25,77,363	2,38,43,350	12 7 6	17 3 8	2,22,95,094	Calcutta
70,33,391	51,72,814	1,22,06,205	2 5 9	3 12 2	1,27,57,077	United Provinces
67,77,350	64,22,457	1,31,99,807	4 2 8	6 13 8	1,30,95,027	Punjab
21,10,615	42,04,182	63,14,797	2 13 7	7 3 0	57,65,508	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
36,37,512	61,02,699	99,40,211	13 7 6	30 0 11	83,00,883	Rangoon
19,09,133	19,63,540	38,72,673	1 9 4	2 13 6	39,48,081	Bihar and Orissa
27,26,748	24,33,293	51,60,041	2 15 1	4 11 8	55,19,487	Central Provinces and Berar
3,95,483	3,97,979	7,93,462	2 5 9	4 10 11	7,82,348	Assam
6,76,002	13,74,648	22,50,650	6 2 9	11 8 8	15,75,919	North West Frontier Province.
3,98,683	2,46,430	6,45,113	14 10 4	21 11 6	7,72,956	British Baluchistan
3,01,295	1,65,867	4,67,162	2 5 9	3 8 9	4,92,941	Ajmer-Merwara
22,082	20,748	42,830	1 8 11	3 0 5	42,889	Coorg
10,52,397	12,95,222	23,47,619	4 4 2	9 3 1	22,53,102	Delhi
4,18,374	3,62,713	7,81,087	3 8 5	5 12 1	8,52,682	Bangalore
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,03,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	Total, 1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,66,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,83,618	1917-18
6,17,52,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 3	15,45,19,737	1915-16
5,44,,12,274	13,11,16,831	18,55,29,095	3 2 6	4 15 10	18,69,96,598	1914-15
5,46,64,919	13,09,09,091	18,55,74,010	3 2 9	5 1 5	18,47,81,752	1913-14
5,27,20,436	12,31,85,180	17,59,05,616	3 1 5	4 12 0	17,01,84,523	1912-13
5,05,69,484	7,82,96,035	12,88,65,519	2 15 2	4 5 7	12,53,74,167	1911-12

Totals

20

Central Provinces and Berar
" " "
" " "
" " "
Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar
Punjab

No. 140—Income of

Sources of Income	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,38,64,411	1,47,31,707	1,47,45,449	1,25,37,526	1,44,62,235
Tax on houses and lands.	1,58,42,821	1,62,63,082	1,67,86,171	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	19,22,473	19,12,228	21,19,390	20,00,527	20,74,623
Tax on professions and trades	15,87,447	16,80,929	17,63,797	18,16,773	17,57,305
Tolls on roads and ferries	15,00,508	15,23,918	16,57,707	16,64,648	16,95,525
Water rate . . .	79,67,430	79,18,805	88,55,404	94,69,651	97,35,732
Lighting rate . . .	12,23,694	17,02,844	13,45,204	14,66,593	15,36,911
Conservancy rates . .	52,32,744	54,52,772	56,58,330	59,68,100	61,34,899
Other taxes . . .	14,27,956	15,34,151	17,33,567	18,19,517	19,08,103
Total .	5,05,69,484	5,27,20,436	5,46,64,919	5,44,12,274	5,80,35,505
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	8,51,120	9,98,752	10,57,184	10,34,158	10,66,591
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	17,94,306	19,84,925	20,81,306	21,65,986	22,98,454
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	14,94,015	14,69,832	18,95,359	18,21,394	20,34,790
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	6,90,132	7,14,643	7,77,254	7,37,501	8,14,733
Carried over .	39,78,453	41,69,400	47,53,919	47,24,881	51,47,977

MUNICIPALITIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes
1,52,15,657	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,82,07,384	1,94,00,103	Octroi
1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803	Tax on houses and lands
21,75,857	22,80,956	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,76,635	Tax on animals and vehicles
18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,883	22,50,223	26,46,539	Tax on professions and trades
17,87,579	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,902	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	Water rate
16,69,259	17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	Lighting rate
64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,586	72,22,554	75,21,789	Conservancy rates
23,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,37,981	Other taxes
6,11,52,260	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts
11,26,355	11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,660	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc
					Other sources of revenue
23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755	28,01,367	32,28,125	Rents of lands, houses, etc
17,35,710	22,64,415	23,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,512	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc
8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc
49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653	Carried over.

[Continued on next page

No. 140—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	39,78,453	41,69,400	47,53,919	47,24,881	51,47,977
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	40,66,871	43,04,521	45,84,459	45,64,147	46,54,756
Fees from educational institutions . . .	5,81,443	6,65,569	7,52,092	7,97,033	8,86,609
Other Fees, etc. . .	21,52,849	24,22,248	25,15,205	26,75,686	28,85,695
Fines	4,65,790	5,22,729	5,75,407	5,65,837	5,86,441
Grants from Government .	66,48,689	1,06,76,167	1,32,02,691	1,08,91,692	83,52,556
Grants from Local Funds .	8,03,435	7,95,909	10,24,432	9,04,386	8,33,228
Other grants and contributions	9,75,650	5,48,538	8,08,062	5,72,669	4,94,145
Miscellaneous . . .	34,65,781	33,62,563	36,82,503	48,59,233	37,87,964
TOTAL .	2,31,38,961	2,74,67,644	3,18,98,770	3,05,55,564	2,76,29,371
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds securities, etc. . . .	1,20,28,873	1,31,86,484	1,83,39,329	2,00,81,014	1,43,33,170
Loans from Government .	21,90,458	28,41,577	28,19,818	30,68,362	15,99,601
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	53,64,750	44,66,000	66,42,000	60,26,000	84,21,100
Realisations of sinking fund	5,70,168	6,69,556	11,19,040	6,97,260	19,86,903
Advances . . .	44,52,565	77,10,469	2,40,37,960	64,22,025	57,51,194
Deposits	2,96,99,140	6,58,54,718	4,49,94,990	6,23,32,438	3,23,29,989
TOTAL .	5,43,05,954	9,47,28 784	9,79,53,137	9,95,27,099	6,44,21,957
GRAND TOTAL .	12,88,65,519	17,59,05,616	18,55,74,010	18,55,29,095	15,11,53,424

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653	Brought forward
50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	Fees from educational institutions.
33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866	38,00,018	39,96,222	Other Fees, etc
6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	Fines
68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	Grants from Government
8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	Grants from Local Funds
4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	Other grants and contributions
40,18,966	49,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	Miscellaneous
2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	Total
					Extraordinary and Debt
1,90,35,101	2,20,54,530	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	Loans from Government
26,99,600	31,38,460	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	Loans raised from private individuals
20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	Realisations of sinking fund
52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	Advances
3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	Deposits
6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	TOTAL
15,56,82,550	16,83,03,398	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receiptsof Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal bu ildings, fire Insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality

No 141—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	66,78,069	60,08,670	75,99,069	79,68,240
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,72,645	45,11,503
Police	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,785	41,841
Fire, etc.	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,09,184	6,86,528
Total	39,70,305	45,16,415	53,22,614	52,39,872
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	47,84,481	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,06,41,068
Drainage (including capital outlay)	57,47,993	59,69,668	68,23,191	59,55,874
Conservancy	1,11,38,696	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	1,43,59,213
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	33,10,462	43,04,517	50,21,642	51,14,220
Plague charges	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,32,925	5,23,709
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,35,575	16,33,341	23,37,470	18,68,980
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	7,53,685
Sanitary	—	—	13,25,904	14,46,971
Public Works—				
Roads	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,451	83,88,799
Buildings	9,79,416	20,69,352	26,23,394	20,62,259
Establishment	8,69,352	13,17,157	16,71,074	18,23,745
Stores	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	1,05,423
Miscellaneous	4,03,451	6,75,097	6,17,992	8,39,698
Total	3,48,01,864	4,56,04,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 5,38,89,244
Public Instruction	30,55,497	40,58,872	61,64,248	64,83,242
Contributions for general purposes	7,87,584	15,55,803	26,81,798	32,39,893
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	58,02,941	67,95,769	76,49,740	70,40,972
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	20,79,605	22,26,108	42,57,452	49,11,353
Total	78,82,546	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,28,61,325
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,04,50,554	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	1,41,65,315
Payments to sinking funds	16,34,035	20,76,873	30,82,472	35,42,573
Repayment of loans	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	48,36,030
Advances	44,95,631	41,83,618	58 31,792	92,58,467
Deposits	1,83,63,756	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	3,42,89,310
Total	3,66,43,728	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,83,74,760	(c) 6,61,61,695
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,19,593	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	15,58,43,511

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay
(b) Includes Rs. 5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipa-
(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipa-
(e) Includes Rs. 1,353 on account of model cow houses and milk depôts in Calcutta
(f) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities
(g) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no
(h) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(i) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.

of MUNICIPALITIES

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
81,38,299	87,86,868	96,57,615	1,13,44,455	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
45,99,013	50,31,110	53,23,101	63,29,367	Lighting
38,527	49,301	1,49,303	79,777	Police
7,24,593	8,07,115	11,33,721	14,07,946	Fire, etc
53,62,133	58,87,526	66,06,125	78,17,090	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
87,84,894	83,26,128	1,02,96,077	1,16,87,619	Water supply (including capital outlay)
52,09,287	56,54,153	65,40,299	96,75,094	Drainage (including capital outlay)
1,49,58,131	1,67,93,934	1,95,42,547	2,14,90,855	Conservancy
52,53,002	54,73,167	60,35,566	66,61,163	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
6,22,775	6,48,732	5,57,077	4,79,267	Plague charges
15,73,579	19,00,943	25,08,717	30,80,805	Markets and slaughter-houses
7,77,954	8,88,724	10,61,698	12,12,586	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc
16,80,351	20,42,671	22,74,705	27,78,407	Sanitary
				Public Works—
84,97,209	1,05,59,248	1,16,61,958	1,37,96,609	Roads
19,11,823	22,06,953	20,99,011	31,00,096	Buildings
18,17,553	19,13,159	21,12,953	25,70,453	Establishment
1,17,537	1,39,674	1,78,144	2,43,209	Stores.
6,78,253	8,09,488	11,75,049	13,14,223	Miscellaneous
5,18,82,347	(e) 5,73,58,325	6,60,43,799	(k) 7,80,92,395	Total
64,74,156	75,27,419	91,49,796	1,07,23,577	Public Instruction
30,30,204	31,83,710	36,32,013	38,13,165	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
77,64,110	78,89,695	79,25,721	81,77,345	Interest on loans
50,51,620	88,23,256	99,17,263	96,39,109	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,28,17,730	1,67,13,951	1,78,42,984	1,78,16,454	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
2,08,07,560	2,03,02,096	2,22,90,238	3,82,38,756	Investments
37,63,972	38,36,354	37,90,710	27,39,540	Payments to sinking funds
70,45,965	41,26,708	46,57,492	98,32,207	Repayment of loans
1,01,79,054	1,06,30,439	1,42,64,824	2,12,92,890	Advances
3,61,92,198	3,98,17,001	5,17,29,527	6,76,78,992	Deposits
(d) 7,80,58,749	(f) 7,88,01,598	9,67,32,791	(i) 14,03,28,619	Total
16,57,63,618	17,82,58,397	(g) 20,96,86,997	27,08,35,755	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bombay
lities in Bombay
lities in Bombay
Municipality
in Bombay and Rs. 19,000 for plant and machinery in Bombay City Municipality
detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma
Bihar and O ssa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	MADRAS.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	518,660	20,43,097	31,42,710	35,38,089	38,08,283	47,02,113	52,39,337
2	Madura	138,893	2,35,037	4,09,863	8,76,508	7,06,547	6,72,726	11,41,547
3	Trichinopoly	119,521	1,93,086	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,45,488	4,16,952	4,85,390
4	Calicut	81,995	87,143	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,37,149	1,84,878	1,69,699
5	Kumbakònam	60,735	1,00,611	1,44,647	1,80,921	1,91,917	2,51,354	2,57,355
6	Tanjore	59,922	1,13,533	1,41,055	1,63,453	1,90,809	2,07,358	2,40,413
7	Negapatam	54,070	84,844	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,43,326	2,42,772	2,31,636
8	Salem	52,217	97,064	1,55,539	1,52,549	2,19,116	2,89,219	3,77,410
9	Cuddalore	50,549	63,888	92,189	1,04,480	1,11,707	1,08,984	1,28,376
10	Cocanada	53,125	1,10,220	1,61,557	1,34,905	1,66,320	1,93,593	2,28,588
11	Conjeeveram	61,312	62,258	84,706	1,14,106	1,62,142	1,51,447	1,46,146
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	979,445	90,92,539	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	1,74,77,683	1,83,91,257	2,02,01,854
2	Ahmedabad	225,539	5,49,750	7,60,604	12,59,046	11,90,215	17,95,483	17,17,329
3	Karachi	201,634	18,45,980	12,42,812	13,61,501	25,08,547	35,51,739	57,89,594
4	Poona	133,285	4,12,731	3,81,259	4,37,834	5,83,557	6,02,384	8,69,161
5	Surat	114,868	3,53,316	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,10,198	6,58,201	6,51,408
6	Hyderabad	73,950	2,24,489	3,31,965	3,82,327	9,16,244	8,03,525	6,73,235
7	Hubli	66,772	1,64,193	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,19,890	2,72,620	2,77,043
8	Sholapur	113,931	1,77,915	2,32,135	2,85,042	3,62,150	4,20,182	4,66,567
9	Shikarpur	55,041	1,63,185	1,70,765	1,90,037	2,30,506	2,96,071	6,42,387
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	903,173	70,50,119	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,42,04,835	1,44,38,588	1,55,64,720
2	Howrah	192,758	6,28,159	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,45,756	13,58,278	13,54,719
3	Dacca	117,304	1,98,641	4,03,409	3,60,743	4,04,509	6,98,588	7,16,668
4	Maniktala	53,675	95,600	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,17,717	2,21,398	2,31,629
5	Bhatpara	50,426	31,479	65,353	57,357	67,079	67,730	72,986
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	231,107	5,91,933	7,91,252	13,03,728	13,64,921	12,62,488	12,85,761
2	Benares	199,868	4,86,805	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,24,361	8,12,227	8,53,015
3	Cawnpore	195,498	6,21,641	6,73,382	9,72,550	18,72,352	17,57,820	13,30,414
4	Agra	163,935	5,93,745	5,31,101	7,93,782	8,35,719	8,20,324	7,30,537
5	Allahabad	159,701	5,46,269	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,69,508	7,74,249	8,32,264
6	Bareilly	117,521	2,22,243	3,65,184	2,94,206	5,20,612	4,30,216	3,99,704
7	Moradabad	81,168	1,16,222	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,37,083	2,47,561	2,40,596
8	Meerut	76,755	2,72,463	2,95,558	2,99,098	3,97,269	4,04,378	4,47,641
9	Shahjahanpur	71,778	1,16,289	1,20,761	1,42,373	1,73,729	1,72,916	1,73,736

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						MADRAS	
26,77,340	35,34,974	43,75,817	44,15,670	45,41,413	55,54,940	Madras	1
2,13,375	3,77,942	8,54,949	7,64,449	8,48,162	13,91,439	Madura	2
1,84,145	2,62,229	3,10,508	3,84,872	4,39,345	4,98,562	Trichinopoly	3
85,620	1,14,250	1,48,500	1,43,251	1,62,275	1,94,589	Calicut	4
1,17,365	1,43,395	1,95,296	2,06,462	2,10,495	3,27,164	Kumbakonam	5
1,18,772	1,18,647	1,69,083	1,96,180	2,03,039	2,19,440	Tanjore	6
89,840	1,13,505	2,30,562	1,87,666	2,26,176	2,25,655	Negapatam	7
92,222	3,91,808	1,87,491	2,12,971	2,17,559	2,67,655	Salem	8
58,143	94,860	1,32,883	95,497	1,07,824	1,38,065	Cuddalore	9
1,01,569	1,27,990	1,46,482	1,58,462	1,36,644	1,76,261	Cocanada	10
56,468	93,982	99,868	1,20,060	1,24,171	1,90,068	Conjeeveram	11
						BOMBAY	
96,18,126	1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	1,00,74,887	1,98,48,223	2,47,42,284	Bombay	1
7,19,742	7,02,103	12,00,999	10,53,487	11,95,534	15,84,236	Ahmedabad	2
20,09,050	12,58,112	17,12,075	26,98,070	40,33,772	43,32,977	Karachi	3
3,67,471	3,33,263	4,31,328	5,91,113	6,92,969	9,13,815	Poona	4
3,15,128	4,10,693	4,84,881	5,51,802	5,87,162	7,24,302	Surat	5
1,95,932	4,19,937	3,13,325	4,68,365	5,04,304	7,07,411	Hyderabad	6
1,31,592	1,82,666	5,31,354	2,50,983	2,82,470	2,71,288	Hubli	7
1,94,504	2,18,861	2,93,839	3,93,741	4,26,639	4,59,255	Sholapur	8
1,53,024	1,48,850	1,79,858	2,47,318	3,40,669	2,84,996	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
81,70,701	1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,23,19,816	1,54,05,468	1,73,15,153	Calcutta	1
6,34,734	7,66,924	12,06,621	12,04,495	12,94,332	11,85,664	Howrah	2
1,97,774	4,16,474	3,48,486	4,81,434	8,37,196	4,09,762	Dacca	3
84,969	1,33,665	1,72,766	1,98,977	2,35,851	2,21,971	Maniktala	4
37,294	1,04,451	53,393	70,583	60,775	60,044	Bhatpara	5
						UNITED PROVINCES	
8,19,356	10,89,078	10,17,541	12,48,671	11,31,721	16,18,973	Lucknow	1
4,92,943	8,02,948	7,78,495	7,45,215	7,17,237	8,92,235	Benares	2
7,82,411	6,14,039	8,56,659	14,28,806	16,44,556	15,84,249	Cawnpore	3
5,80,297	4,11,277	6,89,994	8,36,090	7,00,483	8,03,310	Agra	4
4,61,892	4,30,818	7,60,189	8,19,888	8,15,004	7,62,387	Allahabad	5
2,03,324	2,59,401	2,92,773	5,01,253	4,59,612	3,06,847	Bareilly	6
1,07,125	2,75,702	1,23,915	1,83,867	1,98,830	2,77,432	Moradabad	7
2,25,535	2,71,926	2,85,401	3,28,512	3,84,761	4,41,408	Meerut	8
1,18,683	1,19,120	1,29,863	1,47,341	1,67,587	1,63,147	Shahjahan pur	9

[*Continued on next page*

No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,344	1,09,256	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,83,243	1,86,329	1,96,484
11	Saharanpur	62,850	1,04,329	1,21,808	1,43,896	1,44,190	1,64,500	1,44,295
12	Fyzabad	62,567	1,12,014	98,488	96,302	1,72,592	1,56,543	2,74,540
13	Jhansi	58,236	91,285	95,420	1,02,449	1,38,345	1,43,757	1,59,196
14	Fategarh and Farukhabad	56,573	67,789	91,923	92,204	1,41,940	92,996	90,406
15	Mirzapur	55,304	98,653	98,605	1,44,566	1,58,164	1,70,208	1,67,609
16	Muttra	54,332	75,728	85,877	2,74,408	1,66,463	1,93,548	1,64,331
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	210,271	6,85,016	8,00,257	11,51,514	15,25,883	15,58,742	17,29,962
2	Amritsar	151,339	5,92,649	6,77,656	8,00,433	... *	13,07,589	14,79,597
3	Mooltan	85,747	1,73,835	2,44,963	2,64,958	4,50,112	5,97,902	6,29,389
4	Jalandhar	55,354	74,261	1,01,600	98,053	1,44,794	1,81,018	2,37,220
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	284,935	26,08,452	36,99,093	44,10,374	48,92,039	54,86,743	85,64,218
2	Mandalay	133,295	10,78,377	8,27,948	8,43,118	8,74,329	9,16,051	10,47,605
3	Moulmein	59,334	3,02,416	3,82,615	3,73,111	3,94,031	4,23,641	4,52,202
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	136,153	2,12,694	2,02,599	4,02,570	3,24,874	7,56,712	4,40,415
2	Bhagalpur	68,902	1,67,145	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,01,284	1,88,954	2,78,350
3	Darbhanga	62,628	53,656	69,709	1,07,261	83,995	1,10,211	98,357
4	Cuttack	52,528	57,143	63,302	84,725	85,936	87,399	87,610
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	134,008	4,03,114	6,75,747	7,75,639	9,27,386	9,35,848	10,10,052
2	Jubbulpore	79,069	2,36,015	2,02,636	3,18,425	4,54,182	4,63,662	4,51,202
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	74,062	2,83,106	3,34,234	5,68,231	5,72,455	6,73,356	8,66,010
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	99,541	2,27,993	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,20,960	3,44,406	3,49,533
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	246,987	5,82,465	8,86,559	13,37,322	20,02,034	17,11,048	22,71,088
1	BANGALORE	118,684	...	...	5,10,899	5,99,006	6,93,091	6,83,287

* Figures are not available on account of destruction of records

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
89,772	91,131	1,61,955	1,34,421	1,46,351	1,42,672	Koil (Aligarh)	10
75,864	97,144	1,67,239	1,34,577	1,63,475	1,59,616	Saharanpur	11
1,22,393	91,763	1,72,423	1,27,028	1,77,468	1,56,808	Fyzabad	12
84,223	85,604	1,08,472	1,33,413	1,41,509	1,50,130	Jhansi	13
86,898	98,113	90,117	1,32,092	97,127	1,04,176	Fategarh and Farukhabad	14
2,65,598	80,025	1,19,417	1,21,730	1,38,049	1,51,856	Mirzapur	15
68,095	87,500	4,22,597	1,66,782	2,31,915	1,45,139	Muttra	16
						PUNJAB	
6,74,756	9,56,439	10,67,312	13,79,617	14,92,436	15,95,421	Lahore	1
6,55,897	7,64,168	11,21,782	...*	13,40,171	14,30,711	Amritsar	2
2,80,124	2,89,976	2,30,919	3,67,679	4,49,714	4,19,110	Mooltan	3
67,869	81,544	92,551	1,82,219	2,33,788	2,76,403	Jalandhar	4
						BURMA	
30,98,209	33,37,548	42,08,885	38,51,371	42,64,399	67,98,817	Rangoon	1
9,88,838	8,01,499	8,88,054	8,62,538	9,34,611	11,14,533	Mandalay	2
3,23,500	3,79,752	4,24,411	3,78,875	3,57,645	4,20,030	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1,86,016	1,98,719	4,08,680	7,01,048	6,77,110	4,53,894	Patna	1
1,14,213	1,26,739	1,59,615	1,78,016	1,86,857	2,09,930	Bhagalpur	2
55,728	61,086	1,22,809	1,00,145	1,22,822	94,180	Darbhanga	3
56,143	64,653	87,657	93,107	85,775	77,169	Cuttack	4
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
3,85,721	3,35,683	7,87,807	7,82,715	8,28,968	10,74,989	Nagpur	1
1,73,036	3,84,777	2,76,174	3,59,743	4,35,965	5,05,842	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,00,541	3,37,219	3,23,838	5,73,874	5,77,119	5,98,368	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,02,757	2,04,168	3,56,121	2,39,681	3,20,002	3,47,782	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
6,69,672	9,40,342	11,82,230	18,52,804	20,77,113	21,69,447	Delhi	1
...	...	5,07,335	5,91,596	6,73,115	8,10,780	BANGALORE	1

* Figures are not available on account of destruction of records

No. 143—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	[(a)] 731	2,997	4,763	73,14,069	62,08,164	1,36,39,710
Bombay	245	1,936	1,052	23,80,298	27,17,236	74,71,284
Bengal	98	724	686	67,21,547	13,35,081	42,10,540
United Provinces	48	818	280	71,11,854	12,47,157	86,82,596
Punjab	29	567	722	43,99,200	21,40,339	53,65,340
Bihar and Orissa	65	178	238	63,86,701	10,96,366	37,74,436
Central Provinces and Berar	103	1,369	505	8,62,161	12,63,352	42,02,377
Assam	19	208	122	8,05,270	7,57,935	10,50,537
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	1,97,931	87,546	5,85,249
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,215	23,604	41,748
Coorg	1	2	17	31,589	25,399	38,849
Delhi	1	...	19	34,549	36,957	96,271
Total, 1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,937
Totals 1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,89,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,302	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,96,357	1,25,39,711	3,09,52,186
1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,95,842	2,68,48,874
1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	3,33,89,026	1,87,34,181	2,54,88,981
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	3,00,97,413	2,07,75,768	2,75,06,379
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	2,39,15,804	1,52,33,812	2,18,50,310
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	2,31,38,798	1,32,38,631	1,85,89,836

(a) Includes 588 UNION panchayets with 1,472 elected and 3,674 *ex-officio* and nominated members

OF DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital etc	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	As. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,71,61,043	11—6	64,17,122	1,30,01,489	32,04,765	82,56,926	3,08,80,302	Madras
1,25,68,818	13—10	75,26,335	43,35,465	9,85,227	4,14,715	1,32,61,742	Bombay
1,22,67,168	4—1	31,94,366	61,62,562	13,61,567	15,54,361	1,22,72,856	Bengal
1,70,41,607	5—9	77,82,460	55,04,233	20,19,330	2,21,128	1,55,27,151	United Provinces
1,19,04,379	12—3	52,31,277	51,61,627	14,00,991	7,69,222	1,25,63,117	Punjab
1,11,57,503	5—8	20,19,210	58,31,609	11,13,171	15,99,342	1,05,63,332	Bihar and Orissa
63,27,890	6—4	24,16,098	27,03,360	3,15,472	21,28,690	75,63,620	Central Provinces and Berar
26,73,742	6—1	8,74,342	11,23,971	3,51,400	2,06,952	25,56,665	Assam
8,70,726	6—1	5,77,173	2,76,799	1,05,374	53,179	10,12,525	North-West Frontier Province
85,567	2—9	14,655	43,025	15,495	4,763	77,938	Ajmer-Merwara
95,837	8—0	35,710	20,287	20,130	3,991	89,118	Coorg
1,67,777	14—11	75,074	45,348	25,129	28,072	1,74,523	Delhi
10,23,22,057	7—10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	Total, 1920-21
10,40,31,065	7—10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6—7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,503	5—7	1,96,12,767	3,30,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,929	1917-18
7,67,88,254	5—3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5—1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,09,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,198	1915-16 Totals
7,76,12,189	5—5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,43,337	1,28,64,657	7,75,09,185	1914-15
7,83,79,560	4—0	1,53,08,831	3,29,93,636	59,37,677	1,14,12,412	6,57,12,556	1913-14
6,09,99,026	4—6	1,31,67,470	2 84,02,224	53,21,268	1,08,92,400	5,77,83,362	1912-13
5,49,57,255	3—10	1,16,56,595	2,63,77,192	51,03,847	1,05,00,908	5,36,38,542	1911-12

No. 144—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India in 1920-21

Province	Public Institutions						Private Institutions		Total of public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	56	3	33,283	2,553	(a) 33,339	(a) 2,556	3,747	89	37,086	2,645
Bombay	18	...	12,070	1,630	(b) 12,088	(b) 1,630	1,400	96	13,488	1,726
Bengal	47	4	39,698	12,245	(c) 39,745	(c) 12,249	1,562	412	41,307	12,661
United Provinces	33	3	16,671	1,451	16,704	1,454	2,890	220	(h) 19,594	(h) 1,674
Punjab	25	2	6,398	1,134	6,423	1,136	1,698	682	(i) 8,121	(i) 1,818
Burma	2	...	6,904	900	6,906	900	17,916	66	(j) 24,822	(j) 966
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	23,547	2,694	(d) 23,560	(d) 2,695	1,836	38	25,396	2,733
Central Provinces and Berar	7	...	4,463	387	(e) 4,470	(e) 387	44	5	4,514	392
Assam	3	...	4,444	397	4,447	397	242	9	(k) 4,689	(k) 406
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	715	61	718	61	141	45	(l) 859	(l) 106
British Baluchistan	...	...	75	7	75	7	247	...	(l) 322	(l) 7
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	161	18	162	18	90	22	(l) 252	(l) 40
Coorg	...	...	102	11	(f) 102	11	5	...	107	11
Delhi	4	1	160	32	164	33	85	6	(l) 249	(l) 39
Bangalore	1	1	73	35	(g) 74	(g) 36	5	13	79	49
Total, 1920-21	213	15	148,764	23,555	148,977	23,570	31,908	1,703	180,885	25,273

(a) Includes 2,287 night schools
(b) ,, 192 ,, ,,
(c) ,, 1,263 ,, ,,
(d) ,, 787 ,, ,,
(e) Includes 127 night schools.
(f) ,, 3 ,, ,,
(g) ,, 9 ,, ,,
(h) ,, 166 ,, ,,
(i) Includes 10 night schools
(j) ,, 12 ,, ,,
(k) Information not available
(l) There was no night school

No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1920-21

Province	Scholars attending public institutions						Scholars attending private institutions		Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	9,294	330	1,324,584	358,072	(a) 1,333,878	(a) 358,402	90,211	17,359	1,424,089	375,761
Bombay	7,263	238	717,136	180,363	(b) 724,399	(b) 180,601	35,614	9,213	760,013	189,814
Bengal	24,128	236	1,519,338	344,808	(c) 1,543,466	(c) 345,044	45,264	11,371	1,588,730	356,415
United Provinces	7,054	57	883,731	90,902	890,785	90,959	61,149	4,868	(e) 951,934	(e) 95,827
Punjab	5,942	68	432,651	62,176	438,593	62,244	43,264	13,888	(f) 481,857	(f) 75,132
Burma	283	48	239,468	116,281	239,751	116,329	197,063	4,138	(g) 436,814	(g) 120,467
Bihar and Orissa	2,587	6	671,497	110,770	(d) 674,084	(d) 110,776	41,607	1,552	715,691	112,328

[Continued on next page

(a) Includes 52,986 scholars attending night schools
(b) ,, 5,881 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 27,326 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 16,075 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) Includes 4,713 scholars attending night schools
(f) ,, 685 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 567 ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1920-21—*contd.*

Province	Scholars attending public institutions						Scholars attending private institutions		Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1,034	3	307,984	39,872	(*h*)309,018	(*h*)39,875	1,444	348	310,462	40,223
Assam	906	...	194,608	28,009	195,514	28,009	7,148	920	(*k*) 202,662	(*k*) 28,929
North-West Frontier Province	163	...	41,251	4,356	41,414	4,356	2,780	1,167	44,194	5,523
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,348	590	3,348	590	2,765	399	6,113	989
Ajmer-Merwara	87	...	8,839	1,137	8,926	1,137	3,821	957	12,747	2,094
Coorg	...	...	5,962	2,385	(*i*)5,962	2,385	65	13	6,027	2,398
Delhi	736	74	10,540	2,111	11,276	2,185	3,692	563	14,968	2,748
Bangalore	459	328	7,093	3,807	(*j*)7,552	(*j*)4,135	195	196	7,747	4,331
Total, 1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	6,427,966	1,347,027	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979

(*h*) Includes 332 scholars attending night schools
(*i*) " 58 " " " "
(*j*) " 231 " " " "
(*k*) Information not available

No. 146—Summary table—Total Expenditure on Education in British India in 1920-21

Province	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from				
	Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,41,71,479	36,81,611	71,09,681	69,46,403	3,19,09,174
Bombay	1,49,10,070	40,80,130	38,22,662	35,29,797	2,63,42,659
Bengal	1,08,78,484	16,35,410	1,34,85,051	49,23,432	3,09,22,377
United Provinces	1,04,71,091	44,21,369	34,71,436	57,95,557	2,41,59,453
Punjab	85,01,614	32,93,920	34,88,545	31,22,345	1,84,06,424
Burma	41,21,930	15,44,549	22,52,244	14,31,437	93,50,160
Bihar and Orissa	50,75,550	22,64,397	24,10,405	16,60,588	1,14,10,940
Central Provinces and Berar	48,88,893	15,36,937	7,27,846	6,37,657	77,91,333
Assam	19,19,059	4,47,034	5,95,515	3,09,887	32,71,495
North-West Frontier Province	9,44,735	2,18,074	1,09,490	1,88,071	14,60,370
British Baluchistan	1,96,817	32,699	17,322	36,554	2,83,392
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,358	47,658	55,133	72,752	5,44,401
Coorg	78,459	20,030	18,559	9,141	1,26,189
Delhi	5,21,024	1,34,957	1,43,145	2,82,485	10,81,611
Bangalore	2,38,382	31,651	1,35,479	2,67,623	6,73,135
Total, 1920-21	7,72,86,445	2,33,90,426	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113

No. 147—Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars

			1906-07	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
University Education:						
Arts Colleges:						
English	Institutions		127	123	125	145
	Scholars		18,001	28,196	46,437	47,490
Oriental	Institutions		9	17	9	15
	Scholars		917	1,452	698	680
Professional Colleges:						
Law	Institutions		27	22	21	20
	Scholars		2,898	3,036	5,426	5,232
Medicine	Institutions		4	4	8	8
	Scholars		1,542	1,396	2,511	3,770
Engineering	Institutions		4	4	4	5
	Scholars		1,243	1,187	1,319	1,424
Teaching	Institutions		8	12	15	19
	Scholars		362	552	765	1,108
Agriculture	Institutions		3	3	5	5
	Scholars		205	267	445	550
Veterinary	Institutions		...	1	3	3
	Scholars		...	198	461	440
Commercial	Institutions		...	...	3	5
	Scholars		...	...	416	470
Forestry	Institutions		...	...	2	3
	Scholars		...	...	161	160
Total Institutions	For Males		171	174	179	213
	For Females		11	12	16	15
Total Scholars	Males		24,895	35,915	57,617	59,936
	Females		273	369	1,022	1,388
School Education, General:						
Secondary Schools:						
For Boys:						
High Schools	Institutions		1,165	1,219	1,584	1,986
	Scholars		286,391	390,881	547,313	566,668
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,129	2,464	2,906	2,942
	Scholars		186,762	275,293	328,786	285,745
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,039	2,191	2,514	3,177
	Scholars		178,952	194,785	210,257	278,058
For Girls:						
High Schools	Institutions		112	135	166	198
	Scholars		11,885	16,884	24,948	23,915
Middle English Schools	Institutions		191	193	227	253
	Scholars		17,509	19,508	25,723	29,250
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		262	168	296	367
	Scholars		31,843	27,019	51,308	60,889
Total Institutions	For Males		5,333	5,874	7,004	8,105
	For Females		565	406	689	818
Total Scholars	Males		652,105	860,959	1,084,356	1,130,471
	Females		61,237	63,411	101,979	124,054
Primary Schools:						
For Boys	Institutions		102,947	110,692	124,081	136,884
	Scholars		3,424,618	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,117,219
For Girls	Institutions		9,983	12,886	18,122	22,461
	Scholars		513,248	785,503	1,036,125	1,210,754
Total Institutions	For Males		102,947	110,692	124,081	136,884
	For Females		9,983	12,886	18,122	22,461
Total Scholars	Males		3,424,618	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,117,219
	Females		513,248	785,503	1,036,125	1,210,754

attending them

			1906-07	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*						
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:						
Schools for Special Instruction:						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		314	490	690	962
	Scholars		7,760	11,295	15,874	23,504
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		63	85	111	128
	Scholars		1,420	1,578	2,757	3,834
Schools of Art	Institutions		10	8	9	5
	Scholars		1,664	1,602	1,695	922
Law Schools	Institutions		6	1	2	1
	Scholars		77	10	53	100
Medical Schools	Institutions		27	24	29	23
	Scholars		3,178	3,860	3,983	4,930
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		18	14	20	16
	Scholars		1,120	226	991	1,162
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		147	242	250	205
	Scholars		6,820	12,064	12,589	9,987
Commercial Schools	Institutions		12	28	67	58
	Scholars		584	1,543	3,311	3,790
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		5	1	1	10
	Scholars		168	11	9	295
Forest Schools	Institutions		...	...	...	...
	Scholars		...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		8	7	7	6
	Scholars		1,087	1,294	1,228	1,260
Other Schools	Institutions		1,716	5,298	3,675	2,637
	Scholars		44,226	145,746	101,114	81,298
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	2,204	5,479	4,323	3,775
		For Females	122	719	538	276
	Scholars	Males	63,214	153,560	126,262	120,340
		Females	4,890	26,369	17,342	10,831
Total of Colleges and Schools for Public Instruction	Institutions	For males	110,655	122,219	135,587	148,977
		For females	10,681	14,113	19,365	23,570
	Scholars	Males	4,164,832	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,427,966
		Females	579,648	875,652	1,156,468	1,347,027
Private Institutions	Institutions	For Males	39,433	37,933	35,848	31,908
		For Females	1,759	1,960	1,955	1,703
	Scholars	Males	578,772	575,117	570,687	536,082
		Females	65,380	76,879	73,951	65,952
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	150,088	160,152	171,435	180,885
		For Females	12,440	16,073	21,320	25,273
	Scholars	Males	(a) 4,743,604	(a) 5,828,190	6,621,527	6,964,048
		Females	(a) 645,028	(a) 952,531	1,230,419	1,412,979

(a) Excludes the figures for Ajmer-merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore

No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males	47	1	1	3	1	3
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	50	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,538	568	327	150	102	609
	Females	302	...	25	3	...	...
	Total	7,840	568	352	153	102	609
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males	11	1	1	1	1	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,853	673	1,092	27	187	431
	Females	168	...	63	4	...	3
	Total	5,021	673	1,155	31	187	434
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	33	8	2	2	...	2
	Females	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	36	8	2	3	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	19,572	2,502	1,469	120	...	465
	Females	216	...	11	9	...	...
	Total	19,788	2,502	1,480	129	...	465
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males	17	4	1	4	1	6
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	20	4	1	4	1	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	5,415	529	152	187	86	685
	Females	52	...	3	2	...	...
	Total	5,467	529	155	189	86	685
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males	16	1	1	4	1	2
	Females	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	17	1	1	5	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,266	503	377	358	137	301
	Females	33	...	...	35	...	...
	Total	4,299	503	377	393	137	301
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	283	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	48	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	331	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males	9	3	...	1	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	3	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	2,263	287	...	37	...	...
	Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,269	287	...	37	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	Males	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	744	110	...	142	38	...
	Females	...	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	744	110	...	145	38	...

attending them during the year 1920-21, by PROVINCES

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS					
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
499	32,495	131	25	133	33,339	301	3,446	37,086
86	2,411	29	13	14	2,553	1	88	2,645
585	34,906	160	38	147	35,895	302	3,534	39,731
154,821	1,153,946	7,985	1,557	6,275	1,333,878	8,592	81,619	1,424,089
14,813	340,175	1,515	523	1,047	358,402	63	17,296	375,761
169,634	(a)1,494,121	9,500	2,079	7,322	1,692,280	8,655	98,915	1,799,850
391	11,513	29	23	114	12,088	113	1,287	13,488
84	1,505	21	9	11	1,630	11	85	1,726
475	13,018	50	32	125	13,718	124	1,372	15,214
65,431	639,577	2,644	1,401	8,083	724,399	2,919	32,695	760,013
10,821	167,459	949	365	769	180,601	776	8,437	189,814
76,252	(b) 807,036	3,593	1,766	8,852	905,000	3,695	41,132	949,827
2,644	35,703	112	2	1,237	39,745	103	1,459	41,307
97	12,069	13	2	64	12,249	...	412	12,661
2,741	47,772	125	4	1,301	51,994	103	1,871	53,968
346,829	1,127,111	2,589	27	42,782	1,543,466	4,940	40,324	1,588,730
13,231	329,754	209	10	1,604	345,044	5	11,366	356,415
360,060	(c)1,456,865	2,798	37	44,386	1,888,510	4,945	51,690	1,945,145
808	15,099	509	39	216	16,704	614	2,276	19,594
144	1,269	27	6	5	1,454	6	214	1,674
952	16,368	536	45	221	18,158	620	2,490	21,268
95,929	772,841	4,195	1,459	9,307	890,785	15,139	46,010	951,934
14,757	75,515	175	178	277	90,959	261	4,607	95,827
110,686	(d) 848,356	4,370	1,637	9,584	981,744	15,400	50,617	1,047,761
976	5,369	18	24	11	6,423	147	1,551	8,121
99	1,017	12	4	2	1,136	2	680	1,818
1,075	6,386	30	28	13	7,559	149	2,231	9,939
189,655	238,674	1,305	1,885	1,132	438,593	2,901	40,363	481,857
13,936	47,212	359	486	183	62,244	188	12,700	75,132
203,591	(e) 285,886	1,664	2,371	1,315	500,837	3,089	53,063	556,989
1,297	5,014	7	2	594	6,906	75	17,841	24,822
153	738	6	3	...	900	...	66	966
1,440	5,752	13	5	594	7,806	75	17,907	25,788
89,703	139,776	243	52	9,694	239,751	1,547	195,516	436,814
40,106	75,461	149	172	393	116,329	...	4,138	120,467
129,809	(f) 215,237	392	224	10,087	356,080	1,547	199,654	557,281
537	22,591	127	27	265	23,560	216	1,620	25,396
27	2,640	8	8	2	2,695	1	37	2,733
564	25,240	135	35	267	26,255	217	1,657	28,129
59,237	599,720	2,713	988	8,839	674,064	4,269	37,338	15,691
3,119	107,026	134	231	260	110,776	24	1,528	7,12,328
62,356	(g) 706,746	2,847	1,219	9,099	784,860	4,293	38,866	826,019
511	3,930	13	5	4	4,470	22	22	4,514
58	321	5	1	2	387	...	5	392
569	4,251	18	6	6	4,857	22	27	4,906
63,196	243,028	1,317	137	306	309,018	736	708	310,462
5,329	33,955	186	71	331	39,875	39	309	40,223
68,525	(h) 276,983	1,503	208	637	348,893	775	1,017	350,685

(a) Includes 52,086 scholars attending night schools
(b) ,, 5,881 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 27,226 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 4,713 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) Includes 685 scholars attending night schools
(f) ,, 567 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 16,075 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 332 ,, ,, ,, ,,

[Continued on next page 21 A

No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
				Professional Colleges				
			Arts Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—							
	Males		2	1	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		846	60	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	846	60	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—							
	Males		2	...	...	1	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		132	...	...	31	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	132	...	...	31	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—							
	Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		87	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	87	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—							
	Males		3	...	1	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total	3	...	2	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		559	...	177	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	74	...	...	...
		Total	559	...	251	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—							
	Males		1	...	...	...	...	..
	Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		459	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		328	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	787	...	...	...	...	...
Grand-Total	Institutions—							
	Males		148	20	7	17	5	16
	Females		12	...	1	2	...	...
		Total	160	20	8	19	5	16
	Scholars—							
	Males		47,017	5,232	3,594	1,052	550	2,491
	Females		1,153	...	176	56	...	3
		Total	48,170	5,232	3,770	1,108	550	2,494

attending them during the year 1920-21, by PROVINCES—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS					
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
298	4,049	9	9	79	4,447	24	218	4,689
37	358	2	...	...	397	...	9	406
335	4,407	11	9	79	4,844	24	227	5,095
36,432	155,466	406	116	2,188	195,514	920	6,228	202,662
3,656	24,288	41	3	21	28,009	...	920	28,929
40,088	(a) 179,754	447	119	2,209	223,523	920	7,148	231,591
76	636	3	...	...	718	15	126	859
4	58	1	...	...	61	1	44	106
80	692	4	...	...	779	16	170	965
15,830	25,336	85	...	...	41,414	527	2,253	44,194
825	3,516	15	...	...	4,356	42	1,125	5,523
16,655	28,852	100	...	...	45,770	569	3,378	49,717
8	66	1	...	...	75	27	220	322
2	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	7
10	71	1	...	...	82	27	220	329
1,719	1,622	7	...	...	3,348	382	2,383	6,113
210	380	...	...	...	590	18	381	989
1,929	2,002	7	...	...	3,938	400	2,764	7,102
26	133	1	1	...	162	3	87	252
6	11	1	...	...	18	...	22	40
32	144	2	1	...	180	3	109	292
2,776	5,804	54	115	...	8,926	405	3,416	12,747
545	580	3	...	...	1,137	...	957	2,094
3,321	6,483	57	115	...	10,063	405	4,373	14,841
2	99	1	...	...	102	...	5	107
1	10	...	...	...	11	...	...	11
3	109	1	...	...	113	...	5	118
668	(b) 5,265	29	...	...	5,962	...	65	6,027
152	2,226	7	...	...	2,385	...	13	2,398
820	7,491	36	...	...	8,347	...	78	8,425
34	124	...	1	1	164	...	85	249
8	22	1	1	...	33	...	6	39
42	146	1	2	1	197	...	91	288
5,737	4,434	...	160	209	11,276	...	3,692	14,968
1,015	1,012	32	52	...	2,185	...	563	2,748
6,752	5,446	32	212	209	13,461	...	4,255	17,716
8	63	1	...	1	74	...	5	79
12	20	2	...	1	36	...	13	49
20	83	3	...	2	110	...	18	[illegible]
2,508	(c) 4,529	23	...	34	7,552	...	195	7,747
1,539	(c) 2,186	60	...	22	4,135	...	196	4,331
4,047	6,715	83	...	56	11,687	...	391	12,078
8,105	136,884	962	158	2,655	148,977	1,860	30,248	180,885
818	22,461	128	47	101	23,570	22	1,681	25,273
8,923	159,345	1,090	205	2,756	172,547	1,882	31,929	206,158
1,130,471	5,117,419	23,594	7,897	88,849	6,427,966	43,277	492,805	6,964,048
124,054	1,210,754	3,834	2,090	4,907	1,347,027	1,416	64,536	1,412,979
1,254,525	6,327,973	27,428	9,987	93,756	7,774,993	44,693	557,341	8,377,027

(a) Information regarding scholars attending night schools not available

(b) Includes 58 scholars attending night schools

(c) Includes 231 scholars attending night schools

No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

		Total British India		
		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Number of Schools		130,030	134,393	138,320
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		5,918,851	6,265,604	6,597,767
High Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	139,312	153,925	168,224
	Girls	2,558	3,118	3,417
	Total	141,870	157,043	171,641
Middle Stage—				
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	264,126	290,899	316,610
	Girls	13,101	13,783	14,803
	Total	277,227	304,682	331,413
Upper Primary Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	583,364	538,490	564,162
	Girls	47,339	41,143	44,650
	Total	630,703	579,633	608,812
Lower Primary Stage—				
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—				
Reading Printed Books	Boys	2,897,266	3,131,956	3,201,376
	Girls	458,294	495,798	544,918
	Total	3,355,560	3,627,754	3,746,294
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	1,185,162	1,248,373	1,358,039
	Girls	328,329	348,115	381,568
	Total	1,513,491	1,596,489	1,739,607
Total	Boys	5,069,230	5,363,646	5,608,411
	Girls	849,621	901,958	989,356
	Total	5,918,851	6,265,604	6,597,767

for GENERAL EDUCATION

Total British India						
1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731	158,423	164,054	168,270
6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942	(a) 7,416,005	7,583,234
177,915	190,415	212,070	224,889	235,872	236,255	214,141
3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,678	5,142	5,325
181,589	194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397	219,470
326,080	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698	422,130	413,279
15,415	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128	22,032	22,979
341,495	364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,258
551,825	578,157	588,148	554,509	359,427	509,939	506,211
44,581	49,604	51,955	48,436	49,423	49,699	49,912
596,406	627,761	640,103	602,945	588,850	559,638	556,123
3,190,877	3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470	3,273,516	3,412,266	3,487,008
563,138	603,197	630,349	656,303	679,727	721,421	737,444
3,754,015	3,841,916	3,926,096	4,006,773	3,953,243	4,133,687	4,224,452
1,289,988	1,332,760	1,404,667	1,438,232	1,493,430	1,541,083	1,627,306
390,573	413,876	433,014	452,238	474,043	496,038	519,460
1,680,561	1,746,636	1,837,681	1,890,470	1,967,473	2,037,121	2,146,766
5,536,685	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,247,949
1,017,381	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,999	1,294,332	1,335,120
6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)	7,416,005‖ (d)	7,583,069‡ (e)

[*Continued on next page*

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges
§ ,, 650 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‖ ,, 682 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‡ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department
(c) ,, 323 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces

No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Number of Schools		35,491	13,493	50,513	17,320	7,461
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		1,663,755	883,288	1,816,925	959,042	489,477
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	37,177	26,363	97,477	11,299	13,430
	Girls	1,166	1,800	977	250	239
	Total	38,343	28,163	98,454	11,549	13,669
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	72,232	32,881	88,046	69,112	77,113
	Girls	7,606	4,081	1,631	1,840	1,981
	Total	79,838	36,962	87,677	70,952	79,094
Upper Primary Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	61,510	60,990	96,985	116,600	41,449
	Girls	9,721	6,460	3,251	3,991	7,385
	Total	71,231	67,450	100,236	120,591	48,834
Lower Primary Stage—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading Printed Books	Boys	881,116	427,652	656,624	413,769	296,337
	Girls	230,149	101,900	121,511	44,873	51,543
	Total	1,111,265	529,552	778,135	458,642	347,880
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	256,732	157,122	536,808	257,990	...
	Girls	106,346	64,039	215,615	39,317	...
	Total	363,078	221,161	752,423	297,307	...
Total 1920-21	Boys	1,308,767	705,008	1,473,940	868,770	428,329
	Girls	354,988	178,280	342,985	90,271	61,148
	Total	1,663,755	883,288	1,816,925	*959,041	489,477

* Excluding one girl reading in special class

for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
7,192	25,804	4,820	4,742	772	81	176	112	188	105
345,046	769,102	345,508	219,842	45,507	3,931	9,804	8,311	12,198	11,498
1,750	14,599	2,888	6,387	799	133	234	245	830	534
444	100	103	120	...	...	1	10	11	104
2,194	14,699	2,991	6,507	799	133	235	255	841	638
16,469	16,897	21,847	9,175	5,775	505	1,317	523	2,352	976
3,491	289	779	353	99	17	78	70	166	398
19,960	17,288	22,626	9,528	5,874	582	1,395	592	2,518	1,374
40,466	37,562	36,921	6,425	4,023	284	1,525	812	...	659
13,728	1,610	2,255	356	347	73	240	214	...	281
54,194	39,172	39,176	6,781	4,370	357	1,765	1,026	...	940
170,794	272,980	227,896	93,683	25,870	2,385	3,422	3,252	6,989	4,389
97,904	34,241	33,998	11,084	3,178	481	571	1,407	1,850	2,744
268,698	307,221	261,894	104,777	29,048	2,766	3,993	4,659	8,839	7,083
...	316,919	16,672	76,064	4,699	74	2,172	1,102	...	952
...	73,805	2,149	16,021	717	19	244	677	...	511
...	390,724	18,821	92,085	5,416	93	2,416	1,779	...	1,463
229,479	658,957	306,224	191,734	41,166	3,341	8,670	5,933	10,171	7,480
115,567	110,145	39,284	27,944	4,341	590	1,134	2,378	2,027	4,038
345,046	769,102	345,508	†219,678	45,507	3,931	9,804	8,311	12,198	11,498

† Excluding 164 boys reading purely classical languages

No. 150—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed, 1920-21

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus		Muhammadans
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	
1		2	3	4	5	6
College Stage	Males	303	1,604	21,217	27,209	6,862
	Females	209	374	119	272	13
High Stage	Males	1,704	4,973	61,244	104,083	33,100
	Females	1,283	1,548	506	1,031	81
Middle Stage	Males	4,737	13,112	93,257	191,987	74,091
	Females	4,374	7,608	1,802	4,664	804
Upper Primary Stage	Males	3,902	12,649	91,710	254,002	81,466
	Females	3,872	8,278	5,499	14,711	4,242
Lower Primary Stage	Males	10,701	112,315	469,298	2,640,674	1,253,254
	Females	10,697	72,874	147,963	557,444	302,669
Special Schools	Males	677	3,554	32,858	25,403	45,145
	Females	680	3,500	1,573	1,781	2,138
Private Institutions	Males	76	5,322	30,498	131,162	158,470
	Females	76	2,480	3,396	12,649	41,817
Grand Total	Males	22,190	153,529	800,082	3,374,520	1,652,378
	Females	21,191	96,662	160,858	592,552	351,764
	Total	43,381	250,191	960,940	3,967,072	2,004,142

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—9	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10—11
1		7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	231	781	1,026	59,223	290	59,513
	Females	6	52	28	1,073	2	1,075
High Stage	Males	1,162	2,352	2,773	211,481	2,664	214,145
	Females	81	619	133	5,281	44	5,325
Middle Stage	Males	12,215	2,452	14,674	405,525	6,754	413,279
	Females	1,585	1,288	406	22,531	448	22,979
Upper Primary Stage	Males	33,544	628	11,777	489,678	16,533	506,211
	Females	9,770	530	1,756	48,658	1,254	49,912
Lower Primary Stage	Males	152,695	3,778	89,907	4,732,622	381,692	5,114,314
	Females	87,992	3,635	15,538	1,198,812	58,092	1,256,904
Special Schools	Males	9,765	413	829	118,644	1,696	120,340
	Females	505	130	115	10,422	410	10,832 (a)
Private Institutions	Males	193,342	61	6,414	525,345	10,737	536,082
	Females	2,937	6	1,005	64,376	1,586	65,962
Grand Total	Males	402,954	10,465	127,400	6,543,518	420,366	6,963,884
	Females	102,876	6,259	18,981	1,351,143	61,836	1,412,979
	Total	505,830	16,724	146,381	7,894,661	482,202	8,376,863 (b)

(a) Figures defective in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
(b) Excluding 164 boys reading purely classical languages in Assam

No. 151—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces

Province	Public Institutions				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	9,294	330	(a) 1,324,584	(a) 358,072	90,211	17,359	1,424,089	375,761
Bombay	7,263	238	(b) 717,136	(b) 180,363	35,614	9,213	760,013	189,814
Bengal	24,128	236	(c) 1,519,338	(c) 344,808	45,264	11,371	1,588,730	356,415
United Provinces	7,054	57	883,731	90,902	61,149	4,868	(h) 951,934	(h) 95,827
Punjab	5,942	68	432,651	62,176	43,264	12,888	(i) 481,857	(i) 75,132
Burma	283	48	239,468	116,281	197,063	4,138	(j) 436,814	(j) 120,467
Bihar and Orissa	2,587	6	(d) 671,497	(d) 110,770	41,607	1,552	715,691	112,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1,034	3	(e) 307,984	(e) 39,872	1,444	348	310,462	40,223
Assam	906	...	194,608	28,000	7,148	920	(k) 202,662	(k) 28,929
North-West Frontier Province	163	...	41,251	4,356	2,780	1,167	44,194	5,523
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,348	590	2,765	399	6,113	989
Ajmer-Merwara	87	...	8,839	1,137	3,821	957	12,747	2,094
Coorg	...	...	(f) 5,962	2,385	65	13	6,027	2,398
Delhi	736	74	10,540	2,111	3,692	563	14,968	2,748
Bangalore	459	328	(g) 7,093	(g) 3,807	195	196	7,747	4,331
Total 1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
Totals 1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	533,076	70,310	6,839,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,036,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,904	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,696	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616

(a) Includes 52,986 pupils attending night schools
(b) ,, 5,881 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 27,226 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 16,075 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 332 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) Includes 58 pupils attending night schools
(g) ,, 231 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 4,713 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(i) ,, 685 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) ,, 567 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Information not available.

No. 152—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1906-07	599	9	8	...	169	2,206	94	13	...	208	3,306
	1911-12	897	...	5	...	82	2,293	..	15	...	189	3,481
	1916-17	1,243	16	15	...	291	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1920-21	130	22	44	...	491	8,336	350	128	...	...	9,501
Bombay	1906-07	377	1	...	...	115	1,029	291	122	...	189	2,124
	1911-12	529	6	...	...	180	1,427	254	59	...	187	2,642
	1916-17	673	78	47	...	216	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,884
	1920-21	809	128	54	...	365	5,365	1,294	178	...	309	8,502
Bengal*	1906-07	451	4	14	...	229	769	195	11	...	...	1,673
	1911-12	921	3	16	...	246	1,792	257	31	...	...	3,266
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	...	538	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1920-21	3,673	215	19	...	718	21,919	1,346	59	...	...	27,940
United Provinces	1906-07	271	...	...	...	43	299	...	...	553	...	1,166
	1911-12	408	...	...	...	380	469		...	691	...	1,948
	1916-17	675	51	...	...	695	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1920-21	749	25	..	...	570	4,479	162	...	...	122	6,107
Punjab†	1906-07	116	2	...	3	15	293	90	...	119	105	743
	1911-12	188	3	...	...	94	354	130	...	180	117	1,066
	1916-17	612	16	...	...	109	1,262	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1920-21	712	35	...	...	180	4,502	379	...	83	206	6,097
Other Provinces	1906-07	41	...	...	...	13	377	...	...	14	...	445
	1911-12	251	...	...	...	23	851	...	...	...	23	1,148
	1916-17	498	...	...	...	204	5,266	...	...	...	...	5,968
	1920-21	626	...	...	...	249	6,086	75	...	...	17	7,053
Total of all Provinces	1906-07	1,855	16	22	3	584	4,973	670	146	686	502	9,457
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	...	1,005	7,186	641	105	871	516	13,551
	1916-17	5,934	286	68	...	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1920-21	6,699	425	117	...	2,573	50,687	3,606	365	83	654	65,209

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12
† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15
Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded
(2)— ,, Under graduates for 1916-17 and 1920-21 relate to the Calendar year

No. 153—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Arts Colleges											
Doctor of Philosophy . . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . { Males	14	22	8	44	179	245	60	740	1,224	114	140
{ Females	1	2	...	3	1	2	...	4	7	1	1
Master of Science . . { Males	8	9	2	19	83	27	18	88	216	59	12
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . { Males	17	23	9	49	346	600	172	39	1,157	305	489
{ Females	3	4	...	7	12	17	...	4	33	9	15
Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I . . . . Males	1	2	...	3	54	69	...	1	124	49	57
Bachelor of Arts (pass) . . { Males	23	36	13	72	1,146	2,514	2,167	1,019	6,846	734	1,357
{ Females	2	7	...	9	12	40	...	18	70	10	31
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I { Males	4	9	...	13	251	1,014	...	2,249	3,514	128	490
{ Females	1	1	...	2	23	15	...	21	59	16	14
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II { Males	4	9	...	13	253	991	...	1,310	2,554	145	493
{ Females	1	1	...	2	21	15	...	18	54	19	6
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males	8	4	7	19	124	67	27	13	231	97	54
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (pass) . { Males	18	17	8	43	274	334	214	72	894	178	208
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts . . { Males	34	69	23	126	2,015	5,296	2,670	5,907	15,888	1,200	2,816
{ Females	4	11	1	16	78	90	3	23	192	63	73
Intermediate in Science . . { Males	22	26	10	58	888	1,371	1,160	94	3,513	658	832
{ Females	...	3	...	3	...	10	...	...	10	...	8
Intermediate in Arts, Part I . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts, Part II . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental Colleges											
Master of Oriental Learning . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade — Sanskrit . { Males	7	85	696	788	243	475	2,984	305	4,007	94	152
{ Females	...	...	4	4	...	...	12	6	18	...	...
Vidvan— Sanskrit and Tamil Males	1	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	3	...	1
Sanskrit and Malayalam Males	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	2	8	...	4
Sanskrit and Telugu Males	...	2	...	2	...	8	...	4	12	...	7
Arabic . { Males	3	10	...	13	3	53	...	67	123	2	29
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)
(b) Detailed information not

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1920-21

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
					HINDUS						
Other Institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											ARTS COLLEGES
...	6	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
52	444	750	1	13	254	383	83	...	5	11	Males } Master of Arts
...	3	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	Females }
18	47	136	...	1	36	87	5	...	2	5	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
133	26	(a)933	1	14	135	569	70	3	20	15	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	4	28	4	7	1	14	...	...	2	...	Females }
...	1	(a)107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I
1,475	480	4,046	8	59	984	2,291	556	41	23	84	Males } Bachelor of Arts (pass)
...	13	54	10	16	1	22	1	1	3	...	Females }
...	638	(a)1,226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I
...	13	(a)43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	405	(a)1,043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II
...	7	(a)32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
17	8	176	...	1	29	135	3	1	1	6	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
151	26	563	3	8	129	357	28	10	12	16	Males } Bachelor of Science (pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
1,640	1,420	(a)7,076	31	105	1,218	2,935	735	30	45	66	Males } Intermediate in Arts
3	16	(a)155	7	32	13	48	3	...	3	1	Females }
755	42	2,287	17	23	625	1,344	141	14	24	99	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	8	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	1	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts, Part I
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts, Part II
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
											ORIENTAL COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Oriental Learning
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Oriental Learning
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate, Oriental Faculty
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
1,202	90	1,538	...	...	1,351	182	5	...	...	...	Males } Sanskrit — Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade
4	...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	Females }
											Vidvan—
...	...	1									Males—Sanskrit and Tamil
											Males—Sanskrit and Malayalam
...	2	6	...	...	(b) 7	(b)8	...	...	...	...	Males—Sanskrit and Telugu
...	1	8									
...	34	65	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	Males } Arabic
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }

of some students in Madras is not available
available

[*Continued on next page*

No. 153—Results of the

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under public management	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Oriental Colleges—*contd.*											
Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by student from institutions of Collegiate grade — Persian — Males	2	4	...	6	6	40	...	144	190	3	21
Persian — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pashto — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pali — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pali — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hindi — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...
Hindi — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urdu — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...
Urdu — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjabi — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	...	...
Punjabi — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
Gurmukhi — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gurmukhi — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengali — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengali — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges for Professional Training											
Law											
Doctor of Law — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Law — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law — Males	1	...	...	1	31	...	...	10	41	12	...
Master of Law — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law — Males	8	...	11	19	2,262	...	1,190	407	3,859	1,160	...
Bachelor of Law — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce — Males	1	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	59	23	...
Medicine											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	2	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	11	4	...
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery — Males	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	4	...	...
Master of Surgery — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics — Males	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1	...	...
Master of Obstetrics — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	7	...	...	7	754	...	...	1	755	403	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery — Females	1	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	24	14	...
First M. B. Examination — Males	3	2	...	5	320	176	...	3	499	173	95
First M. B. Examination — Females	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	1	...
Bachelor of Hygiene — Males	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	5	2	...
Bachelor of Hygiene — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Final Membership — Males	1	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	35	16	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1920-21—*contd.*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
					HINDUS							
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	
											ORIENTAL COLLEGES—*contd*	
...	65	89	...	...	...	6	83	...	...	...	Males / Females — Persian	Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Pashto	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Pali	
...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Hindi	
...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	Males / Females — Urdu	
...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Males / Females — Punjabi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Gurmukhi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Males / Females — Bengali	
											COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	
											Law	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Doctor of Law	
...	3	15	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Law	
651	223	(a)2,034	1	12	504	949	170	11	16	21	Males / Females — Bachelor of Law	
...	...	23	...	...	...	17	...	...	6	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce	
											Medicine	
...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	Males / Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Doctor of Hygiene	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Surgery	
...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Obstetrics	
...	1	404	1	21	65	265	15	2	24	10	Males / Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	
...	...	14	6	3	...	4	...	...	...	1		
...	2	270	...	...	71	176	17	...	...	6	Males / Females — First M.B. Examination	
...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...		
...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Hygiene	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	16	...	...	1	4	9	2	...	...	Males — Final Membership	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Sanitary Science	

of some students in Madras is not available

No. 153—Results of the prescribed Examinations

Nature of Examination		Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
		Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions
1		2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd*												
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	1	4	...	5	41	61	...	...	102	25	15
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	1	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	29	12	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
Engineering												
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	3	...	...	3	103	..	...	...	103	81	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2	...	...	2	33	...	...	...	33	21	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	1	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	25	20	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Examinations not conducted by Universities for—												
Civil Engineers	Males	2	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	37	37	..
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineers	Males	1	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	8	8	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical Engineers	Males	2	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	26	26	...
Upper Subordinates	Males	1	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	74	74	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Subordinates	Males	2	...	...	2	108	...	...	...	108	107	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	7	...	...	7	41	...	...	...	41	6	...
Teaching												
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	8	...	1	9	349	...	39	139	527	291	...
	Females	3	1	...	4	14	7	...	7	28	13	5
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	7	2	...	9	195	27	...	60	282	164	22
	Females	...	2	...	2	1	16	...	2	19	1	16
Agriculture												
Master of Agriculture	Males	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	4	3	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	4	...	...		86	...	...	...	86	77	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	2	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	52	41	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	4	...	...	4	205	...	...	...	205	157	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Examinations	Males	2	8	37	47	46	89	716	70	931	36	26
	Females	...	...	2	2	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Technological Examination	Males	...	5	...	5	...	63	...	...	63	...	57

(*a*) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23).

in 1920-21—*continued.*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
					HINDUS.						
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—*contd*
...	...	40	...	...	10	28	1	...	...	...	Males } Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	12	...	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
											Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	81	...	2	19	47	2	...	11	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	21	...	4	6	11	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering
...	...	20	...	...	6	12	2	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
											EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—
...	...	37	2	1	11	22	...	...	...	...	Males } Civil Engineers
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	8	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	Males } Electrical Engineers
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	..	36	...	6	14	5	...	...	...	1	Males Mechanical Engineers
...	...	74	6	...	34	33	1	...	...	...	Males } Upper Subordinates
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	107	...	1	61	42	2	...	...	1	Males } Lower Subordinates
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	6	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	Males P. W. D. Accountants
											Teaching
28	79	(*a*)398	2	8	97	121	43	2	...	7	Males } Post-graduate degrees or licences
...	5	(*a*)28	2	8	...	5	...	...	2	...	Females }
...	35	221	7	2	33	100	43	...	...	31	Males } Under-graduate licences or diplomas
...	2	19	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
											Agriculture
...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	77	...	1	8	57	7	1	2	1	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	41	...	1	2	24	8	...	...	6	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	..	157	...	8	34	42	62	...	...	11	Males } *Veterinary Examinations*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
215	14	291	4	18	94	113	10	1	48	4	Males } *Commercial Examinations*
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	57	...	10	15	13	2	...	12	5	Males *Technical Examinations*

of some students in Madras is not available

No. 153.—Results of the prescribed examinations in

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees					Number	
	Institutions under Public management	Aided Institutions	Other Institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided Institutions	Other Institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided Institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Schools for General Education.											
Matriculation	Males 139	529	492	1,160	4,444	11,983	12,785	1,675	30,887	3,225	8,551
	Females 9	21	...	30	50	131	...	57	238	45	91
School final or leaving certificate	Males 218	449	37	704	6,278	14,661	1,051	1,101	23,091	4,331	11,039
	Females 8	50	4	62	64	323	42	7	436	53	260
Elementary School Certificate Examinations for Europeans	Males ...	10	...	10	...	108	...	...	108	...	78
	Females ...	13	2	15	...	79	4	...	83	...	66
'B' Final examination . .	Males 5	...	...	5	43	...	...	...	43	21	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans .	Males ...	4	...	4	...	16	...	...	16	...	12
	Females ...	7	...	7	...	21	...	...	21	...	11
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males 5	15	...	20	65	50	...	91	206	58	35
	Females ...	1	...	1	...	16	...	10	26	...	11
High school examination for Europeans	Males 4	29	...	33	38	256	...	1	295	31	184
	Females 3	48	...	51	18	244	...	3	265	15	203
Cambridge higher examination	Males ...	3	...	3	...	6	...	2	8	...	...
	Females ...	3	...	3	...	11	...	1	12	...	5
Cambridge senior examination	Males 3	40	6	49	9	280	57	64	410	4	138
	Females 1	42	3	46	3	153	5	1	162	3	86
Cambridge junior examination	Males 1	43	2	46	8	415	6	...	429	4	234
	Females 2	61	3	66	8	308	11	...	327	8	182
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males ...	33	5	38	...	351	17	...	368	...	223
	Females 1	43	2	46	1	226	18	...	245	1	149
High School scholarship and Entrance Examination	Males 92	41	3	136	1,908	499	29	...	2,426	1,118	280
	Females 4	2	...	6	10	12	...	...	22	7	7
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males 257	1,788	1,090	3,135	5,788	27,992	19,064	163	53,007	4,454	20,614
	Females 13	91	3	107	185	870	58	...	1,113	135	701
Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination .	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular final or middle examination	Males 2,479	758	157	3,394	21,215	3,368	863	5,189	30,633	13,246	1,730
	Females 70	122	...	192	311	433	...	356	1,100	201	270
Middle examination for Europeans	Males 4	36	...	40	86	431	...	...	517	58	282
	Females 3	70	...	73	31	373	...	...	404	28	306
English Middle Examination.	Females . 1	31	1	33	3	188	3	24	218	1	118
Lower Secondary Examination	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary examination	Males 12,116	9,434	1,170	22,720	81,462	53,033	19,563	118	155,076	53,898	41,076
	Females 381	841	7	1,229	1,534	3,301	27	51	4,913	1,038	2,492
Lower Primary examination	Males 11,583	37,974	2,263	51,820	69,911	144,092	15,809	19	229,831	44,150	103,374
	Females 957	4,436	150	5,543	4,845	13,128	273	2	18,248	3,098	9,568
Schools for Special Instruction											
Training school examinations for masters—Secondary	55	12	...	67	1,358	99	...	591	2,048	1,084	59
Primary	814	22	4	840	13,903	1,016	16	2,484	17,419	9,816	473

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

1920-21—*continued*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION
					HINDUS						
Other Institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
											SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION
8,621	773	21,170 (a)	...	185	4,969	11,157	3,918	150	6	781	Males — Matriculation
...	34	170	...	71	19	67	5	1	1	6	Females
577	626	16,563	14	968	7,028	7,028	1,203	89	186	47	Males — School Final or Leaving Certificate
15	3	331	2	204	19	68	4	12	20	2	Females
...	...	78	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Elementary School Certificate Examination for Europeans
4	...	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	21	...	...	7	11	3	...	...	...	Males — 'B' Final Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans
...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	29	122	...	...	...	...	1	121	...	...	Males — Vernacular High Examination in Burma
...	7	18	...	...	...	1	1	16	...	...	Females
...	...	215	194	3	1	13	...	...	3	1	Males — High School Examination for Europeans
...	3	221	202	5	...	9	...	...	2	3	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Cambridge Higher Examination
...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
28	20	190	154	2	5	18	3	...	2	6	Males — Cambridge Senior Examination
3	...	92	78	1	1	1	...	...	7	4	Females
2	...	240	228	1	1	4	...	...	4	2	Males — Cambridge Junior Examination
2	...	192	175	7	1	...	...	...	5	4	Females
9	...	232	220	1	2	...	3	...	4	2	Males — Cambridge Preliminary Examination
13	...	163	127	26	...	1	1	...	8	...	Females
16	...	1,414	...	21	689	524	155	4	4	17	Males — High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination
...	...	14	...	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	Females
15,381	66	40,545	20	848	9,434	21,684	7,167	626	468	299	Males — Anglo-vernacular middle examination
54	...	890	35	269	71	222	24	59	142	68	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
466	1,506	16,948	...	108	4,630	7,778	3,049	883	19	481	Males — Vernacular final or middle Examination
...	140	611	...	109	69	233	89	65	...	46	Females
...	...	340	323	3	1	9	...	3	1	...	Males — Middle examination for Europeans
...	...	334	315	4	1	9	...	5	...	...	Females
2	15	136	...	104	9	13	10	...	...	...	Females — English Middle Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Lower Secondary Examinations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
16,386	100	111,400	29	2,647	22,087	57,529	17,624	3,949	77	2,458	Males — Upper Primary Examination
18	36	3,574	6	782	471	1,120	198	908	3	86	Females
12,447	21	159,993	25	3,636	20,214	73,953	36,094	23,773	237	2,000	Males — Lower Primary Examination
165	2	12,833	6	982	1,858	4,852	3,014	2,884	126	111	Females
											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION
...	272	1,415	...	37	484	510	302	41	...	41	Training School Examinations for masters—Secondary
14	1,152	11,455	4	472	3,674	4,963	2,189	2	2	149	Primary

of some students in Madras is not available

No. 153.—Results of the prescribed examinations in

Nature of Examination		Number of Institutions sending Examinees				Number of Examinees.					Number	
		Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public management	Aided institutions
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Schools for Special Instructions—*contd.*												
Training School Examinations for Mistresses—												
Secondary		10	25	...	35	77	109	...	24	210	56	100
Primary		48	51	...	99	1,031	719	...	27	1,767	739	419
Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school	Males	19	60	3	82	26	85	3	11	125	16	37
	Females	1	14	...	15	1	27	...	...	28	...	25
School of Art Examinations	Males	459	430	56	945	3,190	2,729	318	3,652	9,889	1,579	1,252
	Females	18	68	14	100	117	377	49	6	549	41	157
Engineering School Examinations.	Males	3	17	...	20	151	148	...	...	299	109	61
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Overseer Examinations	Males	3	...	...	3	83	...	...	...	83	69	...
Examination in Surveying	Males	1	1	...	2	10	8	...	...	18	9	8
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-Overseer Examination	Males	1	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	16	11	...
Lower Subordinate Examinations	Males	4	...	...	4	68	...	...	..	68	27	...
Industrial School Examination	Males	18	8	...	26	291	365	...	335	991	255	366
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial School Examination	Males	1	3	4	8	12	109	105	1	227	6	90
	Females	...	1	...	1	...	7	...	...	7	...	4
ricultural School Examination	Males	1	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	23	19	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
or other iental Examinations conducted y authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade	Sanskrit Males	7	263	354	624	179	1,142	1,533	544	3,398	88	491
	Sanskrit Females	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Arabic Males	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	2	...
	Arabic Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Persian Males	2.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Persian Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pali Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pali Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations	Males	71	419	157	647	3,584	1,729	455	674	6,442	2,163	971
	Females	5	3	...	8	32	15	...	2	49	18	8

1920-21—*concluded*

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS								NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS: Brahmans	HINDUS: Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Parsis	Others		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	
											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS—*contd.*	
											Training School Examinations for Mistresses—	
...	12	168	33	87	10	20	12	4	...	2	Secondary	
...	11	1,169	43	500	186	264	95	1	...	20	Primary	
1	2	56	3	7	10	10	4	19	...	3	Males	Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school
...	...	25	12	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	Females	
105	2,159	5,096	140	576	1,739	2,149	390	1	90	11	Males	School of Art Examinations
23	1	222	47	45	32	30	5	...	63	...	Females	
...	...	173	13	9	34	65	19	31	...	1	Males	Engineering School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	69	9	...	17	38	5	...	...	...	Males	Overseer Examinations
...	...	17	...	...	3	13	1	...	...	...	Males	Examination in Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	11	...	...	4	5	2	...	...	...	Males	Sub-Overseer Examinations
...	...	37	...	...	10	25	2	...	...	...	Males	Lower Subordinate Examinations
...	286	807	36	158	100	326	106	3	4	14	Males	Industrial School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
53	1	150	2	10	18	96	18	5	...	1	Males	Commercial School Examination
...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	19	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	7	Males	Agricultural School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
443	67	1,029	...	...	973	56	...	...	...	...	Males	Sanskrit — Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	Males	Arabic
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Persian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Pali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
236	366	3,736	12	31	1,145	1,825	569	123	...	31	Males	Other school examinations
2	2	30	...	13	1	10	6	...	...	...	Females	

No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

Nature of Examination		Madras.	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges.								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	22	27	416	197	54	...	15
	Females	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	7	63	51	13	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	106	256	387	...	76	...	33
	Females	...	11	16	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	...	441	2,304	391	497	41	176
	Females	...	11	29	7	5	2	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	149	...	21	...	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	54	300	103	45	9	23
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,911	475	2,899	541	501	56	349
	Females	48	23	56	6	16	...	2
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	110	1,322	317	307	40	80
	Females	...	3	...	5	...	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	12	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	350	271	647	466	127	...	72
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	19	116	209	25	35	...	...
	Females	3	6	5	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1920-21.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
17	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	19	...	...	...	...	56	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
52	118	20	...	6	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
13	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
85	116	17	...	14	...	105	7	Males } Intermediate in Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Females }
32	67	9	...	3	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
								Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
79	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
								Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Medicine—contd.								
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	... 13	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	16	46	19	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching								
Post Graduate Degree or Licenses	Males	123	26	61	88	44	...	21
	Females	6	4	7	1	3	...	...
Under Graduate Licenses or Diplomas	Males	...	...	30	41	137	...	13
	Females	...	...	...	1	18	...	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	...	38	...	15	6	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	15	17	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	27	44	24	...	62	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Examination	Males	...	241	...	18	32	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Matriculation	Males	4	...	13,432	218	4,180	...	1,057
	Females	...	...	81	11	46	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	11,139	2,302	...	2,426	183	264	126
	Females	186	89	...	17	...	36	2
"B" Final Examination	Males	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	68	11	2	...	28	59	...
	Females	88	11	1	...	45	49	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	6	18	68	63	23	...	...
	Females	...	21	28	39	1	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	16	40	47	103	10	...	...
	Females	12	46	56	57	9	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	33	...	139	19	...	13
	Females	...	67	...	75	14	...	3

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1920-21—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam.	North-West Frontier Province.	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi.	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
								Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
								Teaching
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Post Graduate Degree or Licenses
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Under Graduate Licenses or Diplomas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
								Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — Commercial Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
365	893	137	30	36	...	218	...	Males / Females — Matriculation
11	6	2	...	...	...	5	...	
...	...	94	8	...	13	...	8	Males / Females — School Final or Leaving Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females — "B" Final Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Males / Females — High School Examination for Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	
...	3	...	...	3	...	...	6	Males / Females — Cambridge Senior Examination
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	
...	7	...	...	5	...	...	12	Males / Females — Cambridge Junior Examination
...		...	...	...	...	...	6	
...	14	...	...	4	...	...	11	Males / Females — Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	

No. 155.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	23	(c) 4,429	18,983		1,983		17
,, passes	5	(c) 2,101	14,350	(b)	601	(b)	8
Percentage of passes	21·7	(c) 47·43	75·8		33		47
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	850	4,761		(a) 2,006		164
,, passes	(a) 1,125	498	3,066	(b)	(a) 861	(b)	101
Percentage of passes	...	58·58	66·0		(a) 43		61·6
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	(d)	217	1,834		...		80
,, passes	...	113	1,359	(b)	...	(b)	41
Percentage of passes	...	52·07	76·3		...		45·5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	119	305	439		...		4
,, passes	106	267	401	(b)	...	(b)	...
Percentage of passes	89·1	87·54	91·3		...		...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	776	3,408		1,315		86
,, passes	741	452	2,464	(b)	398	(b)	64
Percentage of passes	...	58·24	72·3		33		74·4
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates			164		...		...
,, passes	(b)	(b)	140	(b)	...	(b)	...
Percentage of passes			85·3		...		...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates		105	446		171		...
,, passes	(b)	54	325	(b)	96	(b)	...
Percentage of passes		51·42	73·0		56		...
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	67	60	549		130		13
,, passes	24	29	427	(b)	85	(b)	12
Percentage of passes	35·8	48·33	77·7		65		92·3
Master of Science							
Number of candidates		7	89		18		8
,, passes	(b)	7	56	(b)	15	(b)	8
Percentage of passes		100	62·9		83		100

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at the

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in 1921.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Rangoon	Patna	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
							Matriculation
20	6,998		3,302	911	576	37,292	Number of candidates
13	4,762	(b)	1,665	282	117	23,904	„ passes
65	68·04		49·0	30·9	20·3	64·09	Percentage of passes
							Intermediate Arts
6	952	83	689	...	119	17,573	Number of candidates
4	715	56	351	...	91	7,708	„ passes
66·6	75·1	67·5	50·9	...	76·5	43·8	Percentage of passes
							Intermediate Science
4	555	54	136	...	...	2,890	Number of candidates
2	360	40	80	...	...	2,025	„ passes
50	64·8	74·1	58·8	...	...	70·06	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	170	10	43	...	...	1,090	Number of candidates
...	83	8	33	...	...	898	„ passes
...	48·8	80	76·7	...	...	82·3	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	1,165	50	302	(d)	...	7,102	Number of candidates
...	611	37	176	135	...	5,454	„ passes
...	52·4	74	58·3	...	...	76·7	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	50	3	4	...	...	221	Number of candidates
...	21	3	4	...	...	188	„ passes
...	42	100	100	...	...	76·01	Percentage of passes
							Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	82	12	46	(d)	...	862	Number of candidates
...	45	6	23	29	...	578	„ passes
...	54·8	50	50	...	...	67·05	Percentage of passes
							Master of Arts
...	98	...	25	19	...	961	Number of candidates
...	57	...	21	15	...	649	„ passes
...	58·1	...	84·0	79	...	67·5	Percentage of passes
							Master of Science
...	17	...	...	...	...	139	Number of candidates
...	13	...	...	...	...	99	„ passes
...	76·5	...	...	...	...	71·2	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science.

examination,

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

No. 156.—Number of Public Educational Institutions management, of Private Institutions :

Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134
Average daily attendance.	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards					
Number of Institutions .	29,384	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,940
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748
Average daily attendance.	1,338,666	1,577,110	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802
Average daily attendance.	2,576,594	2,605,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187
Unaided : Number of Institutions .	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	652,940	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655
Average daily attendance .	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223
Private Institutions Number of Institutions .	40,121	40,247	39,028	38,573	38,246
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214
Grand Total of Institutions	176,603*	181,790*	185,721*	185,444†	189,648
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	6,795,971*	7,177,137*	7,535,565*	7,486,159†	7,635,553
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning : English	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400
A classical language . .	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169
A vernacular language .	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,107,274	7,133,323	7,275,504
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed : Europeans and Eurasians .	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256
Indian Christians . .	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	231,825
Hindus	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028
Muhammadans . .	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,318
Others (mainly Buddhists)	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	407,556	425,698	462,458	470,587	489,354
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461

* Includes statistics of Indian States

† „ 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813	Number of Institutions
238,885	238,729	241,294	248,376	253,691	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139	211,724	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
41,001	42,469	45,072	49,356	52,152	Number of Institutions
2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	Number of Institutions
3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	Average daily attendance
18,941	19,888	17,965	18,235	17,443	Unaided : Number of Institutions
723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
563,156	588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116	Average daily attendance
					PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611	Number of Institutions
644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386	602,034	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981	206,158	Grand Total of Institutions
7,851,046	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
					Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :
990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254	1,036,203	1,001,358	English
1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983	1,167,357	1,160,675	A classical language
7,480,462	7,578,512	7,554,286	7,823,080	8,020,518	A vernacular language
					Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :
42,545	44,167	44,806	43,922	43,386	Europeans and Eurasians
231,555	239,695	244,902	255,564	270,361	Indian Christians
4,982,105	5,034,949	5,022,424	5,142,393	5,288,925	Hindus
1,824,364	1,866,742	1,877,205	1,977,594	2,005,525	Muhammadans
771,377	762,515	747,240	786,752	768,930	Others (mainly Buddhists)
509,696	516,360	524,474	535,165	541,797	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
41,048	44,120	41,918	44,389	46,100	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Arts Colleges:					
English . for Males	47,48,929	53,26,384	57,06,424	62,10,149	66,16,018
English . for Females					
Oriental . for Males	72,374	74,337	96,820	1,00,234	1,13,561
Oriental . for Females					
Professional Colleges:					
Law . for Males	2,58,494	3,20,892	3,49,460	3,77,242	3,89,914
Law . for Females					
Medicine . for Males	6,60,464	8,20,259	7,68,450	7,94,657	9,11,160
Medicine . for Females					
Engineering for Males	7,70,793	8,31,074	8,55,506	8,95,082	7,89,596
Engineering for Females					
Teaching . for Males	3,11,539	3,33,421	4,16,714	4,28,428	4,65,403
Teaching . for Females					
Agriculture for Males	1,78,304	2,10,038	2,05,055	1,86,930	3,04,630
Agriculture for Females					
Veterinary for Males	73,404	90,176	99,940	1,03,115	1,27,837
Veterinary for Females					
Commercial for Males	...	...	8,191	49,441	58,804
Commercial for Females					
Forestry . for Males	...	...	...	...	1,03,296
Forestry . for Females					
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Total	70,74,301	78,96,581	85,06,560	91,45,278	98,80,309
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	1,17,91,916	1,29,90,279	1,48,66,653	1,61,16,032	1,72,58,984
Middle English Schools	49,08,414	51,48,268	57,28,325	62,51,007	66,36,968
Middle Vernacular Schools	15,51,165	16,78,387	18,92,903	20,67,107	22,05,210

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					Arts Colleges :
70,04,602	69,34,910	72,53,625	80,89,653	96,11,227	for Males } English
	1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,89,176	for Females }
99,146	87,008	1,02,673	1,08,101	1,31,244	for Males } Oriental
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	for Males } Law
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	for Males } Medicine
	1,43,025	70,690	87,964	1,20,924	for Females }
8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,390	for Males } Engineering
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,25,980	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,369	8,11,632	for Males } Teaching
	27,829	25,391	24,325	20,925	for Females }
3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,657	for Males } Agriculture
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,586	for Males } Veterinary
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
92,356	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655	for Males } Commercial
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881	2,02,461	for Males } Forestry
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	1,13,077	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,07,03,166	1,10,21,081	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL :
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,806	2,64,07,736	High Schools
68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969	Middle English Schools
22,73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,07,876	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	14,96,889	17,24,824	20,55,619	20,61,838	21,40,118
Middle English Schools	9,05,477	8,82,880	9,87,192	10,88,275	11,39,252
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,30,172	2,39,228	2,90,269	3,25,294	3,80,570
Total	2,08,84,033	2,26,63,866	2,58,20,961	2,79,09,643	2,97,61,102
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	1,79,75,984	1,98,91,580	2,22,44,993	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326
For Girls	27,71,331	31,72,899	33,88,544	36,21,491	39,16,181
Total	2,07,47,315	2,30,64,479	2,56,33,537	2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Training Schools for Masters	14,87,067	17,48,918	20,09,597	21,74,252	22,44,384
Training Schools for Mistresses	3,70,160	3,94,341	4,52,480	5,28,128	5,63,207
Schools of Art { for Males / for Females }	2,37,732	2,07,077	2,60,814	3,06,840	2,95,149
Law Schools { for Males / for Females }	6,000	6,563	6,478	6,850	6,480
Medical Schools { for Males / for Females }	4,70,944	3,94,077	4,58,207	4,99,499	6,77,988
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males / for Females }	1,92,034	2,54,802	2,35,136	2,62,693	2,52,735
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males / for Females }	11,72,947	11,54,380	14,42,833	11,05,558	14,54,235
Commercial Schools { for Males / for Females }	82,278	1,48,328	1,50,675	1,55,926	1,57,067
Agricultural Schools { for Males / for Females }	1,674	21,724	5,252	576	4,845

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	High Schools
12,26,688	12,46,300	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	Middle English Schools
4,63,354	5,27,967	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	Middle Vernacular Schools
3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	For Boys
41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560	For Girls
2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	Training Schools for Masters
6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,15,437	Training Schools for Mistresses
2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,605	3,48,371	for Males } Schools of Art
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800	13,654	for Males } Law Schools
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	for Males } Medical Schools
	1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	for Females }
3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
	1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	for Females }
1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495	for Males } Commercial Schools
	16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121	for Females }
3,428	19,598	16,263	38,732	39,099	for Males } Agricultural Schools
	...	...	...	390	for Females }

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Forest Schools for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Schools for Females					
Reformatory Schools for Males	2,49,167	2,38,764	2,43,956	2,51,715	2,34,504
Reformatory Schools for Females					
Other Schools for Males	11,07,591	10,93,515	11,06,624	13,39,441	12,74,523
Other Schools for Females					
Total .	53,77,594	56,55,469	64,71,052	66,31,478	71,54,917
Total Direct Expenditure	5,40,83,243	5,92,80,415	6,64,32,110	7,03,82,460	7,49,66,835
Buildings . . .	83,06,827	1,25,76,767	1,36,95,412	1,78,68,135	1,38,99,602
Furniture and Apparatus	14,41,817	18,30,527	23,49,530	20,64,001	11,56,528
Total .	97,48,644	1,44,07,294	1,60,44,942	1,99,32,136	1,50,56,130
University . . .	15,88,870	29,13,656	21,23,658	23,57,888	33,90,715
Direction . . .	6,89,056	7,97,728	8,27,821	8,81,040	8,81,797
Inspection . . .	40,91,584	41,47,115	45,23,065	47,30,165	49,53,734
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges . .	3,46,306	3,63,902	4,24,834	4,53,444	4,69,521
Medical Colleges . .	35,483	48,577	52,660	63,389	86,586
Other Professional Colleges . . .	1,09,770	1,09,293	1,01,694	99,472	1,14,895
Secondary Schools .	5,50,771	5,90,272	6,71,038	7,32,481	7,79,069
Primary Schools . .	1,32,494	1,50,077	1,52,555	1,58,919	1,70,415
Medical Schools . .	53,117	54,374	63,247	61,433	1,31,206
Technical and Industrial Schools . .	84,418	90,385	82,123	73,435	95,324
Other Special Schools .	30,968	31,410	47,258	58,879	85,589
Miscellaneous . . .	72,19,106	78,37,922	89,01,794	94,59,216	99,37,898
Total .	1,49,31,945	1,71,34,711	1,79,71,747	1,91,29,762	2,10,96,549
Total Indirect Expenditure . . .	2,43,80,589	3,15,42,005	3,40,16,689	3,90,61,898	3,61,52,679
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction .	7,87,63,832	9,08,22,420	10,04,48,799	10,94,44,358	11,11,19,514

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
...	...	750	...	...	for Males } Forest Schools
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	for Males } Reformatory Schools
	154	...	...	...	for Females }
14,24,786	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	for Males } Other Schools
	50,251	60,388	63,430	97,619	for Females }
73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,04,298	1,15,19,946	TOTAL
7,92,86,819	8,36,68,551	9,18,49,130	10,34,29,768	11,69,15,680	Total Direct Expenditure
1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	Buildings Furniture and Apparatus
1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	TOTAL
25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	University
8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	Direction
49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,077	69,38,729	Inspection
					Scholarships held in—
4,73,024	5,24,301	5,37,722	5,75,421	5,86,444	Arts Colleges
1,04,336	1,15,749	1,21,495	1,28,086	1,37,929	Medical Colleges
1,61,233	1,72,947	1,49,632	1,85,672	1,73,103	Other Professional Colleges
8,44,141	8,76,723	9,32,931	10,12,683	10,74,821	Secondary Schools
1,92,325	1,89,599	1,88,304	2,37,001	2,77,403	Primary Schools
1,94,472	2,30,803	2,44,324	2,70,427	2,53,518	Medical Schools
1,00,047	99,728	1,07,776	1,28,173	1,17,184	Technical and Industrial Schools
96,140	1,08,741	1,25,907	1,39,539	1,14,909	Other Special Schools
93,13,016	88,40,892	1,07,83,029	1,23,32,307	1,32,14,513	Miscellaneous
1,96,87,509	2,03,26,438	2,38,34,555	2,77,26,741	2,99,16,132	TOTAL
3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	Total Indirect Expenditure
11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
University Education:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges:							
English . for Males	15,12,300	12,03,309	25,69,634	15,70,769	8,85,071	3,12,380	6,07,885
English . for Females	1,09,748	...	92,008	43,008	14,667	...	5,122
Oriental . for Males	56,326	...	...	38,588	36,330	...	...
Oriental . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges:							
Law . for Males	58,098	63,845	2,83,679	69,370	34,142	...	33,097
Law . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males	1,23,949	2,96,426	5,48,593	1,40,624	2,43,142	...	...
Medicine . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males	1,84,461	1,32,513	2,67,744	4,20,672	...	...	...
Engineering . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching . for Males	1,09,508	43,185	1,14,757	1,44,747	1,72,315	...	54,006
Teaching . for Females	...	...	7,507	...	13,418	...	...
Agriculture . for Males	325	1,14,106	...	94,990	1,01,248	...	...
Agriculture . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males	33,206	...	2,10,331	...	1,41,049	...	...
Veterinary . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males	...	78,832	...	29,942	8,881	...	...
Commercial . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . for Males	1,71,099	31,362	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	1,13,077	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	23,59,020	20,76,655	40,94,253	25,52,710	16,50,263	3,12,380	7,00,110
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For boys:							
High Schools	48,51,607	29,30,010	70,49,178	34,57,227	31,76,241	17,32,232	13,28,829
Middle English Schools	11,10,114	9,80,204	22,22,643	3,62,544	9,53,371	10,22,521	5,91,647
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	1,50,427	8,54,213	12,13,189	7,05,569	2,22,097
For Girls:							
High Schools	6,52,316	7,71,443	6,53,419	4,36,090	2,86,124	3,54,959	81,602
Middle English Schools	2,23,384	2,46,020	3,25,695	2,70,879	1,70,654	2,12,150	68,028
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	85,950	1,61,524	1,84,234	90,479	36,050
Total	68,37,421	49,27,677	1,04,87,312	55,42,477	59,83,813	41,17,910	23,28,252
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	86,82,018	1,06,58,790	43,27,579	47,54,356	24,05,237	9,33,158	30,96,096
For Girls	19,05,907	20,62,661	8,28,815	3,90,865	5,79,795	2,31,988	3,62,893
Total	1,05,87,925	1,27,21,451	51,56,394	51,45,221	29,85,032	11,65,146	34,58,989

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1920-21

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
								Arts Colleges :
3,82,073	2,45,243	93,635	...	44,577	...	1,29,527	54,794	for Males } English
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,623	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Oriental
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
								Professional Colleges :
10,650	13,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	13,090	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,924	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,39,228	...	33,888	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
43,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
5,75,939	2,58,820	1,27,551	...	44,577	...	2,63,541	79,417	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								Secondary Schools :
								For Boys :
4,49,918	5,21,443	3,10,995	62,136	1,17,746	26,943	1,76,005	2,17,224	High Schools
8,80,432	2,04,696	82,150	26,371	30,923	...	93,529	44,824	Middle English Schools
6,75,833	1,20,282	1,30,876	2,966	14,807	...	7,617	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls :
40,388	17,207	...	...	9,358	...	17,532	1,01,036	High Schools
51,072	97,226	3,930	6,901	16,121	9,086	...	25,220	Middle English Schools
59,300	24,505	10,895	3,431	3,637	...	17,302	10,113	Middle Vernacular Schools
21,56,943	9,95,359	5,38,843	1,01,835	1,92,592	36,032	3,11,985	3,98,417	TOTAL
								Primary Schools :
22,48,427	7,57,187	3,14,255	49,193	58,122	54,526	78,392	74,731	For Boys
2,90,635	69,934	54,584	10,124	8,661	9,020	20,103	35,575	For Girls
25,39,062	8,27,121	3,68,839	59,317	66,783	63,546	98,495	1,10,306	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Training Schools for Masters	12,14,307	6,24,538	3,70,504	8,24,402	2,45,330	1,35,592	3,57,151
Training Schools for Mistresses	3,57,278	2,54,813	74,050	78,469	65,063	59,370	47,269
Schools of Art { for Males	75,114	1,44,882	...	69,655	58,720	...	...
Schools of Art { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	13,654	...
Law Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	4,71,203	1,45,524	1,93,702	82,934	61,779	...	1,05,511
Medical Schools { for Females	...	997	...	37,667	80,427	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	54,201	7,602	78,728	...	61,828	45,913	89,947
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	6,93,210	4,20,728	...	3,57,370	1,36,044	10,196	94,324
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females	30,580	56,722	3,875	17,796	8,282	...	8,405
Commercial Schools { for Males	33,117	82,387	5,320	...	...	...	11,122
Commercial Schools { for Females	...	11,045	3,900	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	4,915	18,721	15,463	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	390
Forest Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	33,609	16,670	...	70,381	36,160	32,023	1,23,980
Reformatory Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	1,02,683	2,56,694	8,92,963	1,29,401	41,215	22,115	1,90,545
Other Schools { for Females	25,845	33,566	22,002	250	6,822	...	2,670
Total	30,96,062	20,74,889	16,60,507	16,68,325	8,01,670	3,18,863	10,31,374
Total Direct Expenditure	2,28,80,428	2,18,00,672	2,13,08,466	1,49,08,733	1,14,20,778	59,14,299	75,18,725
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	33,10,738	18,41,683	29,31,206	40,78,652	39,82,569	7,35,325	22,60,373
Total	33,10,738	18,41,683	29,31,206	40,78,652	39,82,569	7,35,325	22,60,373
University	4,35,567	3,75,348	18,95,111	20,08,477	4,75,625	3,55,345	2,16,823
Direction	1,54,388	1,11,109	1,86,321	1,40,992	1,29,031	2,21,475	94,394
Inspection	11,58,784	10,63,139	11,56,966	8,19,834	5,60,742	6,82,035	7,26,876
Scholarships held in :							
Arts Colleges	70,873	70,731	1,61,783	83,381	73,243	4,609	40,718
Medical Colleges	46,618	7,226	42,768	10,707	9,197	10,691	180
Other Professional Colleges	29,381	15,823	51,952	30,554	36,323	...	1,909
Secondary Schools	1,35,078	1,08,198	1,05,308	1,94,360	2,35,575	29,198	81,985
Primary Schools	33,032	97,230	16,664	54,838	21,123	3,799	36,092
Medical Schools	36,231	...	13,869	60,640	75,300	46,275	1,188
Technical and Industrial Schools	17,964	10,065	4,073	38,739	19,165	...	2,309
Other Special Schools	7,714	5,794	37,060	2,444	3,645	35,689	3,727
Miscellaneous	35,92,428	8,35,641	29,30,830	17,37,202	13,64,108	13,11,420	4,25,643
Total	57,18,008	27,00,304	65,92,705	51,73,068	30,03,077	27,00,536	16,31,842
Total Indirect Expenditure	90,28,746	45,41,987	95,23,911	92,50,720	69,85,646	34,35,861	38,92,215
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	3,19,09,174	2,63,42,659	3,09,32,377	2,41,59,453	1,84,06,424	93,50,160	1,14,10,940

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1920-21—*continued*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
								Schools for Special Instruction :
3,17,792	65,610	30,477	3,546	13,671	9,587	...	7,840	Training Schools for Masters
50,466	1,545	3,843	257	...	...	9,933	13,081	Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
56,534	40,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,08,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,839	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
30,207	20,844	...	...	3,089	...	12,819	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,170	...	...	...	...	...	2,012	...	for Females }
1,149	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,176	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forest Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,479	28,792	...	...	...	...	...	2,692	for Males } Other Schools
6,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,88,556	1,57,438	34,320	3,803	16,760	9,587	27,164	30,628	TOTAL
58,60,500	22,28,738	10,69,556	1,64,955	3,20,712	1,09,165	7,01,185	6,18,768	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE
6,63,181	3,42,494	1,83,378	68,063	2,04,002	360	2,73,550	25,727	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
6,63,181	3,42,494	1,83,378	68,063	2,04,002	360	2,73,550	25,727	TOTAL
...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	University
1,01,115	55,123	45,565	25,735	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,28,122	2,26,362	60,830	5,286	11,366	11,049	17,062	10,276	Inspection
								Scholarships held in :
13,904	39,524	17,591	...	1,435	300	5,432	2,920	Arts Colleges
2,859	...	...	...	...	...	7,683	...	Medical Colleges
6,039	587	270	...	...	315	...	...	Other Professional Colleges
86,067	51,567	14,608	10,499	5,116	3,421	11,426	2,415	Secondary Schools
2,195	3,441	175	5,810	570	316	1,104	574	Primary Schools
11,401	8,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical Schools
10,228	3,779	...	...	...	763	685	9,415	Technical and Industrial Schools
11,663	2,841	100	...	720	...	3,512	...	Other Special Schools
5,94,059	3,08,425	68,222	3,044	480	...	59,972	3,040	Miscellaneous
12,67,652	7,00,263	2,07,436	50,374	19,687	16,664	1,06,876	28,640	TOTAL
19,30,833	10,42,757	3,90,814	1,18,437	2,23,689	17,024	3,80,426	54,367	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE
77,91,333	32,71,495	14,60,370	2,83,392	5,44,401	1,26,189	10,81,611	6,73,135	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 159.—Expenditure on Education in each Province

Province	From Provincial Revenues	From Local Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,41,71,479	29,59,535	7,22,076	71,09,681	69,46,403	3,19,09,174
Bombay	1,49,10,070	13,63,450	27,16,680	38,22,662	35,29,797	2,63,42,659
Bengal	1,08,78,484	14,09,422	2,25,988	1,34,85,051	49,23,432	3,09,22,377
United Provinces	1,04,71,091	36,98,011	7,23,358	34,71,436	57,95,557	2,41,59,453
Punjab	85,01,614	23,62,663	9,31,257	34,88,545	31,22,345	1,84,06,424
Burma	41,21,980	11,25,351	4,19,198	22,52,244	14,31,437	93,50,160
Bihar and Orissa	50,75,550	20,99,584	1,04,813	24,10,405	16,60,588	1,14,10,940
Central Provinces and Berar	48,88,893	10,20,098	5,16,839	7,27,846	6,37,657	77,91,333
Assam	19,19,059	4,08,071	38,963	5,05,515	3,09,887	32,71,495
North-West Frontier Province	9,44,735	83,718	1,34,356	1,09,490	1,88,071	14,60,370
British Baluchistan	1,96,817	14,103	18,596	17,322	36,554	2,83,392
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,858*	17,073	30,585	55,133	72,752	5,44,401
Coorg	78,459	18,020	2,010	18,559	9,141	1,26,189
Delhi	5,21,024	33,306	1,01,651	1,43,145	2,82,485	10,81,611
Bangalore	2,38,382	...	31,651	1,35,479	2,67,623	6,73,135
Total, 1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	43,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	49,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068
Totals† 1915-16	3,96,03,043	1,80,44,045	43,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514
1914-15	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,988	43,87,126	2,86,12,197	1,73,40,928	10,94,44,358
1913-14	3,65,53,496	1,47,96,606	37,83,709	2,67,07,253	1,86,07,733	10,04,48,799
1912-13	3,41,87,166	1,23,24,839	33,56,599	2,41,86,519	1,67,67,277	9,08,22,420
1911-12	2,70,13,288	1,05,99,358	29,99,675	2,19,43,450	1,62,18,061	7,87,63,832

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

†Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to :—

Rs. 76,674 in 1911-12
,, 1,78,846 ,, 1912-13
,, 1,81,058 ,, 1913-14
,, 2,56,378 ,, 1914-15
,, 1,60,182 ,, 1915-16

No. 160.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 160.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Training Schools	All other special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	23,59,020	59,61,721	8,75,700	86,82,018	19,05,907	15,71,585	15,24,477	2,28,80,428
Bombay	20,76,655	39,10,214	10,17,463	1,06,58,790	20,62,661	8,79,351	11,95,538	2,18,00,672
Bengal	40,94,253	94,22,248	10,65,064	43,27,579	8,28,815	4,44,554	12,15,953	2,13,98,466
United Provinces	25,52,710	46,73,984	8,68,493	47,54,356	3,90,865	9,02,871	7,65,454	1,40,08,733
Punjab	16,50,263	53,42,801	6,41,012	24,05,237	5,79,795	3,10,393	4,91,277	1,14,20,778
Burma	3,12,380	34,60,322	6,57,588	9,33,158	2,31,988	1,94,962	1,23,901	59,14,299
Bihar and Orissa	7,00,110	21,42,572	1,85,680	30,96,096	3,62,893	4,04,420	6,26,954	75,18,725
Central Provinces and Berar	5,75,939	20,06,183	1,50,760	22,48,427	2,90,635	3,68,258	2,20,298	58,60,500
Assam	2,58,820	8,46,421	1,38,938	7,57,187	69,934	67,155	90,283	22,28,738
North-West Frontier Province	1,27,551	5,24,021	14,825	3,14,255	54,584	34,320	...	10,69,556
British Baluchistan	...	91,473	10,362	49,193	10,124	3,803	...	1,64,955
Ajmer-Merwara	44,577	1,63,476	29,116	58,122	8,661	13,671	3,089	3,20,712
Coorg	...	26,946	9,086	54,526	9,020	9,587	...	1,09,165
Delhi	2,63,541	2,77,151	34,834	78,392	20,103	9,933	17,231	7,01,185
Bangalore	79,417	2,62,048	1,36,369	74,731	35,575	20,921	9,707	6,18,768
Total, 1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819
Totals* 1915-16	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,59,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,49,66,835
1914-15	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,407	2,30,74,570	36,21,491	27,02,380	39,29,098	7,03,82,460
1913-14	85,06,560	2,24,87,881	33,33,080	2,22,44,993	33,88,544	24,62,077	40,08,975	6,64,32,110
1912-13	78,96,581	1,98,16,934	28,48,932	1,98,91,580	31,72,899	21,43,259	35,12,230	5,92,80,415
1911-12	70,74,301	1,82,51,495	26,32,538	1,79,75,984	27,71,331	18,57,227	35,20,367	5,40,83,243

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17

on EDUCATION

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province	
University	Direction and Inspection	Scholarship	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
4,35,567	13,13,172	3,76,841	33,10,738	35,92,428	90,28,746	3,19,09,174	Madras	
3,75,348	11,74,248	3,15,067	18,41,683	8,35,641	45,41,987	2,63,42,659	Bombay	
18,95,111	13,43,287	4,33,477	29,31,206	29,20,830	95,23,911	3,09,22,377	Bengal	
29,08,477	9,60,726	4,75,663	40,78,652	17,27,302	92,50,720	2,41,59,453	United Provinces	
4,75,625	6,89,773	4,73,571	39,82,569	13,64,108	69,85,646	1,84,06,424	Punjab	
3,55,345	9,03,510	1,30,261	7,35,325	13,11,420	34,35,861	93,50,160	Burma	
2,16,823	8,21,270	1,68,107	22,60,373	4,25,642	38,92,215	1,14,10,940	Bihar and Orissa	
...	5,29,237	1,44,356	6,63,181	5,94,059	19,30,833	77,91,333	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	2,81,485	1,10,353	3,42,494	3,08,425	10,42,757	32,71,495	Assam	
75	1,06,395	32,744	1,83,378	68,222	3,90,814	14,60,370	North-West Frontier Province	
...	31,021	16,309	68,063	3,044	1,18,437	2,83,392	British Baluchistan	
...	11,366	7,841	2,04,002	480	2,23,689	5,44,401	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	11,049	5,615	360	...	17,024	1,26,189	Coorg	
...	17,062	29,842	2,73,550	59,972	3,80,426	10,81,611	Delhi	
...	10,276	15,324	25,727	3,040	54,367	6,73,135	Bangalore	
57,62,371	82,03,877	27,35,371	2,09,01,301	1,32,14,513	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	TOTAL, 1920-21	
57,45,608	69,81,824	26,77,002	1,77,40,451	1,23,22,307	4,54,67,192	14,83,96,960	1919-20	TOTALS*
43,97,221	62,43,224	24,08,081	1,41,79,388	1,07,86,029	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19	
32,33,068	59,33,827	23,18,681	1,42,14,118	88,40,892	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18	
25,51,925	58,56,850	21,65,718	1,37,08,740	93,13,016	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17	
33,90,715	58,35,531	19,32,605	1,50,56,130	99,37,698	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16	
23,57,888	56,11,205	17,01,453	1,99,32,136	94,59,216	3,90,61,898	10,94,44,358	1914-15	
21,23,658	53,50,886	15,95,409	1,60,44,942	89,01,794	3,40,16,689	10,04,48,790	1913-14	
29,13,656	49,44,843	14,38,290	1,44,07,294	78,37,922	3,15,42,005	9,06,22,420	1912-13	
15,88,870	47,80,640	13,43,329	97,48,644	72,19,106	2,46,80,589	7,87,63,832	1911-12	

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17

No. 161.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India *

Institutions	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Managed by Govt.:			
Prov. Revenues .	1,15,23,911	1,51,37,810	2,64,02,520
Local Funds .	1,06,753	1,05,131	1,32,530
Municipal Funds .	30,233	31,616	41,136
Fees . .	26,90,627	41,49,457	46,37,743
Subscriptions, etc . .	24,035	1,05,926	3,61,673
Endowments .	2,61,469	98,916	68,416
TOTAL .	1,46,37,028	1,97,18,856	3,16,44,018
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:			
Prov. Revenues . .	23,43,436	37,66,173	2,00,56,311
Local Funds .	73,33,916	1,26,92,176	1,13,86,242
Municipal Funds .	19,11,500	34,28,387	52,75,378
Fees . .	16,50,378	23,61,636	29,11,693
Subscriptions, etc. . .	80,191	2,21,172	2,41,658
Endowments .	59,452	27,009	1,01,549
TOTAL .	1,33,78,873	2,24,96,553	3,99,72,831
Maintained by Indian States:			
Indian State Revenues .	14,40,210	...	...
Local Funds .	92,494	...	...
Municipal Funds .	24,082	...	...
Fees . .	2,24,432	...	...
Subscriptions, etc . .	9,577	...	...
Endowments .	41,352	...	...
TOTAL .	18,32,147	...	...

Institutions	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:			
Prov. Revenues .	67,14,197	1,07,75,504	1,69,19,577
Local Funds .	21,67,118	37,24,163	39,00,417
Municipal Funds .	9,12,956	13,07,692	12,37,027
Fees . . .	98,53,531	1,45,32,780	1,71,44,167
Subscriptions, etc.	23,21,703	97,11,367	1,38,27,286
Endowments .	57,13,103	20,01,591	23,78,228
TOTAL .	2,76,82,608	4,20,53,097	5,54,06,702
Unaided:			
Fees . . .	33,31,610	53,37,639	56,30,641
Subscriptions, etc.	6,61,366	24,40,148	42,55,496
Endowments .	21,47,285	9,49,266	9,07,293
TOTAL .	61,40,261	87,27,053	1,07,93,430
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:			
Prov. Revenues .	63,05,150	94,45,719	1,38,88,643
Local Funds .	9,68,438	8,54,140	11,87,517
Municipal Funds .	1,29,470	1,67,826	2,24,480
Fees . . .	41,58,068	54,89,651	75,18,269
All other sources .	33,60,562	39,30,173	70,97,223
TOTAL . .	1,49,21,688	1,98,87,509	2,99,16,132
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:†			
Prov. Revenues(a)	2,69,58,808	3,91,62,853	7,72,86,445
Local Funds .	1,05,80,114	1,73,78,535	1,66,12,405
Municipal Funds .	29,84,150	40,39,083	67,78,021
Fees . . .	2,19,08,646	3,18,71,138	3,78,42,513
All other sources .	1,61,60,887	1,95,31,459	2,92,13,729
TOTAL .	(b) 7,85,92,605	11,28,83,068	16,77,33,113

* Exclusive of that in Ajmer Merwara, British Baluchistan and Bangalore, prior to 1916-17
† The figures include Indian States for 1911-12
(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17 and 1920-21
(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in Ajmer-Merwara, British Baluchistan and Bangalore

No. 162.—Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in the different provinces in 1920-21

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Under public management:	56,39,183	43,22,033	55,77,014	37,64,411	39,79,031	13,53,112	30,94,870
Managed by Government:							
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	75,64,769	1,17,45,644	11,44,709	79,15,040	58,28,120	1,35,325	5,76,519
Under private management:	1,25,93,554	70,08,386	1,20,68,012	52,94,524	44,54,602	51,61,187	52,71,653
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:							
Unaided: . . .	3,93,660	5,66,292	55,39,937	20,13,410	11,41,594	...	8,36,056
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous:	57,18,008	27,00,304	65,92,705	51,72,068	30,03,077	27,00,536	16,31,842
Total Expenditure .	3,19,09,174	2,63,42,659	3,09,22,377	2,41,59,453	1,84,06,424	93,50,160	1,14,10,940

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Under public management:	21,03,662	10,23,234	1,88,402	1,20,437	3,58,444	56,244	53,952	9,989
Managed by Government:								
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	32,66,941	8,56,595	5,95,679	18,404	18,431	38,368	2,21,464	46,823
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	10,76,796	5,10,569	4,68,352	94,177	1,33,735	13,637	6,72,696	5,84,822
Unaided:	76,282	1,80,834	501	...	14,104	1,276	26,623	2,861
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous:	12,67,652	7,00,263	2,07,436	50,374	19,687	16,664	1,06,876	28,640
Total Expenditure .	77,91,333	32,71,495	14,60,370	2,83,392	5,44,401	1,26,189	10,81,611	6,73,135

No. 163.—Classification of pupils by ages for 1920-21

Province	Schools for General Education									
	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	799,256	1,789	298,606	207,909	166,697	71,227	33,201	25,442	21,195	14,609
Bombay	221,161	100,831	159,425	128,403	102,708	76,194	40,154	24,154	20,713	389
Bengal	654,057	347,711	252,538	188,132	121,396	66,960	47,740	30,937	29,714	25,001
United Provinces	350,805	181,634	133,167	90,343	68,757	51,834	23,971	21,704	17,839	7,631
Punjab	...	...	207,366	81,625	58,880	43,465	30,984	23,682	15,354	11,443
Burma	127,382	..	85,784	55,532	34,474	19,730	9,222	5,700	5,038	999
Bihar and Orissa	390,724	150,561	92,352	64,308	22,142	17,030	9,355	7,931	4,541	3,791
Central Provinces and Berar	121,442	65,177	50,535	43,777	38,931	9,737	7,190	2,983	2,715	1,073
Assam	...	...	128,472	29,296	25,556	16,943	5,991	4,730	3,168	1,579
North-West Frontier Province	24	20	17,698	10,321	6,479	4,362	2,052	1,564	1,269	999
Baluchistan	...	1,003	961	530	369	285	274	137	129	117
Ajmer-Merwara	2,351	1,417	1,245	984	901	674	536	382	305	197
Coorg	2,896	...	1,264	1,188	1,092	1,026	261	143	185	108
Delhi	...	...	5,171	1,570	1,008	925	869	685	578	431
Bangalore	3,887	1,548	1,291	1,083	915	507	420	410	214	221
Total	2,673,985	860,691	1,435,875	905,089	650,354	383,902	212,220	159,587	122,956	68,607

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							GRAND TOTAL
	IX	X	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	11,571	12,163	1,663,755	2,631	2,089	1,234	1,496	124	4	7,580	1,671,335
Bombay	157	...	883,289	1,979	1,287	792	869	57	37	5,021	888,309
Bengal	21,278	22,431	1,816,925	5,622	6,552	2,890	4,401	172	151	19,788	1,836,713
United Provinces	5,926	5,430	959,041	1,343	1,774	637	1,103	178	112	5,147	964,188
Punjab	7,683	5,983	489,477	1,331	1,141	710	849	87	81	4,299*	493,776
Burma	645	550	345,043	101	122	40	59	...	...	331	345,377
Bihar and Orissa	3,324	3,043	769,102	675	822	292	424	41	15	2,269	771,371
Central Provinces and Berar	854	1,064	345,508	167	270	92	194	15	6	744	346,252
Assam	1,378	1,594	218,709	232	278	127	205	2	2	843	219,555
North-West Frontier Province	476	323	45,507	53	30	26	23	...	...	132	45,639
Baluchistan	82	51	3,938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,938
AjmerMerwara	185	190	9,367	26	35	3	23	...	...	87	9,454
Coorg	82	65	8,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,311
Delhi	409	432	12,198	154	157	106	125	10	7	559	12,757
Bangalore	215	...	10,711	26	25	...	...	...	...	51	10,762
Total	54,265	53,352	7,580,883	14,340	14,582	6,968	9,771	688	415	46,854*	7,627,737

* Includes 100 pupils of the Oriental College, Lahore, in the Punjab

No. 164.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	875	277*	664	418	1,975
Bombay	612	186	829	163	1,361
Bengal	852	145	211	533	1,885
United Provinces	567	121	264	223	1,826
Punjab	266	116	161	185	1,663
Burma	212	62	100	14	290
Bihar and Orissa	143	27	35	108	701
Central Provinces and Berar	111	47	4	21	95
Assam	41	13	9	3	29
North-West Frontier Province	24	1	1	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	16	4	3	6	53
Coorg	2	—	—	—	—
Delhi	74	18	16	16	227
TOTAL, 1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
TOTALS 1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988

* For calendar year

No. 165.—Number, Membership and Financial

A.—British Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	210	12,003
	Agricultural	5,274	280,299
	Non-Agricultural	803	114,985
2. Bombay	Central	84	6,948
	Agricultural	2,387	179,570
	Non-Agricultural	485	86,059
3. Bengal	Central	78	10,084
	Agricultural	5,850	171,833
	Non-Agricultural	438	60,168
4. United Provinces	Central	78	8,792
	Agricultural	4,223	102,051
	Non-Agricultural	192	8,569
5. Punjab	Central	99	8,976
	Agricultural	8,051	214,940
	Non-Agricultural	303	15,371
6. Burma	Central	504	9,671
	Agricultural	4,193	102,343
	Non-Agricultural	191	22,975
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	122	9,030
	Agricultural	3,247	95,112
	Non-Agricultural	211	12,402
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	343	87,962
	Agricultural	4,569	74,605
	Non-Agricultural	99	5,033
9. Assam	Central	17	1,398
	Agricultural	494	21,638
	Non-Agricultural	49	6,446
10. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	7	1,531
	Agricultural	481	12,102
	Non-Agricultural	34	5,194
11. Coorg	Agricultural	133	5,856
	Non-Agricultural	9	709
12. Delhi	Central	1	54
	Agricultural	61	1,019
	Non-Agricultural	41	992
13. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	5	205
Total	Central	1,543	156,449
	Agricultural	38,963	1,261,368
	Non-Agricultural	2,860	339,108
	Total, 1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
Totals	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525
	1915-16	18,552	842,959
	1914-15	16,295	761,935
	1913-14	14,881	695,998
	1912-13	11,792	543,388
	1911-12	8,177	403,318

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL					Loans issued to Members and other Societies*	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,02,75,186	23,60,058	—	—	4,42,111	1,28,26,631	1
1,51,88,889	19,37,495	6,31,369	32,840	9,71,178	89,62,259	
27,34,360	21,89,177	18,80,279	22,998	4,24,107	59,04,899	
71,83,775	14,53,659	—	—	2,82,621	77,53,498	2
90,40,782	2,75,523	30,92,142	1,75,022	9,98,142	1,04,48,350	
36,93,355	28,88,452	34,14,352	4,63,238	4,96,139	1,02,05,424	
1,17,02,639	18,56,382	—	10,000	5,94,578	65,08,754	3
1,00,53,154	3,82,208	6,59,415	12,794	17,18,739	51,39,647	
21,49,974	19,89,529	18,74,100	—	3,24,054	52,25,861	
43,85,977	13,78,595	—	1,696	7,90,996	39,79,428	4
35,31,356	11,97,243	60,672	186	9,85,819	35,89,584	
1,41,194	1,98,143	2,31,540	400	53,744	4,94,865	
1,11,52,351	13,31,321	—	83,000	5,01,855	66,77,731	5
1,01,16,294	53,08,029	14,44,523	45,276	51,97,345	95,00,860	
2,83,829	3,12,787	1,78,326	—	99,331	11,87,196	
1,06,70,461	11,81,775	—	—	4,09,560	97,32,098	6
83,79,012	23,70,141	1,94,152	16,66,643	22,15,334	74,94,522	
8,82,188	19,71,298	4,83,597	48,209	2,17,442	43,16,922	
55,31,712	6,83,122	—	—	2,92,604	48,35,413	7
38,49,039	(a) 98,849	1,86,395	21,022	6,77,286	26,89,614	
3,59,313	2,75,140	2,57,036	4,934	57,446	8,68,721	
1,38,05,162	24,28,282	—	—	6,27,488	1,15,10,435	8
1,07,04,264	(b) 15,728	1,56,574	6,65,188	9,68,681	71,57,760	
95,129	2,04,755	77,510	—	17,691	2,40,513	
4,16,256	83,574	—	1,83,410	31,163	2,15,674	9
3,54,476	(c) 6,171	82,614	3,451	1,68,567	2,47,441	
1,88,982	1,46,413	1,71,381	—	31,047	2,51,125	
15,96,390	2,40,504	—	—	99,838	8,75,724	10
14,73,806	3,93,459	60	14,034	1,82,899	3,35,518	
1,60,473	69,902	12,732	—	2,480	44,813	
29,936	81,328	15,758	470	59,489	73,093	11
1,215	17,687	4,988	500	832	30,422	
21,405	7,950	—	—	—	22,837	12
41,900	1,767	231	—	27	37,430	
17,888	3,736	10	—	263	11,709	
...	19,026	10,986	—	334	7,849	13
8,67,41,314	1,30,05,222	—	2,78,106	40,72,814	6,49,38,223	TOTAL
7,27,62,908	1,20,67,941	65,23,905	26,36,926	1,41,43,506	5,56,76,078	
1,07,07,900	1,02,86,045	85,96,837	5,40,279	17,24,910	2,87,50,319	
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16
5,43,27,488	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,152	50,26,958	3,92,09,895	1914-15
4,77,32,918	1,10,47,259	1,15,09,300	9,41,185	33,01,063	5,04,17,284	1913-14
3,24,08,064	79,05,935	91,26,809	9,43,308	15,55,622	4,14,87,282	1912-13
1,98,87,310	50,58,037	65,07,698	9,34,663	9,92,454	2,70,50,640	1911-12

[*Continued on next page*

* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also

(a) Excludes figures for over 400 Societies (b) Figures for 13 societies only

(c) Figures for 225 Societies only

No. 165—Number, Membership and Financial

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	No. of societies at close of the year.	No. of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	11	2,100
	Agricultural	1,264	28,279
	Non-Agricultural	162	7,014
2. Mysore	Central	19	2,364
	Agricultural	1,225	49,249
	Non-Agricultural	256	40,508
3. Baroda	Central	4	658
	Agricultural	461	13,049
	Non-Agricultural	44	3,883
4. Bhopal	Central	22	1,239
	Agricultural	669	10,446
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
Total	Central	56	6,361
	Agricultural	3,619	1,01,023
	Non-Agricultural	462	51,405
	Total, 1920-21	4,137	158,789
	1919-20	3,518	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,072	108,445
Totals (a)	1916-17	1,299	85,900
	1915-16	1,123	75,477
	1914-15	1,032	62,534
	1913-14	792	48,228
	1912-13	532	30,148

(a) The figures for 1912-13 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,08,036	6,28,842	...	12,10,044	77,139	10,69,238	1
34,32,241	5,24,446	10,287	...	4,35,944	12,75,883	1
2,76,757	3,63,963	47,741	5,998	23,002	7,13,590	1
13,61,373	4,75,996	...	...	1,02,335	4,60,125	2
9,08,437	10,94,761	1,62,420	2,306	2,27,184	13,27,209	2
5,43,767	18,64,065	7,08,204	4,165	3,63,888	40,27,098	2
5,06,267	99,550	...	1,76,255	19,016	1,54,149	3
9,19,120	44,381	1,82,663	92,779	2,39,665	3,45,377	3
1,00,852	40,547	1,26,737	3,750	18,906	2,69,420	3
3,19,932	29,040	...	...	2,718	3,25,092	4
8,02,546	...	...	...	15,337	7,16,496	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	4
37,95,608	12,33,728	...	13,86,299	2,01,208	20,08,604	TOTAL
60,62,344	16,63,588	3,55,370	95,085	9,18,130	36,64,965	TOTAL
9,21,376	22,68,575	8,83,282	13,913	4,05,796	50,10,108	TOTAL
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,985	9,13,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,569	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15
7,31,004	12,51,823	3,49,557	2,05,735	1,00,740	36,77,681	1913-14
3,15,069	7,14,858	2,27,836	1,84,239	52,521	22,39,691	1912-13

have been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20

No. 166—Agricultural Statistics

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804
Area under forest§	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169
Not available for cultivation	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260
Culturable waste other than fallow	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949
Fallow land	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,062
Net area sown with crops	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167
Area irrigated	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425
Wheat	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366
Barley	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987
Jowar	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921
Bajra	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377
Ragi	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380
Maize	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325
Gram	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533
Other grains and pulses	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725
Area under—					
Sugar	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608
Coffee	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003
Tea	543,565	557,856	572,106	584,379	593,364
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086
Rape and Mustard	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575
Groundnut	(a)	393,452	463,536	2,377,240	1,632,293
Coconut	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Castor	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other Oilseeds	4,333,704	3,697,916	3,563,700	1,808,417	1,941,856
TOTAL OILSEEDS	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589
Area under—					
Cotton	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135
Jute	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381
Other fibres	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351
Indigo	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265
Opium	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030
Tobacco	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038
Fodder crops	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258
Estimated yield* of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	28,546,000	28,483,000	28,819,000	27,281,000	32,730,000
Wheat „	9,924,500	9,863,000	8,367,000	10,098,000	8,653,000
Tea† *lbs.*	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700
Cotton‡ *400 lbs. bales*	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000
Jute† „ „	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,344,800
Linseed *tons*	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,330,100	1,241,500	1,088,000	1,219,200	1,092,100
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	392,000	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000
Groundnut „	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000
Indigo *cwt.*	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100
Raw Sugar (J *tons*	2,450,800	2,554,900	2,297,500	2,443,000	2,633,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber† „	—	—	—	—	—

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years

‡ Net exports and consumption

§ The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons the chief amongst which are the following—

(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics

(a) Included under other oilseeds (b) Included under fruits and vegetables

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	Net area by professional survey
85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	Area under forest §
143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	Not available for cultivation
112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	Culturable waste other than fallow
45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	Fallow land
229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	Net area sown with crops
48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	Rice
25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	Wheat
7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	Barley
21,891,980	21,117,271	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	Jowar
15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	Bajra
4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	Ragi
6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	Maize
15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432	Gram
31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	Other grains and pulses
208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	Sugar
90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501	Coffee
603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443	660,751	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	Linseed
4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484	Rape and Mustard
2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	Groundnut
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	626,407	Coconut
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	565,742	Castor
1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739	Other Oilseeds
14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	Cotton
2,671,803	2,700,324	2,472,634	2,799,937	2,472,938	Jute
830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815	Other fibres
764,823	700,767	286,588	242,816	241,461	Indigo
216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834	Opium
1,041,308	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	Tobacco
8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield of—
35,054,000	35,999,000	24,342,000	32,028,000	27,662,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	Wheat ,,
370,313,500	371,206,300	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	Tea *lbs.*
4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	Cotton *400-lbs. bales*
8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700	8,481,300	5,915,000	Jute ,, ,,
526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000	Linseed *tons*
1,193,200	1,155,200	768,800	1,153,000	859,000	Rape and Mustard ,,
513,000	382,000	278,000	449,000	382,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,
1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000	1 022,000	Groundnut ,,
95,700	127,000	48,600	43,300	43,700	Indigo *cwt.*
2,762,000	3,434,000	2,466,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*
—	—	—	21,325,000	22,487,000	Coffee *lbs.*
—	—	—	13,615,000	13,795,000	Rubber ,,

No. 167—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated,

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	97,894,634	6,846,368	91,048,266	89,774,877
Bombay	85,724,968	37,005,760	48,719,208	48,719,208
Sind	34,013,521	3,872,000	30,141,521	30,141,521
Bengal	53,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,701,942
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,486,131
Punjab	86,771,270	24,511,384	62,259,886	60,270,438
Upper Burma	63,162,682	8,148,890	55,013,792	55,013,792
Lower Burma	55,183,184	—	55,183,184	55,183,184
Bihar and Orissa	71,444,480	18,334,720	53,109,760	53,109,760
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,811,261
Berar	11,374,662	—	11,374,662	11,374,662
Assam	39,485,372	7,969,920	31,515,452	31,515,452
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,654	140,800	8,437,854	8,571,552
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,051	—	368,051	368,051
Pargana Manpur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346
Total	755,841,120	134,615,055	621,226,065	618,203,478

in 1920-21; in ACRES

CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	Province
Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
33,073,702	9,878,419	12,011,588	21,772,624	13,038,544	Madras
24,576,245	8,783,067	1,012,193	5,838,221	8,509,482	Bombay
3,564,365	5,712,405	6,072,339	14,068,784	723,628	Sind
23,959,400	5,011,324	5,952,446	11,152,879	4,271,471	Bengal
25,267,549	3,529,004	7,526,331	7,689,247	8,689,811	United Provinces (Agra)
9,033,621	764,709	2,860,776	2,214,088	612,937	United Provinces (Oudh)
21,788,478	7,547,966	16,264,567	12,493,356	2,176,071	Punjab
5,272,552	4,368,545	10,534,308	20,709,793	14,128,594	Upper Burma
9,708,442	792,962	14,070,166	22,852,389	7,759,225	Lower Burma
24,782,200	5,881,912	6,949,541	8,395,466	7,100,641	Bihar and Orissa
16,523,904	3,277,198	14,351,902	3,944,282	14,713,975	Central Provinces
6,608,221	1,543,771	137,541	948,973	2,136,156	Berar
5,755,033	2,837,233	13,858,001	5,510,500	3,554,685	Assam
1,691,792	997,625	2,864,454	2,657,379	360,302	North-West Frontier Province
315,105	210,881	297,487	850,666	96,782	Ajmer-Merwara
141,237	168,403	11,690	334,045	357,185	Coorg
190,835	40,863	65,309	71,044	—	Delhi
6,825	536	7,451	882	15,652	Pargana Manpur
212,259,506	61,346,523	114,848,090	141,504,618	88,245,141	TOTAL

No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1920-21; in Acres

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras .	37,606,455	3,636,101	186,010	3,402,835	1,685,962	458,008	9,368,916
Bombay .	25,125,863	261,255	57,519	118,040	642,071	27,318	1,106,203
Sind . .	3,822,716	2,665,129	1,021	—	65,461	119,443	2,857,054
Bengal .	28,037,000	191,609	149,273	979,957	33,368	471,631	1,825,838
United Provinces (Agra) .	(a) 29,405,683	2,630,223	20,736	57,741	4,688,700	1,103,873	8,501,276
United Provinces (Oudh) .	11,039,954	—	—	—	2,177,726	516,097	2,693,823
Punjab .	24,561,369	8,495,129	448,553	16,487	3,875,627	118,248	12,954,044
U. Burma.	5,768,002	520,637	138,962	115,237	17,811	105,823	948,470
L. Burma .	9,777,126	10	46,991	2,428	2,894	172,926	225,249
Bihar and Orissa .	30,903,300	1,041,923	904,335	1,782,132	733,177	1,551,879	6,013,445
Central Provinces .	17,453,797	263,861	1,857	727,863	109,608	52,815	1,156,004
Berar .	6,621,851	—	—	1	26,509	171	26,681
Assam .	6,339,087	120	162,778	2	—	42,250	205,150
North-West Frontier Province.	2,035,258	333,809	290,823	—	69,161	94,835	888,628
Ajmer-Merwara.	346,552	—	—	31,766	88,112	5	119,883
Coorg .	145,058	2,148	—	1,483	—	—	3,631
Delhi .	205,369	36,310	—	499	25,588	—	63,397
Pargana Manpur .	7,064	—	—	—	118	—	118
Total .	239,201,504	20,078,267	2,564,858	7,236,471	14,241,893	4,835,322	48,956,811

* Includes areas sown more than once

(a) Includes 343,117 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1920-21; in Acres—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,825,207	4,667	89	545,699	331,782	4,480
Bombay	168,391	175,313	13,283	276,693	91,818	51,050
Sind	1,235,073	249,442	12,635	356,101	498,763	2,759
Bengal	1,500,109	16,021	10,219	100	100	4,570
United Provinces (Agra)	457,105	2,836,010	1,904,588	74,373	22,184	313,176
United Provinces (Oudh)	148,546	1,224,960	509,018	5,206	752	3,027
Punjab	711,079	4,992,619	391,371	230,295	227,735	478,484
Upper Burma	905,992	604	—	—	—	—
Lower Burma	209,193	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	3,822,119	347,515	155,150	1,000	1,100	84,458
Central Provinces	1,013,377	51,349	2,741	2,408	5	58
Berar	72	3,808	156	199	1	164
Assam	192,651	20	—	—	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	36,659	309,766	92,929	21,142	6,647	213,631
Ajmer-Merwara	110	12,341	40,909	1,717	585	34,980
Coorg	3,631	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	63	23,837	9,518	538	1,024	649
Pargana Manpur	—	85	—	—	—	—
Total	18,229,377	10,248,357	3,142,606	1,515,471	1,182,496	1,191,486

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,418,303	84,322	297,807	132,958	531,369	11,176,683
Bombay	71,851	57,124	147,251	7,203	173,586	1,233,563
Sind	157,952	4,137	63,850	267,863	150,441	2,999,016
Bengal	102,747	62,450	155,151	402	71,953	1,923,822
United Provinces (Agra)	1,903,067	626,826	249,185	469,514	306,301	(a) 9,398,219
United Provinces (Oudh)	609,318	144,732	66,391	2,608	81,086	2,795,644
Punjab	1,023,873	378,702	208,420	1,716,729	2,929,976	13,289,283
Upper Burma	5,767	2,639	56,022	—	152	971,176
Lower Burma	—	974	12,546	—	2,807	225,520
Bihar and Orissa	1,058,753	208,619	206,041	7,839	121,452	6,014,046
Central Provinces	7,530	17,178	58,123	513	2,722	1,156,004
Berar	228	872	17,825	1	3,355	26,681
Assam	3,886	—	7,943	—	650	205,150
N.-W. Frontier Province	22,126	36,277	26,339	20,622	105,679	891,817
Ajmer-Merwara	12,209	279	5,254	35,730	2,065	146,179
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	3,631
Delhi	4,424	7,519	4,426	2,530	7,977	62,505
Pargana Manpur	1	—	25	—	7	118
Total	6,402,035	1,832,650	1,582,599	2,664,512	4,491,578	52,519,067

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1920-21; in Acres

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,102,035	19,816	3,491	5,224,841	3,017,474	2,547,536	122,394
Bombay . .	1,905,948	1,106,313	19,690	8,401,981	2,826,603	596,531	226,500
Sind . .	1,235,173	345,990	17,434	408,385	937,001	623	2,759
Bengal . .	20,883,800	116,900	96,000	4,100	2,900	6,600	83,900
United Provinces (Agra) . .	4,325,838	4,696,993	2,864,950	1,984,357	1,976,977	170,346	1,329,183
United Provinces (Oudh) .	2,516,547	1,859,704	1,056,495	328,163	408,081	43,425	768,587
Punjab . .	921,187	7,751,103	631,122	921,906	2,421,541	18,240	1,063,280
Upper Burma .	1,770,122	33,666	—	717,829	3	500	166,133
Lower Burma .	8,663,760	4	—	1,073	—	—	25,593
Bihar and Orissa	14,942,800	1,097,200	1,322,400	75,900	63,100	819,300	1,764,400
Central Provinces	5,093,514	2,496,405	8,207	2,073,772	36,810	15,873	154,510
Berar . .	32,408	71,847	156	2,418,372	101,478	138	2,218
Assam . .	4,604,951	—	—	—	—	15,000	1,244
N.-W. Frontier Province .	36,683	721,725	177,933	57,832	128,797	—	417,911
Ajmer-Merwara	423	17,706	56,857	46,669	25,323	116	72,473
Coorg . .	84,870	—	—	7	—	4,723	—
Delhi . .	70	30,862	13,435	23,195	55,885	6	3,812
Pargana Manpur	141	1,553	1	1,936	50	—	1,023
Total .	78,120,270	20,367,787	6,268,171	22,690,318	12,102,023	4,238,957	6,205,920

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	93,789	7,017,075	29,148,451	8,792	752,622	10,547	1,599,738
Bombay	384,427	2,138,583	17,606,576	103,599	179,267	4,996	204,675
Sind	92,878	205,873	3,246,111	—	26,465	131,200	—
Bengal	161,500	1,085,700	22,441,400	126,300	199,200	881,700	100
United Provinces (Agra)	3,019,865	4,260,085	24,628,594	91,624	250,863	130,990	2,082
United Provinces (Oudh)	941,209	2,284,204	10,206,415	29,398	25,384	68,890	4,588
Punjab	2,228,601	1,220,769	17,177,749	27,497	107,576	583,452	—
Upper Burma	39,385	162,488	2,890,126	4	1,041,891	342	296,294
Lower Burma	22,990	3,310	8,716,730	2,065	106,796	2,929	6,661
Bihar and Orissa	1,408,300	5,026,400	26,519,800	647,500	167,300	774,100	200
Central Provinces	846,727	3,238,253	13,964,071	428,231	642,145	12,670	6,173
Berar	52,434	595,311	3,274,362	18,848	56,231	534	3,451
Assam	*	162,930	4,784,125	11,691	13,844	311,197	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	143,919	84,180	1,768,980	12	2,297	59,243	—
Ajmer-Merwara	15,453	34,153	269,173	429	19,272	37	—
Coorg	329	2,212	92,141	—	869	27	—
Delhi	10,549	11,415	149,229	—	145	6,216	—
Pargana Manpur	1,082	224	6,010	149	252	414	—
TOTAL	9,463,432	27,533,165	186,890,043	1,496,139	3,591,919	2,979,484	2,123,962

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[*Continued on next page*

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1920-21; in Acres—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar others*
Madras	549,446	390,668	182,726	3,494,539	668,780	103,323	83,616
Bombay	35,708	79,113	163,302	770,660	165,001	59,041	964
Sind	12	2,267	1,396	161,340	4,531	4,137	2,627
Bengal	—	—	27,700	1,235,000	142,900	218,800	56,100
United Provinces (Agra)	—	—	24,859	506,418	66,298	1,083,414	—
United Provinces (Oudh)	—	—	361	128,621	14,965	202,264	—
Punjab	—	—	1,630	720,155	26,420	456,967	—
Upper Burma	355	—	62	1,338,948	65,719	7,126	20,895
Lower Burma	12,386	—	10	130,847	29,867	18,424	451
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	36,500	284,900	1,939,000	61,300	286,800	200
Central Provinces	—	48,301	252,362	1,389,882	57,483	19,211	—
Berar	—	3,687	46,774	129,525	21,943	872	—
Assam	—	5,177	—	341,909	—	35,212	—
N-W. Frontier Province	—	—	557	62,109	1,517	36,332	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	29	—	19,767	2,380	294	—
Coorg	—	—	17	413	3,960	63	—
Delhi	—	—	83	6,444	1,037	8,634	—
Pargana Manpur	—	—	—	315	—	6	—
Total	626,407	565,742	986,739	12,370,392	1,334,101	2,540,920	164,853

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,121,628	—	155,864	2,277,492	112,246	8,941
Bombay . . .	3,536,671	—	81,329	3,618,000	1	467,910
Sind	269,300	—	545	269,845	2,095	642
Bengal. . . .	52,300	2,169,200	78,700	2,300,200	9,700	—
United Provinces (Agra)	1,063,980	—	141,514	1,205,494	38,458	747
United Provinces (Oudh)	76,671	—	35,030	111,701	6,862	49
Punjab . . .	1,957,016	—	46,193	2,003,209	27,014	3,872
Upper Burma . .	312,838	—	577	313,415	606	—
Lower Burma . .	54,676	—	603	55,279	1	—
Bihar and Orissa . .	78,000	179,100	40,100	297,200	44,400	5,600
Central Provinces . .	1,354,210	—	98,357	1,452,567	14	109
Berar	3,123,290	—	48,577	3,171,867	13	17
Assam . . .	39,216	124,638	—	163,854	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	26,977	—	486	27,463	35	—
Ajmer-Merwara . .	41,780	—	90	41,870	12	—
Coorg	166	—	6	172	—	—
Delhi	5,347	—	828	6,175	4	2
Pargana Manpur .	210	—	16	226	—	—
TOTAL .	14,114,276	2,472,938	723,815	17,316,029	241,461	487,889

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . .	—	54,108	46,250	201,062	151,456	298,872
Bombay . . .	—	45	23	106,178	26,288	1,882,086
Sind	—	—	—	8,373	99	42,425
Bengal. . . .	—	—	172,500	258,100	5,600	99,100
United Provinces (Agra)	56,462	—	6,632	53,122	631	998,835
United Provinces (Oudh)	65,543	—	—	11,417	1,084	164,466
Punjab . . .	1,591	—	9,757	39,941	1,290	3,796,426
Upper Burma . .	200	75	2,251	26,497	1,148	222,242
Lower Burma . .	—	—	—	74,360	36,410	3,269
Bihar and Orissa . .	—	—	2,100	117,300	—	33,700
Central Provinces . .	—	—	—	9,272	2,027	456,433
Berar	—	—	—	7,106	4	711
Assam . . .	—	—	420,163	10,074	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	—	—	—	8,804	—	80,928
Ajmer-Merwara . .	38	—	—	61	—	1,040
Coorg	—	41,273	1,075	79	237	—
Delhi	—	—	—	736	—	27,533
Pargana Manpur . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	123,834	95,501	660,751	932,482	226,274	8,108,016

No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1920-21; in Acres—*concld.*

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	632,137	41,819	283,363	37,606,455	4,532,753	33,073,702
Bombay	417,565	3,536	2,039	25,125,863	549,618	24,576,245
Sind	50,364	48	30,079	3,822,716	258,351	3,564,365
Bengal	660,200	293,600	143,800	28,037,000	4,077,600	23,959,400
United Provinces (Agra)	336,548	80,838	6,075	29,405,683†	4,138,134	25,267,549
United Provinces (Oudh)	125,555	585	427	11,039,954	2,006,333	9,033,621
Punjab	245,564	43,434	7,980	24,561,369	2,772,891	21,788,478
Upper Burma	873,374	921	4,459	5,768,002	495,450	5,272,552
Lower Burma	496,856	38,586	176,046	9,777,126	68,684	9,708,442
Bihar and Orissa	722,700	572,700	300,500	30,903,300	6,121,100	24,782,200
Central Provinces	100,623	1,902	203	17,453,797	929,893	16,523,904
Berar	14,728	475	228	6,621,851	13,630	6,608,221
Assam	459,029	*	124,721	6,339,087	584,054	5,755,033
N.-W. Frontier Province	25,089	19,061	4,940	2,035,258	343,466	1,691,792
Ajmer-Merwara	1,016	6,657	4,244	346,552	31,447	315,105
Coorg	5,645	—	—	145,058	3,821	141,237
Delhi	4,989	207	879	205,369	14,534	190,835
Pargana Manpur	1	6	—	7,064	239	6,825
Total	5,171,983	1,104,375	1,089,483	239,201,504	26,941,998	212,259,506

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,117 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

No. 170—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1918-19)						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,788,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
Bombay (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	44,804,428	22,129,648	22,674,780	16,965,615	3,45,63,752	14,836,428
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
Sind (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	30,141,722	26,070,797	4,070,925	3,490,928	92,73,818	3,279,377
Bengal (1917-18)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563*	2,25,49,822	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363*	53,72,601	
United Provinces (Agra). (1916-17)					14,33,273†	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
United Provinces (Oudh). (1916-17)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
Punjab (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,308,575	10,015,577	46,292,998	24,069,406	4,69,00,104	20,271,795
Upper Burma (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	53,666,964	39,976,019	13,690,945	4,086,791	1,53,56,883	4,462,593
Lower Burma (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	55,183,184	44,742,519	10,440,665	9,553,914	3,61,30,234	6,927,090
Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,808,702	44,02,877	
					11,49,575†	
Central Provinces (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	1,916,093	11,758	1,904,335	584,533	1,22,34,528	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,448,603	13,629,598	26,819,005	13,377,002		
Government Forests	10,446,565	10,446,565	—	—		
Berar (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	9,238,506	1,530,516	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,136,156	2,136,156	—	—	—	—
Assam (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	25,812,706	22,375,341	3,437,365	2,397,426	75,72,503	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,745,955	1,656,522	89,433	—	8,33,814	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,355	—	3,931,355	298,812	3,76,527	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,437,854	1,187,023	7,250,831	2,277,092	24,34,198	2,257,502
Ajmer-Merwara (1920-21)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	162,829	2,29,988	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	152,276	1,18,897	
Coorg (1917-18)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	—	3,80,261	174,976
Delhi (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,051	4,878	363,173	231,698	3,80,722	488,188
Manpur (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,152	10,194	6,825	15,863	4,565

* Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available

† Miscellaneous Revenue

and Assessed

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully assessed area per Acre: For total area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully assessed area per Acre: For cultivated area only	Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						Madras (1918-19)
2 0 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	Raiyatwari
0 11 11	62,61,133	0 10 3	0 14 4	9,210,089	0 10 11	Zamindari (permanently settled)
0 8 8	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						Bombay (1920-21)
2 5 3	2,79,16,585	1 3 8	1 10 4	12,318,851	2 4 3	Raiyatwari
	12,56,827	0 8 0	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Sind (1920-21)
2 13 3	85,98,357	2 1 9	2 7 5	2,694,421	3 3 1	Raiyatwari
						Bengal (1917-18)
0 10 6	2,10,29,010‡	0 9 0	1 2 0	40,920,845	0 10 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						United Provinces (Agra) (1916-17)
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 0	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
0 15 8	46,68,434	0 15 0	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						United Provinces (Oudh) (1916-17)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	0 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Punjab (1920-21)
2 5 0	4,33,16,490	0 15 0	1 12 9	—	—	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Upper Burma (1920-21)
3 7 1	76,83,884	0 8 11	1 14 1	4,269,432	1 12 10	Raiyatwari
						Lower Burma (1920-21)
5 3 5	2,87,63,544	2 12 1	3 0 2	6,514,138	4 6 8	Raiyatwari
						Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)
0 7 7	1,07,17,695	0 4 4	0 8 1	28,254,049	0 8 7	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	43,92,928	0 13 0	1 2 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	6,484*					
						Central Provinces (1920-21)
	4,53,536	0 3 10	0 12 5			Raiyatwari
1 2 0	1,08,32,594	0 6 6	0 12 11	8,879,787	1 4 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						Berar (1920-21)
2 14 0	85,61,104	1 1 9	1 6 3	2,829,784	3 0 5	Raiyatwari
	—	—	—	—	—	Government Forests
						Assam (1920-21)
	70,25,487	2 0 8				Raiyatwari
1 5 0	1,15,237	1 4 8	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,527	0 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N-W. Frontier Province (1920-21)
1 1 3	22,04,297	0 4 10	0 15 6	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Ajmer-Merwara (1920-21)
0 7 5	229,988	0 4 7	1 6 7	4 95,271	0 7 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
0 3 10	1,18,897	0 2 2	0 12 6		0 3 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Coorg (1917-18)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 8	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						Delhi (1920-21)
0 12 6	3,80,722	1 0 10	1 10 3	488,188	0 12 6	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Manpur (1920-21)
3 7 7	15,863	1 8 10	2 5 2	6,193	2 9 0	Raiyatwari

* Miscellaneous revenue
† Figures not available
‡ Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

No. 171—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	142,387	18,825	..	500	19,325	13·6
Bombay	123,220	12,076	496	..	12,572	10·2
Bengal	78,668	4,889	1,708	4,030	10,627	13·5
United Provinces	106,720	7,373	4	65	7,442	7·0
Punjab	97,281	2,060	4,036	530	6,626	6·8
Burma (including Shan States)	226,911	29,934	..	115,822	145,816	64·3
Bihar and Orissa	82,984	1,751	1,272	10	3,033	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,640	..	..	19,640	19·7
Assam	49,243	5,647	..	15,855	21,502	43·7
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	..	..	236	1·8
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	520	..	..	520	32·9
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	85	..	2,122	2,207	70·2
Total, 1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
Totals 1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250 949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9
1915-16	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10
1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15
1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7
1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1
1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India)

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,511,000	22,93,388	53,81,246	45,30,486	8,50,760	Madras
39,911,000	11,29,496	68,98,585	53,05,022	15,93,563	Bombay
17,317,000	4,16,080	21,84,763	13,36,750	8,48,013	Bengal
34,913,000	18,86,622	87,79,761	70,43,578	17,36,203	United Provinces
34,261,000	25,57,943	38,05,058	35,75,749	2,29,309	Punjab
82,441,000	9,81,383	1,89,75,060	73,07,014	1,16,68,046	Burma (including Shan States)
18,509,000	2,50,428	8,10,602	5,89,118	2,21,484	Bihar and Orissa
30,125,000	27,30,488	43,94,526	27,33,601	16,60,925	Central Provinces and Berar
12,773,000	11,93,495	15,31,944	9,66,601	5,65,343	Assam
2,678,000	33,614	2,19,779	4,54,197	—2,34,418	North-West Frontier Province
125,293	43,339	22,544	28,761	—6,217	Baluchistan
177,447	60,890	48,112	37,417	10,695	Ajmer-Merwara
311,249	18,342	4,27,351	4,66,758	—39,407	Coorg
1,601,000	4,919	6,24,374	13,27,930	—7,03,556	Andamans and Nicobars
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495*	3,64,19,907†	1,77,23,588‡	TOTAL, 1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,367	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16 TOTALS
270,455,459	1,07,63,283	2,97,09,784	1,82,06,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15
294,643,323	1,07,98,905	3,33,01,545	1,75,43,455	1,57,58,090	1913-14
290,718,866	1,10,84,674	3,22,09,809	1,72,07,810	1,50,01,999	1912-13
257,194,423	1,06,34,726	2,90,57,359	1,69,46,566	1,21,10,793	1911-12

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 27,122), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 12,643)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,68,993), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 4,57,484), Forest Survey (Rs. 90,448)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,41,871), Forest College (Rs. 4,44,836), Forest Surveys (Rs. 90,448)

No. 172—Protection of Forests.—Results

Province	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Proportion of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,325	17,104	16,421	91
Bombay	12,572	10,703	9,855	89
Bengal	10,627	663	654	14
United Provinces	7,442	3,737	3,709	51
Punjab	6,626	1,166	1,153	57
Burma	145,816	667	515	2
Bihar and Orissa	3,033	1,122*	1,099	64
Central Provinces and Berar	19,040	10,205	9,446	52
Assam	21,502	11	10	2
North-West Frontier Province	236	77	76	33
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	140	99
Coorg	520	153	147	29
Andamans	2,207	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
Totals 1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	246,579	48,464	46,588	48
1915-16	249,000	49,051	45,385	46
1914-15	249,867	50,203	48,487	51
1913-14	245,612	49,970	47,983	52
1912-13	236,923	51,659	49,833	53
1911-12	242,960	51,183	48,333	53

* Excludes protected forests under fire protection

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
4,449	1,629	735,399	77,839	813,238	Madras
2,838	6,360	1,510,784	738,662	2,249,446	Bombay
5,575	136	24,252	3,431	27,683	Bengal
2,357	2,001	419,374	665,560	1,084,934	United Provinces
372	767	674,033	2,290,322	2,964,355	Punjab
22,608	6,977	21,592	610,695	632,287	Burma
1,435	1,024	48,970	297,706	346,676	Bihar and Orissa
3,085	11,722	2,911,914	244,492	3,156,406	Central Provinces and Berar
4,740	2,073	132,040	619,565	751,605	Assam
8	182	2,897	33,589	36,486	North-West Frontier Province
652	13	2,452	67,473	69,925	British Baluchistan
139	3	14,823	1,220	16,043	Ajmer-Merwara
507	13	3,541	6,528	10,069	Coorg
85	...	...	...	...	Andamans
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	Total, 1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,860	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17
51,640	23,220	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16 Totals
51,287	23,403	9,888,219	4,455,168	14,343,389	1914-15
50,290	23,738	10,158,323	4,305,051	14,463,374	1913-14
49,989	23,195	11,238,537	4,446,259	15,684,796	1912-13
49,228	21,075	10,400,715	4,578,885	14,979,600	1911-12

No. 173.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members.						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,66,08,032	2,51,61,205	10,44,04,214
Bombay . . .	17	10	7	5	12	12	5	2,28,33,910	2,26,50,901	16,76,94,766
Madras . . .	15	7	8	6	9	11	4	29,58,786	25,10,082	1,38,31,762
Karachi . . .	12	8	4	5	7	10	2	61,46,351	56,74,700	2,55,95,896
Rangoon . . .	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	54,61,738	52,12,043	2,08,62,000
Chittagong . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	4,61,953	0,36,726	4,63,670
Total, 1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
Totals, 1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,35,03,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18 .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,579	32,80,08,082
1916-17 .	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,673
1915-16 .	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,792	3,98,08,942	32,41,21,618
1914-15 .	78	44	34	27	51	63	15	3,67,49,910	3,90,90,739	30,29,41,274
1913-14 .	77	43	34	27	50	64	13	3,87,23,903	3,47,42,514	28,10,33,247
1912-13 .	77	43	34	26	51	65	12	3,46,43,139	3,20,00,224	26,42,41,278
1911-12 .	75	43	32	30	45	62	13	3,23,73,806	2,96,10,308	24,92,21,296

(a) Excluding one vacant

No. 174—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

Year	From Madras					From Bombay and Karachi			
	British Colonies				Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji					
1911-12	2,275	...	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845
1912-13	...	...	...	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773
1913-14	...	64	...	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695
1914-15	...	312	...	384	696	268	310	9	587
1915-16	...	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184

Year	From Calcutta						Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To British Colonies.				To Dutch Colonies	Total				
	Natal.	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Dutch Guiana					
1911-12	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,399
1912-13	...	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	...	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	...	494	423	337	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,394	...	3,901	7 630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,675

No. 175—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn

Year.	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1911-12	4,486	270	26	39	314	422
1912-13	3,149	466	60	106	92	337
1913-14	1,096	51	146	135	109	204
1914-15	655	4	37	111	192	256
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1911-12	29	41	6,951	556	350	708
1912-13	212	26	6,405	617	424	762
1913-14	100	57	4,601	471	252	421
1914-15	4	24	1,740	81	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	103	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

—	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . .	544	434	451	3,161	4,391
,, Bengal . . .	11,609	11,560	21,075	11,140	8,764
,, Bombay and Sind .	15,190	14,355	14,524	7,102	8,107
,, Madras . . .	3	...	4,714	15	17
TOTAL .	27,346	26,349	40,764	21,478	21,279
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . .	39,237	47,004	46,154	40,055	28,286
,, Bengal . . .	19	29	35	2	...
,, Bombay and Sind .	36	1	8	...	14
,, Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	39,292	47,034	46,197	40,057	28,300
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	66,638	73,383	86,961	61,535	49,579
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	51,959	49,697	56,997	42,240	34,532
,, Bengal . .	28,069	33,359	31,370	28,081	23,218
,, Bombay and Sind	1,524,026	1,561,090	1,601,302	1,239,176	1,304,352
,, Madras . .	1,562	1,405	1,653	1,051	794
TOTAL .	1,605,616	1,645,611	1,691,322	1,310,548	1,362,896
To ports beyond the Province—					
(*a*)—*In India.*					
From Burma . .	221,218	215,083	267,130	208,231	190,993
,, Bengal . .	164,968	175,861	204,208	188,257	180,955
,, Bihar and Orissa	31,641	26,076	33,159	31,281	26,607
,, Bombay and Sind	4,618	4,338	4,472	3,862	3,598
,, Madras . .	149,863	125,756	150,779	97,269	124,637
TOTAL .	572,308	547,114	659,748	528,900	526,790
(*b*)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	12,471	17,143	17,952	4,768	4,275
,, Bombay and Sind	28,214	29,340	26,691	14,409	12,599
,, Madras . .	241,001	282,405	277,352	192,653	247,542
TOTAL .	281,686	327,888	321,995	211,830	264,416
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE . .	853,994	875,002	981,743	740,730	791,206
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES .	2,459,610	2,520,613	2,673,065	2,051,278	2,154,102
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,526,248	2,593,996	2,760,026	2,112,813	2,203,681

Native Passenger Ships

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	—
					Long Voyages
3,630	1,817	1,629	1,787	2,248	To ports out of India—From Burma
14,116	7,010	2,400	5,655	5,728	,, Bengal
8,650	5,962	11,239	11,569	15,081	,, Bombay and Sind
7	...	...	5	...	,, Madras
26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057	Total
26,281	23,729	54,991	17,630	24,091	To ports in India—From Burma
...	...	...	..	...	,, Bengal
7	...	...	5	...	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
26,288	23,729	54,891	17,635	24,091	Total
52,691	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,148	Total, Long Voyages
					Short Voyages—To ports within the Province—From Burma
28,180	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487	,, Bengal
18,603	16,532	26,058	31,633	33,222	,, Bombay and Sind
1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	,, Madras
363	184	204	1,150	463	
1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707	Total
					To ports beyond the Province—(a)—*In India*—From Burma
159,728	172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821	,, Bengal
134,226	125,393	150,230	153,340	146,033	,, Bihar and Orissa
15,779	13,716	22,978	27,742	40,204	,, Bombay and Sind
4,022	3,968	5,230	7,150	8,023	,, Madras
80,968	65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908	
424,723	380,897	400,476	451,734	531,989	Total
					(b)—*Out of India*—From Burma
3,983	1,063	2,667	1,646	7,604	,, Bombay and Sind
13,988	9,007	10,234	18,145	24,620	,, Madras
265,124	173,080	159,374	120,402	197,032	
283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346	Total
707,818	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335	Total, to Ports Beyond the Province
2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	Total, Short Voyages
2,089,562	1,856,627	1,993,851	2,107,567	2,337,190	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 177—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	To Ports out of India			
Rangoon	Amoy	1,601	1,662	2,223
,,	Hongkong	28	54	...
,,	Mauritius	...	...	...
,,	Penang	...	...	25
,,	Shanghai	...	...	...
,,	Yokohama	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	...	66	...
	Total, Burma	1,629	1,782	2,248
Calcutta	Hongkong	687	764	959
,,	Mauritius	3	134	58
,,	Penang	569	1,764	2,134
,,	Shanghai	77	296	301
,,	Singapore	748	2,333	2,120
,,	Other ports	316	364	156
	Total, Bengal	2,400	5,655	5,728
Bombay	Aden	857	1,121	729
,,	Basra	313	843	1,115
,,	Cape Town	82	...	...
,,	Chendi	5	...	108
,,	Daressalam	6	179	368
,,	Delagoa Bay	1,610	1,536	1,572
,,	Durban	930	988	1,473
,,	East London	14	...	117
,,	Jeddah	135	105	34
,,	London	980	428	314
,,	Mombassa	3,700	4,011	5,567
,,	Mozambique	50	16	22
,,	Natal	93	30	...
,,	Port Said	9	...	518
,,	Zanzibar	1,488	1,807	1,979
,,	Other ports	742	217	399
	Total	10,994	11,281	14,315
Karachi	Aden	1	110	200
,,	Mauritius	...	109	75
,,	Other ports	244	78	491
	Total	245	288	766
	Total, Bombay and Sind	11,239	11,569	15,081
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	5	...
	Total, Madras	...	5	...
	Total, to Ports out of India	15,268	19,011	23,057
	To Ports in India—			
Rangoon	Bombay	17,708	1	...
,,	Calcutta	6,932	1,183	...
,,	Cocanada	1,252	3,424	12,491
,,	Colombo	5	176	...
,,	Madras	19,744	12,844	11,600
,,	Other ports	9,160	2	...
	Total Burma	54,891	17,630	24,091
Karachi	Calcutta	...	1	...
,,	Colombo	...	4	...
	Total Sind	...	5	...
	Total, to Ports in India	54,891	17,635	24,091
Grand Total, Long Voyages		70,159	36,646	47,148

No. 178—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Akyab	Rangoon	...	...	4,443
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	6,804
,,	Moulmein	...	...	42
,,	Mergui	17,558	11,264	12,184
	TOTAL	17,558	11,264	19,030
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	2,633	3,404	3,037
,,	Moulmein	...	181	...
,,	Penang	8	...	...
,,	Rangoon	11,021	11,656	7,646
,,	Victoria Point	...	10	...
,,	Other Ports	7	14	...
	TOTAL	13,669	15,265	10,683
Victoria Point	Moulmein	...	...	326
Mergui	Maliwun	...	764	1,373
,,	Moulmein	...	...	589
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Palank	...	418	1,555
,,	Rangoon	...	6,681	7,037
	TOTAL	...	7,863	10,554
Maliwun	Mergui	...	331	451
	TOTAL, BURMA	31,227	34,723	45,487
	Chittagong	17	47	61
Calcutta	Barisal	268	384	550
Chittagong	Calcutta	104	...	1
,,	Cox's Bazar	8,859	10,364	9,346
,,	Daulatkhan	357	769	461
,,	Hatiya	1,300	1,309	1,836
,,	Ilshaghat	...	...	...
,,	Khulna	5	14	19
,,	Niamatpur	85	...	...
,,	Paterhat	181	136	176
,,	Sundip	4,517	6,403	8,534
,,	Other ports	10,365	12,207	12,238
	TOTAL	26,041	31,586	33,161
	TOTAL, BENGAL	26,058	31,633	33,222
Bombay	Achra	2,927	5,534	3,188
,,	Alibag	13,088	16,335	15,361
,,	Batkul	947	1,184	1,244
,,	Bhavnagar	1,899	2,453	1,264
,,	Boria	4,413	7,518	5,305
,,	Broach	...	...	315
,,	Cutch-Mundra	91	217	144
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	18,076	22,894	21,723
,,	Dabhol	43,037	45,968	56,433
,,	Dasgaon	202	260	...
,,	Desvgad	24,010	28,331	25,753
,,	Diu	...	...	1,751
,,	Dwarka	4,716	7,812	8,123
,,	Hunawar	326	484	641
,,	Hareshwar	26,222	31,741	31,679
,,	Harnai	35,018	40,791	43,642

[*Continued on next page*

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Bombay	Jaffrabad	6,319	8,269	6,278
,,	Jaigad	43,059	47,091	53,728
,,	Jaitapur	25,003	19,763	21,525
,,	Jamnagar	8	10	1
,,	Janjira	23,267	30,494	31,123
,,	Karachi	12,029	12,180	13,984
,,	Karwar	1,805	2,224	2,535
,,	Kumpta	526	785	779
,,	Malwan	30,976	29,556	33,162
,,	Mangrole	1,675	2,365	1,528
,,	Marmagao	5,065	7,266	6,058
,,	Mawa	4,066	5,457	5,417
,,	Moosa Kazi	98	547	...
,,	Morjim	...	...	2,135
,,	Panjim (Goa)	26,410	28,638	31,428
,,	Porebunder	1,797	2,239	2,531
,,	Purnagad	...	6,139	9,587
,,	Ratnagiri	39,066	38,910	38,904
,,	Rewadanda	24,542	33,614	31,042
,,	Salaya	77	89	72
,,	Shrivardhan	9,609	9,914	9,300
,,	Tadri	609	834	1,146
,,	Teveri	4,357	7,317	8,507
,,	Tuna	23	51	101
,,	Vengurla	26,473	24,766	29,254
,,	Verawal	2,556	3,839	2,434
,,	Viziadroog	24,530	25,140	29,025
	TOTAL	491,816	554,519	588,210
Achra	Bombay and other ports	4,323	4,803	4,929
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	17,441	16,062	15,770
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,607	1,939	2,264
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	1,907	2,637	1,525
Boria	,, ,, ,,	11,077	8,725	11,762
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,209	3,287	2,782
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay ,, ,,	220	455	335
Cutch-Mandvi	,, ,, ,,	30,614	37,117	34,507
Dabhoi	,, ,, ,,	63,089	65,633	66,622
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)5,306	(a)7,567	(a)7,906
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	31,404	35,607	31,593
Dhalvel	Devgad ,, ,,	319	318	474
Dia	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	2,313
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	5,080	7,439	5,792
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,816	4,021	3,230
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	9,018	10,325	10,354
Harnai	Bombay ,, ,,	46,536	49,344	48,719
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	37,119	39,005	40,365
Hunawar	,, ,, ,,	495	990	814
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	5,929	6,873	5,466
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	55,912	57,886	52,967
Jamnagar	,, ,, ,,	112	465	188
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	3,532	4,386	4,472
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	32,017	33,356	33,708
Jodiya	,, ,, ,,	61	(a)42	(a)13
Karbone	Alibag ,, ,,	3,410	4,158	3,242
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,798	3,210	2,500
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	4,808	7,125	5,798
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	1,210	1,010	1,030
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)53	(a)29	(a)61
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,625	2,266	2,158
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	...	...	197
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	52,211	51,897	52,248
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	680	931	862
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	548	462	401

(a) To Ports other than Bombay

PROVINCE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Mancha	Viziadroog and other ports	294	330	406
Mangrole	Bombay " " "	1,599	1,800	1,493
Muprol	Alibag " " "	4,827	5,554	4,874
Marmagao	Bombay " " "	11,483	14,024	13,709
Mawa	" " " "	3,920	6,031	4,183
Morjim	" " " "	...	628	4,316
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	" " " "	34,405	31,485	28,069
Murdeshwar	" " " "	...	...	327
Pandari	Janjeri " " "	2,181	2,421	2,826
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	2,246	2,337	2,946
Panhalji	" " " "	...	1,166	2,179
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	45,266	44,900	47,780
Pomburla	Viziadroog " " "	...	..	43
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	6,854	8,325	7,005
Purngad	" " " "	...	7,153	5,287
Rai	Alibag " " "	2,206	2,735	2,848
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	60,833	50,740	57,764
Rewadanda	" " " "	26,954	35,948	35,631
Sagwa	Kharepatan " " "	403	...	...
Salaya	Bombay " " "	114	158	439
Shrivardhan	" " " "	15,880	16,416	12,961
Tadri	" " " "	4,111	4,502	4,940
Tiveri	" " " "	8,165	10,412	10,743
Tuna	" " " "	36	41	44
Vengurla	" " " "	53,431	55,245	56,387
Verawal	" " " "	2,474	4,006	2,682
Viziadroog	" " " "	40,118	39,370	38,608
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " "	...	371	878
Walia	" " " "	...	748	61
Karachi	Bombay	13,409	10,197	23,198
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,460	6,703	5,597
"	Dwarka	813	1,659	1,920
"	Jamnagar	49	73	6
"	Mangrol	27	53	24
"	Porebunder	906	1,500	1,024
"	Salaya	158	97	4
"	Derawal	321	318	125
"	Other ports	194	143	32
"	Bombay and other ports	20,843	22,387	22,589
"	TOTAL	42,260	43,133	54,529
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,208,452	1,411,488	1,449,535
Ammapatam	Pamban	...	...	...
Bimilipatam	Vizagapatam	...	...	5
Cuddalore	Madras	...	6	...
Calicut	Cochin	...	5	12
Kilakarai	Tuticorin	...	20	...
"	Dhanushkadi	...	13	...
"	Pamban	...	10	...
	TOTAL	...	43	...
Kundapur	Malpe	...	32	7
"	Mangalore	37	256	74
	TOTAL	37	288	81
Malpe	Kundapur	9	22	11
"	Mangalore	19	157	60
	TOTAL	28	179	71
Mangalore	Kundapur	69	163	89
"	Malpe	68	306	205
	TOTAL	137	469	294
Pamban	Tondi	...	...	...
Tondi	Pamban	...	50	...
"	Devipatnam	...	40	...
"	Kattaipatnam	...	70	...
"	Tuticorin	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	160	...
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	2	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	204	1,150	463
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,355,041	1,478,994	1,528,707

No. 179—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Rangoon	Calcutta	101,492	101,237	76,287
,,	Bimlipatam	...	...	1,508
,,	Baruva	...	2,540	454
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	150
,,	Cocanada	...	21,828	32,104
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	4,182
,,	Madras	157	14,044	18,044
,,	Negapatam	54	...	...
,,	Port Blair	308	480	...
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	1,028
,,	Chittagong	9,608	15,316	49,094
	TOTAL	111,619	155,435	182,821
Akyab	Calcutta	7	15	...
,,	Chittagong	13,615	10,480	...
,,	Rangoon	...	2,169	...
	TOTAL	13,622	12,664	...
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	34	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	125,241	168,133	182,821
Calcutta	Chandbally	21,115	31,150	28,589
,,	Port Blair	1,915	2,316	2,126
,,	Rangoon	92,974	85,199	89,094
,,	Other ports	8	456	2,820
	TOTAL	116,012	119,121	122,629
Chittagong	Akyab	12,575	11,649	7,942
,,	Kyaukpyu	...	116	28
,,	Maungdow	8,924	10,331	4,646
,,	Rangoon	12,728	11,789	10,787
,,	Other ports	..	434	1
	TOTAL	34,227	34,219	23,404
	TOTAL, BENGAL	150,230	153,340	146,033
Chandbally	Calcutta	22,752	27,520	39,990
Puri	,,	226	222	214
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	22,978	27,742	40,204
Bombay	Kundapur	239	389	1,191
,,	Malpe	1,794	2,480	2,905
,,	Mangalore	3,197	4,281	3,927
	TOTAL	5,230	7,150	8,023
Karachi	Mangalore	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	5,230	7,150	8,023

PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers. 1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Baruva	Rangoon	10,924	9,245	12,838
Bimlipatam	"	4,606	1,767	3,093
Calingapatam	"	5,015	5,155	9,052
Calicut	Bombay	...	1	11
"	Rangoon	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	1	12
Cocanada	Rangoon	17,860	17,168	22,996
Cochin	Bombay	...	...	4
"	Other ports	4	...	4
	TOTAL	4	...	8
Gopalpur	Rangoon	18,932	15,456	26,365
Kundapur	Bhatkal	46	190	132
"	Bombay	366	750	953
"	Honawar	21	113	141
"	Karwar	35	73	88
"	Kumpta	59	189	238
"	Marmagao	116	358	336
"	Tadri	47	338	373
"	Vingorla	26	53	47
	TOTAL	616	2,057	2,308
Madras	Rangoon	17,517	20,502	39,023
Malpe	Bhatkal	47	106	70
"	Bombay	2,330	2,864	3,350
"	Honawar	46	77	49
"	Karwar	16	66	44
"	Kumpta	78	136	159
"	Marmagao	201	441	292
"	Murdeshwar	...	...	21
"	Tadri	96	554	233
"	Vingorla	30	88	61
	TOTAL	2,844	4,332	4,979
Mangalore	Bhatkal	389	633	500
	Bombay	4,017	5,356	6,125
"	Goa	323	486	541
"	Honawar	120	251	192
"	Karwar	165	156	187
"	Kumpta	122	232	316
"	Marmagao	...	...	...
"	Murdeshwar	...	...	34
"	Tadri	333	851	717
"	Tondi	...	...	...
"	Vingorla	73	199	100
	TOTAL	5,542	8,164	8,712
Negapatam	Rangoon	15	368	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	12,913	11,154	26,222
	TOTAL, MADRAS	96,788	95,369	154,908
	Total, to Ports in India	400,476	451,734	531,989

No. 180—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Mergui	Penang	...	...	...
Moulmein	Mergui	32	...	...
,,	Penang	459	754	1,418
,,	Victoria Point	953	..	...
	TOTAL	1,444	754	1,418
Rangoon	Amoy	...	...	93
,,	Colombo	...	...	217
,,	Hongkong	...	...	443
	Kobe	...	...	2,091
,,	Penang	309	47	39
,,	Singapore	825	730	3,225
	TOTAL	1,134	777	6,108
Tavoy	Penang	89	115	168
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,667	1,646	7,094
Bombay	Bagdad	...	...	84
,,	Bahrein	304	370	454
,,	Bandar Abbas	244	436	774
,,	Busreh	673	1,333	3,152
,,	Bushire	225	635	737
,,	Dubai	183	193	294
,,	Gwador	...	...	7
,,	Hanjam	290	289	238
,,	Jask	...	2	4
,,	Koweit	138	216	180
,,	Linga	...	102	189
,,	Mahomera	604	1,014	1,358
,,	Muscat	134	271	258
,,	Pasmi	...	2	10
	TOTAL	2,795	4,863	7,739

PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with Ports of Departure and Destination

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Karachi	Abadan	...	1	3
,,	Bahrein	581	945	921
,,	Bandar Abbas	369	908	1,097
,,	Busreh	2,374	3,833	6,373
,,	Bushire	406	988	1,250
,,	Charbar	809	969	912
,,	Dubai	257	418	533
,,	Gwadar	87	494	640
,,	Hanjam	290	473	631
,,	Jask	26	220	365
,,	Koweit	123	443	508
,,	Linga	30	239	365
,,	Mahomera	1,489	1,783	1,514
,,	Muscat	598	1,287	1,147
,,	Ormora	...	...	204
,,	Pasni	...	281	418
	TOTAL	7,439	13,282	16,881
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,234	18,145	24,620
Cuddalore	Singapore	174	391	630
Danushkodi	Taliamaner	75,141	...	88,015
Madras	Singapore	23,269	38,410	44,362
Negapatam	Singapore	38,734	62,617	42,765
	TOTAL	38,734	62,617	42,765
Pamban	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Jaffna	...	..	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Colombo	22,057	18,982	21,245
Cochin	,,	...	2	4
Calicut	,,	...	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	159,374	120,402	197,032
	Total, to Ports out of India	172,275	140,193	229,346

No. 181.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA XIV of

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	945	...	945	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	504	2	506	...	...	...
Bombay City	295	...	295	...	...	...
Sind	126	812	938	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	6,069	7	6,076	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	390	63	453	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	599	1,000	1,599	...	...	...
Burma	19	...	19	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,250	...	1,250	...	...	...
Central Provinces	124	...	124	...	..	...
Assam	892	...	892	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	...	150	150	...	...	...
Rajputana	60	...	60	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,273	2,034	13,307	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	8	...	8	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	...	8	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	213	...	213	...	...	...
Jaunpur	31	...	31	...	...	...
Baroda	42	...	42	...	...	...
Gwalior	47	...	47	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	23	...	23	...	...	...
Kashmir	12	2	14	...	...	...
Indore	118	...	118	...	...	...
Bhopal	53	...	53	...	...	...
Junagadh	50	...	50	...	...	...
Jamnagar	22	...	22	...	...	...
Palanpur	58	...	58	...	...	...
Kutch	44	5	49	...	...	...
Kathiawar	...	1	1	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports

to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, 1895

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	199	14	213	...	...	...
Rampur	10	...	10	...	...	...
Patiala	29	11	40	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	38	108	146	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	35	35	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	2	2	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	12	12	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	13	46	59	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,002	236	1,238	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	1,590	...	1,590	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	191	..	191	...	...	...
Russia	229	...	229	...	...	...
China	27	...	27	...	...	...
Persia	523	1,384	1,907	...	...	...
Arabia	201	424	625	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	198	...	198	...	...	...
Africa	12	...	12	...	...	...
Afghanistan	152	3	155	...	...	..
Nepal	9	...	9	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,132	1,811	4,943	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1920-21	18,008*	4,081	22,089*	16,455†	3,802†	20,257†
TOTALS 1919-20	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918-19	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400
1917-18	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
1916-17	2,296	...	2,296	5,807	...	5,807
1915-16	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	...	4,570
1914-15	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,060	...	14,060
1913-14	15,186	...	15,186	12,691	808	13,499
1912-13	15,354	201	15,555	11,987	738	12,725
1911-12	22,905	...	22,905	15,425	3,447	18,872

* Includes 2,593 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces etc., are not available

† Details by provinces etc., are not available

No. 182.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Population in which births and deaths were registered . .	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877
Number of births—					
Male	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,469
Female	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365
Total .	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,835
Ratio of births per mille . . .	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·61	37·82
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637
Female	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775
Total .	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49
Female	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45
Total .	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·2	107·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17
(*b*) *in rural districts* . . .	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74
(*c*) *according to class* :					
Christians	19·54	17·07	17·54	19·99	19·33
Hindus	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08
Muhammadans	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04
Buddhists	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58
Others	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91
(*d*) *according to cause* .					
Cholera	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69
Small-pox	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35
Plague	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59
Fevers	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10
Respiratory diseases . .	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08
Injuries	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45
(*e*) *according to season* :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·43	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12
March	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55
April	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57
May	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40
June	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10
July	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35
September	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45
October	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71
November	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08
December	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22
January	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	—
238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,492,205	238,481,579	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295	Number of births— Male
4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937	Female
8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	Total
37·13	39·33	35·35	30·24	32·98	Ratio of births per mille
107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20	107·70	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,610,979	4,045,172	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	Number of deaths— Male
3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	Female
6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	Total
15·14	16·96	31·89	18·72	16·15	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male
13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15	14·69	Female
29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87	30·84	Total
108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20	109·90	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51	34·65	(*a*) *in town.*
28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63	30·49	(*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class*:
18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41	19·65	Christians
29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40	30·96	Hindus
28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59	29·96	Muhammadans
24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81	26·56	Buddhists
43·98	49·19	102·31	56·40	45·35	Others
					(*d*) *according to cause*:
1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43	·55	Cholera
·25	·26	·39	·57	·42	Small-pox
·86	1·63	1·85	·31	·41	Plague
17·13	19·10	46·09	22·93	20·68	Fevers
1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22	·92	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47	1·40	Respiratory diseases
·44	·42	·41	·42	·39	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season*:
					Spring and summer—
2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99	2·43	February
2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79	2·92	March
2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71	2·65	April
2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70	2·77	May
1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71	2·52	June
2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66	2·04	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74	2·24	August
2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72	2·43	September
2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78	2·59	October
2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05	2·69	November
2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43	2·88	December
2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59	2·68	January

No. 183.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India

Province		Number of Deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1911	476,449	457,061	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	501,194	481,114	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	435,991	420,660	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	505,794	492,473	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
Bombay	1911	287,656	267,656	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912	361,264	331,946	693,210	33·80	41·48	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913	269,635	251,904	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914	298,988	278,516	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	263,672	247,941	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·96	28·33
Bengal*	1911	888,200	827,219	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·60	33·92	31·46
	1912	706,649	643,130	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913	693,289	638,579	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	622,569	565,000	1,187,569	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
United Provinces	1911	1,082,162	1,023,130	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912	733,254	667,553	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913	857,767	773,926	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
Punjab‡	1911	345,899	326,020	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05	32·0	36·6
	1912	277,532	252,947	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88	25·9	28·4
	1913	304,326	279,458	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19	28·7	32·0
	1914	318,325	299,748	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·66	30·0	34·3
	1915	359,821	342,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33	33·0	39·3
	1916	309,973	283,697	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70	29·2	32·5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·06	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
Burma	1911	132,286	115,396	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	141,975	124,514	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913	130,731	115,597	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	125,655	112,173	237,828	22·69	35·03	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26·76	37·73	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·83	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·23	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	551,145	512,283	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913	521,777	477,605	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	501,265	475,578	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	585,277	546,698	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal
‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913

No. 183.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	254,705	227,792	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	307,773	281,512	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913	223,360	198,035	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	268,655	241,997	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	259,180	240,502	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	290,085	265,914	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
Assam†	1911	445,323	408,155	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68	26·16	25·17
	1912	79,657	71,909	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913	88,106	79,273	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	78,073	70,271	149,244	24·71	22·19	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	98,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·02	30.86	31·26	30·44
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	40·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
North-West Frontier Province	1911	25,477	22,081	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30	23·5	23·2
	1912	25,416	22,333	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39	23·5	23·2
	1913	26,361	23,942	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65	24·4	24·9
	1914	27,768	24,792	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75	25·7	25·8
	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61	23·8	23·4
	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·09	32·65	29·95	30·2	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28.2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·69	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	11,099	10,083	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	10,014	9,164	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913	6,864	6,096	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	7,898	7,310	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33	29·67	31·08
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	10,465	9,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20 92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
Coorg	1911	3,194	2,501	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	3,541	3,172	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913	3,164	2,695	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	3,160	2,798	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·69
Delhi§	1913	8,174	7,703	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	7,661	7,418	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98	34·80	42·23
	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·02	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68	29·54	36·65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
Total	1911	3,052,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	3,089,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1914	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·49	34·05	30·84	31·61	30·04

† Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
§ Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 184.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1911	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	104·7	+7·3	30·4
	1912	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	104·8	+6·6	30·9
	1913	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	104·5	+10·8	32·2
	1914	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	683,449	656,719	104·1	+8·5	31·2
	1915	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	638,144	610,984	104·5	+9·2	31·2
	1916	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104·4	+10·67	32·5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	104·6	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,095	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
Bombay	1911	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	107·74	+7·65	36·00
	1912	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	355,897	328,993	108·18	+·09	34·97
	1913	16,499,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	355,895	328,998	108·15	+8·33	34·96
	1914	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	379,429	353,676	107·29	+7·95	37·43
	1915	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	107·74	+10·98	37·10
	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107·49	+2·06	35·98
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,469	336,363	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,675	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
Bengal *	1911	48,080,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	104	+7·32	40·01
	1912	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	106	+5·53	35·30
	1913				790,289	740,632	106	+4·37	33·75
	1914				795,357	739,924	107	+2·29	33·86
	1915	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	107	−1·03	31·89
	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4·52	31·99
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,944	107	+9·72	35·91
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,322	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	649,347	598,946	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
United Provinces	1911	43,726,543	3,108,565	46,835,108	1,068,248	985,076	108·44	−1·11	43·84
	1912	43,799,642	3,035,466		1,105,707	1,019,878	108·41	+15·47	45·38
	1913	43,765,779	3,070,329		1,161,285	1,072,719	108·16	+12·83	47·67
	1914	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,094,842	1,009,712	108·43	+11·47	44·93
	1915	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,774	975,342	108·76	+13·44	43·48
	1916	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	108·61	+13·59	43·09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,741	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	899,901	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,760,781	3,036,758	46,796,539	785,870	720,627	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,008	110·10	−1·68	35·55
Punjab ‡	1911	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	452,277	413,408	109·4	+9·8	43·9
	1912	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	447,175	427,055	109·4	+18·4	45·3
	1913	17,638,004	1,698,452	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	109·7	+15·2	45·4
	1914	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	109·7	+14·3	46·3
	1915	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	441,955	402,057	109·9	+7·3	43·6
	1916	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	491,540	447,006	109·9	+14·9	45·6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,490	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	444,565	396,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,528	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·4	+14·3	42·9
Burma	1911	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	105	+8	32·64
	1912	8,758,056	1,067,797	9,825,853	163,516	153,138	107	+5	32·13
	1913	8,757,985	1,067,868	9,825,853	167,626	155,770	106	+8	32·61
	1914	8,757,618	1,068,235	9,825,853	179,887	169,046	106	+11	35·40
	1915	8,757,139	1,068,714	9,825,853	177,575	168,675	105	+7	35·13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,142	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	106	+10	34·71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36·25
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
Bihar and Orissa †	1912	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	104	+11·51	42·52
	1913				738,893	704,896	104	+12·96	42·10
	1914	33,292,985	1,197,353	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	104	+14·0	42·3
	1915	33,322,744	1,167,254	34,490,038	716,243	680,502	105	+8·2	40·4
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	106	+3·8	36·6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5·2	40·4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	105	−19·2	37·5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	544,648	510,225	105	−9·6	30·4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	32·2

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal
‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913

of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	352,260	336,172	104·79	+14·80	49·47
	1912	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	104·56	+5·90	48·24
	1913	12,688,123	1,228,185	13,916,308	350,797	334,760	104·79	+18·98	49·26
	1914	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	104·32	+14·68	51·37
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104·59	+12·04	47·95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104·49	+3·90	43·85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104·96	−·94	39·17
Assam*	1911	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	106	+8·91	34·59
	1912	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	107	+7·12	33·16
	1913				103,423	96,652	107	+5·40	33·06
	1914	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	107	+8·28	32·94
	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2·74	33·60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1·93	30·52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2·55	31·53
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	39,430	32,176	122·5	+11·8	35·1
	1912				41,734	33,919	123	+9·2	37·1
	1913				41,230	32,603	126·5	+16·4	36·2
	1914	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,540	30,155	121·2	+6·9	32·7
	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	125·5	+8·1	31·7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,928	123·4	+3·7	33·8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123·5	+2·2	32·1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	347,280	129,632	476,912	11,984	10,716	111·83	+3·18	47·60
	1912				12,416	11,103	123·1	+8·84	47·08
	1913	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,308	10,288	110·5	+17·34	43·19
	1914	361,001	140,394	501,395	12,303	11,122	111·43	+16·57	46·9
	1915	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,672	10,281	113·53	+17·75	43·78
	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108·96	−1·79	38·68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114·10	−66·15	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−88·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
Coorg	1911	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,424	2,344	103·41	−5·30	27·25
	1912				2,385	2,221	107,29	−12·04	26·32
	1913				2,274	2,255	100·84	−7·60	25·89
	1914	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,347	2,243	104·64	−7·82	26·23
	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,234	2,199	101,59	−5·74	25·33
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106·02	+1·51	28·74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109·17	+1·64	30·51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102·95	−9·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
Delhi†	1913	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,180	8,621	106	+4·85	44·84
	1914	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,880	9,507	104	+10·88	48·86
	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18·95	47·91
	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16·46	49·39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20·07	52·75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,003	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
Total	1911	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	106·61	+6·51	38·58
	1912	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	106·9	+9·2	38·95
	1913	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	106·85	+10·65	39·37
	1914	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	106·78	+9·6	39·61
	1915	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	107·05	+7·88	37·82
	1916	218,536,140	19,991,536	238,527,695	4,581,476	4,274,307	107·2	+8·03	37·13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,001	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	107·0	+6·61	39·33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108·2	−5·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,037	107·67	+2·13	32·98

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 185.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain

Province and city	Population (census of 1911)	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8
Trichinopoly	123,512	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1
Madura	134,130	37·8	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0
Salem	59,153	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1
Calicut	78,417	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·3	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9
Bellary	34,956	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0
Negapatam	60,168	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2
Tanjore	60,341	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·8	50·5	37·3	34·8
Kumbakonam	64,647	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9
Ootacamund	18,829	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	903,363	35·88	40·02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83	59·44	70·52	47·10
Poona — City	126,201	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·29	47·73
Poona — Cantonment	30,958	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·09	15·83	16·38
Ahmedabad — City	214,000	42·69	64·92	39·61	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	2,305	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95	39·05	76·35	23·43	18·65
Surat	114,733	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79
Karachi — City	140,511	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·70
Karachi — Cantonment	6,004			18·50	22 14	14·32	17·99	24·81	51·80	54·58	9·99
Sholapur	61,032	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	89·92	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99
Hyderabad — City	69,140	29·34	39·28	30·52	34·87	34·70	37·92	55·64	65·10	29·23	30·31
Hyderabad — Cantonment	5,883			10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·80	10·98
Hubli	61,440	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·73	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22
Ahmednagar — City	33,878	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·88	65·88	59·39	71·35	36·10	30·71
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	7,748	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03	33·04
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	27·22	28·13	29·22	28·38	28·55	24·66	23·83	35·0	42·2	39·4
Dacca	108,551	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7
Howrah	179,389	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5
Darjeeling	19,005	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow — City	240,016	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78	46·51	73·90	41·66	40·96
Lucknow — Cantonment	19,782	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52	8·04	6·98
Benares — City	199,868	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·34	81·31	60·45	61·03
Benares — Cantonment	3,036	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51	20·07
Cawnpore — City	173,073	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·01	63·60	60·34
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,517	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74	30·30	30·07	56·09	31·65	23·99
Allahabad — City	159,701	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·63
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,996	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00
Agra — City	163,935	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·05	45·93	42·00
Agra — Cantonment	21,514	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	10·57	10·47	18·17	79·39	37·65	31·75
Bareilly — City	117,521	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·49	48·02	31·16	28·37
Bareilly — Cantonment	11,941	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·24
Meerut — City	76,755	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·75	37·79	61·28	33·7	33·42
Meerut — Cantonment	39,876	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23·82
Mirzapur	55,304	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	34·55

LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1911)	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . { City	58,924	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37	36·45	60·23	40·63	36·90
Fyzabad . { Cantonment	7,136	24·10	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75	9·11	10·09	30 69	8·27	8·97
Shajahanpur . { City	69,525	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39·67	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32
Shajahanpur . { Cantonment	3,041	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29	21·04	59·19	79·58	32·88	26·31
Farrukhabad { City	56,573	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91	52·99	86·42	41.50	41·27
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,074	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24	37·73
Moradabad	80,684	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04
Gorakhpur	48,358	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99	34·41
Saharanpur	62,850	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21
Aligarh	64,825	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95	42·24	59·69	114·95	41·95	58·28
Muttra . { City	54,332	40·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82
Muttra . { Cantonment	3,851	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62	10·01	24·93	58·69	25·97	27·78
Jhansi . { City	58,236	48·03	61·20	30·89	42·69	39·05	35·48	39·75	68·98	45·73	34·74
Jhansi . { Cantonment	11,972	24·81	27·56	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·97	10·27	8·52
		(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mussoorie	6,552	6·09	6·84	11·01	10·18	8·18	7·84	8·34	12·93	10·34	15·10
PUNJAB—											
Lahore . { City	210,271	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05
Lahore . { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	151,339	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50	39·04	66·58	71·00	36·22	34·47
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála . { City	24,493	55·08	26·13	34·25	39·32	29·23	30·25	49·36	61·41	28·25	29·93
Ambála . { Cantonment											
Multan . { City	85,747	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·67	41·34
Multan . { Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi { City	46,642	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·06	36·90	43·67	44·23	51·56	49·44	40·26
Ráwalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	55,354	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42	29·21	58·89	27·89	28·04
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Siálkot . { City	48,595	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·59	35·42
Siálkot . { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	24,678	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91	20·38
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla . { City	18,934	22·60	19·12	20·07	19·86	17·59	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89
Simla . { Cantonment											
Murree . { City	1,361	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84
Murree . { Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,666	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34
Rangoon	293,316	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	36·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39
Moulmein	58,754	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74	36·53
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	30·59	42·09	29·33	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0
Gaya	49,921	97·35	64·24	77·04	66·1	53·5	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3
Darbhanga	62,628	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44·0	29·5	42·6	50·3	27·8	48·8
Bhagalpur	74,352	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	23·9
Chapra	42,372	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2
Monghyr	46,913	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·06	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11
Jubbulpore { City	70,009	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,642	24·49	20·33	11·27	13·90	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	20·61
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	74,037	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08	34·56
Peshawar { Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	4·16	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

No. 186—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	120,322	104,620	191·82	174·61	65,511	64,446	31·4	29·7
	1912	127,322	109,902	199·78	180·5	72,184	71,353	34·6	32·9
	1913	124,646	107,324	189·31	170·30	61,515	61,113	29·5	28·2
	1914	141,033	122,328	206·35	180·27	77,589	78,074	37·2	36·0
	1915	124,112	109,601	194·40	178·49	61,211	61,431	29·4	28·3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192·59	172·52	63,006	62,488	30·2	29·0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202·30	185·26	77,026	77,402	37·0	35·7
	1918	149,048	126,077	236·88	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,927	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
Bombay	1911	62,957	53,570	172·16	159·01	46,218	45,221	44·73	42·41
	1912	80,366	69,421	225·81	211·01	73,179	74,130	70·81	69·53
	1913	69,038	59,991	194·08	182·34	54,876	55,029	53·10	51·61
	1914	76,589	65,481	201·86	185·15	61,335	60,897	59·35	57·12
	1915	67,440	57,569	178·92	164·55	43,287	43,119	42·00	40·44
	1916	75,328	65,304	206·35	192·29	60,892	61,138	58·83	57·34
	1917	79,984	71,649	220·06	2,2· 1	67,029	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	203·15	28·1·18	120,692	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	58,950	51,308	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,173	56·48	55·32
	1920	50,256	40,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
Bengal†	1911	213,519	184,876	198·77	180·30	135,825	133,387	54·53	49·76
	1912	182,258	157,521	220·63	203·45	104,456	97,996	43·13	37·83
	1913	171,819	148,843	217·41	201·24	102,910	97,725	42·19	37·72
	1914	180,769	159,243	227·28	215·22	109,285	104,843	45·12	40·47
	1915	167,687	148,013	224·43	213·13	109,423	104,533	45·18	40·35
	1916	152,504	129,903	203·54	186·55	80,003	73,955	33·03	28·55
	1917	162,215	138,229	192·65	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,609	134,680	231·15	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	140,424	132,656	212·67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
United Provinces	1911	271,575	233,771	254·22	237·31	146,534	147,496	71·33	70·79
	1912	236,328	202,694	213·73	198·74	102,764	100,730	50·06	48·44
	1913	275,220	2·7,6·8	237·21	221·58	140,922	136,136	68·65	65·46
	1914	260,739	230,698	238·15	228·39	155,920	152,438	75·96	73·30
	1915	222,093	195,095	205·85	200·03	123,512	122,083	60·19	58·72
	1916	224,735	198,395	213·92	205·12	134,476	134,253	65·77	64·58
	1917	247,104	213,363	220·22	210·87	182,300	179,486	88·84	86·33
	1918	301,236	265,567	308·31	298·16	274,539	264,865	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
Punjab‡	1911	87,845	79,339	194·23	191·87	46,397	44,032	46·51	47·25
	1912	91,938	83,711	196·80	196·02	45,155	42,980	44·32	45·00
	1913	99,976	90,520	217·61	216·13	60,819	59,709	60·97	64·17
	1914	97,853	90,208	208·98	211·38	59,722	59,137	59·87	63·46
	1915	82,908	76,058	188·02	189·17	48,357	47,329	48·48	50·79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201·79	198·47	69,564	67,646	69·74	72·59
	1917	113,663	103,782	247·35	248·60	85,270	86,370	85·48	92·68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,792	180·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
Burma	1911	46,124	31,420	240·23	204·32	16,336	15,561	..	...
	1912	40,219	32,026	245·56	209·13	18,209	17,513	...	..
	1913	39,491	31,606	238·43	208·29	15,537	15,168	...	...
	1914	41,279	34,207	220·53	202·35	14,267	13,908	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,080	235·79	202·05	16,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,426	31,106	218·81	193·09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	199·93	14,689	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9	23,928	23,078	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75·20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
Bihar and Orissa§	1912	149,549	121,721	188·34	170·94	86,347	82,148	51·96	45·50
	1913	131,96 6	115,978	178·04	164·53	83,682	80,941	50·36	44·83
	1914	132,893	117,411	177·71	164·43	81,646	79,153	48·8	43·5
	1915	136,633	123,085	190·76	180·86	95,018	94,463	56·8	52·0
	1916	128,174	112,940	197·00	184·18	100,319	97,216	60·0	53·5
	1917	133,119	118,620	186·00	174·58	106,633	106,321	63·7	58·5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,935	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	103,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,867	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175·89	162·84	78,560	75,606	46·9	41·6

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year
† Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913
§ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age in British India—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	25,767	24,935	9·8	9·3	16,812	15,580	6·9	6·9
	1912	27,946	26,333	10·6	9·8	17,828	15,931	7·3	7·1
	1913	21,403	20,335	8·1	7·6	13,444	12,461	5·5	5·6
	1914	28,192	26,921	10·7	10·0	17,058	15,656	7·0	7·0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8·2	7·9	13,868	12,933	5·7	5·8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	12,074	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,979	17,616	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,296	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
Bombay	1911	16,926	17,990	13·15	14·04	13,117	14,109	11·61	15·80
	1912	20,764	20,067	16·13	15·67	11,879	11,497	10·54	12·87
	1913	14,505	14,667	11·27	12·18	8,117	8,033	7·19	8·99
	1914	15,150	15,447	11·77	12·83	8,200	8,159	7·26	9·13
	1915	13,009	13,653	10·11	11·34	8,497	8,895	7·52	9·96
	1916	19,685	20,589	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,036	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,484	20,739	17·25	23·22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	48,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
Bengal	1911	77,137	66,047	19·57	17·35	45,775	34,904	14·40	13·42
	1912	57,291	44,761	16·02	12·92	29,897	21,342	10·82	9·86
	1913	54,489	43,811	12·44	12·65	28,247	20,836	10·22	9·63
	1914	60,657	49,715	16·06	14·36	31,105	23,266	11·26	10·75
	1915	66,713	53,686	18·66	15·33	35,136	25,992	12·72	12·01
	1916	49,760	38,905	13·92	11·23	27,946	20,234	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,397	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,669	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20·9	18·0	45,390	33,099	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
United Provinces	1911	73,024	71,280	22·30	24·04	53,911	50,221	17·97	21·85
	1912	35,275	32,855	10·77	11·08	27,421	24,108	9·14	10·49
	1913	40,146	37,169	12·26	12·54	30,615	26,200	10·21	11·44
	1914	38,301	35,231	11·70	11·88	27,205	24,813	9·07	10·79
	1915	34,620	30,470	10·57	10·28	24,405	21,205	8·14	9·23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10·82	10·51	21,813	18,835	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,041	27,937	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,994	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·29	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
Punjab	1911	21,122	22,318	14·18	17·72	18,401	20,089	13·93	21·56
	1912	14,195	13,407	9·36	10·36	10,158	9,953	7·51	10·38
	1913	16,071	15,287	10·84	12·14	10,320	9,725	7·81	10·44
	1914	16,875	17,166	11·38	13·63	11,913	12,475	9·02	13·39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16·28	21·06	21,350	23,581	16·16	25·31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11·68	12·85	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,688	11,488	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·59	50,133	51,028	37·94	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
Burma	1911	7,651	6,864	11·98	10·58	4,927	4,068	8·24	7·34
	1912	8,900	7,770	13·97	12·00	5,425	4,647	9·10	8·39
	1913	7,282	6,684	11·43	10·32	4,755	3,951	7·98	7·15
	1914	6,160	5,866	9·69	9·06	4,150	3,477	6·96	6·29
	1915	8,155	7,851	12·80	12·13	5,242	4,559	8·79	8·25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,669	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10·18	9·59	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,818	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,206	15·03	14·41	6,304	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·80	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
Bihar and Orissa	1912	44,068	38,556	16·55	14·82	28,075	21,851	13·52	12·47
	1913	39,914	33,103	14·99	12·72	25,512	18,983	12·29	10·83
	1914	36,972	32,542	13·8	12·4	24,906	20,285	11·9	11·5
	1915	43,007	35,768	16·0	13·6	26,526	20,007	12·7	11·3
	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·9	27,616	20,681	13·2	11·6
	1917	54,962	48,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0

[*Continued on next page*

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	16,816	20,332	9·6	11·7	34,954	42,429	10·9	11·6
	1912	17,800	22,120	10·2	12·7	36,736	45,382	11·5	12·4
	1913	13,666	17,930	7·8	10·3	29,395	38,152	9·2	10·5
	1914	16,889	21,556	9·7	12·4	34,049	44,697	10·9	12·2
	1915	14,122	18,813	8·1	10·8	30,062	38,486	9·4	10·5
	1916	12,867	16,044	7·4	9·8	27,986	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	61,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,962	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
Bombay	1911	11,686	12,501	13·70	16·61	28,339	29,964	14·89	16·63
	1912	11,378	12,915	13·34	17·15	27,803	31,904	14·61	17·71
	1913	8,198	9,145	9·61	12·15	20,932	23,084	11·00	12·82
	1914	8,490	10,089	9·95	13·40	22,803	25,407	11·98	14·11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9·60	12·93	21,389	24,600	11·24	13·66
	1916	10,916	12,563	12·80	16·69	28,865	31,908	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,084	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	20,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
Bengal	1911	34,200	34,666	15·44	15·09	78,254	83,985	17·74	17·63
	1912	29,319	37,280	14·51	16·71	62,217	77,455	15·54	18·63
	1913	27,613	35,260	13·66	15·80	59,706	76,125	14·91	18·31
	1914	29,555	38,449	14·63	17·23	63,714	80,956	15·91	19·47
	1915	34,865	44,297	17·25	19·85	75,294	91,578	18·81	22·03
	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,934	77,020	15·97	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,408	13·88	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
United Provinces	1911	42,341	43,588	20·12	25·75	90,616	109,939	23·00	26·71
	1912	21,859	22,161	10·39	13·09	59,257	62,539	13·72	15·20
	1913	24,774	24,531	11·77	14·49	65,610	68,908	15·18	16·73
	1914	21,879	22,858	10·40	13·50	58,731	62,850	13·59	15·26
	1915	19,054	20,969	9·06	12·39	54,171	59,221	12·54	14·39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8·26	10·93	47,548	50,510	11·01	12·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,559	68,980	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,050	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,840	78,904	17·79	19·14
Punjab	1911	15,955	15,982	15·05	21·99	29,672	30,848	15·73	19·50
	1912	8,105	8,110	7·85	10·66	17,360	18,998	8·84	11·52
	1913	8,182	7,959	8·23	10·95	17,649	19,080	9·36	12·06
	1914	9,800	9,866	9·86	13·57	19,866	21,538	10·53	13·62
	1915	17,460	17,218	17·56	23·69	30,294	30,836	16·06	19·49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7·98	10·58	15,241	17,556	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,915	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,499	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·56	12·25
Burma	1911	5,461	4,805	12·00	10·22	10,964	10,002	13·45	...
	1912	5,844	4,950	12·87	10·55	11,720	11,067	14·49	...
	1913	5,052	4,722	11·13	10·07	10,365	10,119	13·21	...
	1914	4,837	4,268	10·66	9·10	9,773	9,715	12·29	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12·70	11·84	12,136	12,448	15·35	...
	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,219	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	18,874	16,789	13·99	12·85	46,574	47,913	17·40	15·44
	1913	17,169	14,955	12·72	11·45	43,535	42,873	16·26	13·81
	1914	16,807	15,658	12·3	11·9	39,873	41,570	14·8	13·3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14·3	13·0	46,891	46,659	17·4	14·9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,249	46,339	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,543	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,066	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,508	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,934	20·2	16·9

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 Years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	36,678	34,286	13·9	12·4	39,401	30,361	18·9	14·6
	1912	38,781	36,887	14·7	13·4	40,766	31,847	19·5	15·3
	1913	30,914	30,404	11·7	11·0	33,267	25,770	15·9	12·4
	1914	35,394	34,716	13·4	12·6	36,700	29,476	17·6	14·2
	1915	31,058	30,021	11·8	10·9	33,682	26,623	16·1	12·8
	1916	29,402	28,971	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
Bombay	1911	27,234	23,647	17·43	17·26	25,241	18,122	23·71	19·09
	1912	28,385	25,663	18·17	18·73	27,660	19,927	27·27	20·99
	1913	20,664	18,242	13·23	13·31	20,141	14,206	18·92	14·92
	1914	23,282	20,801	14·90	15·18	22,854	15,891	21·47	16·74
	1915	22,089	20,246	14·14	14·78	21,972	15,588	20·64	16·42
	1916	29,111	26,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,576	26·34	21·68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,931	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
Bengal	1911	78,185	70,487	20·08	18·98	66,416	53,543	26·05	21·53
	1912	63,763	55,058	18·79	20·23	53,879	40,955	24·64	22·78
	1913	62,809	55,532	18·54	20·40	55,240	42,575	25·26	23·69
	1914	67,720	59,566	19·96	21·88	59,544	46,080	27·23	25·59
	1915	78,229	66,662	23·06	24·49	65,690	50,365	30·04	28·02
	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·99	58,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
United Provinces	1911	96,113	93,891	27·11	28·53	97,418	85,655	36·79	35·78
	1912	57,476	53,527	16·24	16·26	60,182	49,111	22·88	20·46
	1913	62,149	57,403	17·56	17·44	65,582	52,517	24·93	21·88
	1914	56,370	52,286	15·93	15·88	58,502	43,892	22·24	19·53
	1915	53,358	49,932	15·08	15·17	56,827	45,869	21·61	19·11
	1916	48,623	43,965	13·75	13.36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
Punjab	1911	27,025	28,003	18·68	23·39	26,992	24,533	25·33	27·44
	1912	16,247	16,598	10·80	13·34	16,882	13,883	15·29	14·93
	1913	16,150	16,916	11·16	14·13	16,946	13,815	15·90	15·45
	1914	19,028	19,912	13·15	16·63	19,542	16,801	18·34	18·79
	1915	29,537	29,908	20·41	24·98	28,177	25,914	26·44	28·98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,914	14,223	15·87	15·91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,797	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,268	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
Burma	1911	11,251	9,726	...	13·65	9,473	7,227	22·20	...
	1912	12,154	10,140	...	14·71	10,441	7,832	24·62	...
	1913	11,400	9,520	...	13·62	9,629	7,297	22·86	...
	1914	10,479	9,070	...	13·03	9,089	7,002	21·51	...
	1915	13,169	11,500	...	16·61	11,409	8,832	26·65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,695	7,395	22·82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,928	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	..
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·00	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,978	9,003	27·92	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	48,077	43,955	19·52	17·12	40,621	33,827	25·40	20·13
	1913	45,462	40,257	18·46	15·68	38,960	30,968	24·36	18·43
	1914	41,024	39,694	16·8	15·3	36,426	30,827	22·6	18·2
	1915	51,191	45,547	20·6	17·6	43,924	34,915	27·3	20·6
	1916	52,902	46,906	21·3	18·1	46,034	36,938	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	30·9	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	40,035	33,350	29·8	24·6	80,153	86,713	70·2	68·6
	1912	40,878	34,272	30·4	25·3	80,953	87,187	70·9	69·0
	1913	34,512	28,789	25·7	21·2	73,229	78,382	64·2	62·0
	1914	38,035	32,235	28·3	23·8	79,955	86,904	70·1	68·7
	1915	35,711	30,159	26·6	22·2	79,879	85,774	70·0	67·8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	50,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
Bombay	1911	22,712	17,402	37·13	30·82	33,226	34,730	76·06	72·85
	1912	26,065	20,210	42·61	35·79	43,767	46,212	100·19	96·94
	1913	19,841	14,940	32·44	26·28	33,323	34,667	76·29	72·72
	1914	22,076	16,499	36·09	29·22	38,209	39,845	87·47	83·58
	1915	21,426	16,411	35·03	29·07	36,258	38,124	83·01	79·97
	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
Bengal	1911	61,164	57,693	41·39	36·22	97,725	107,631	82·05	67·99
	1912	48,136	42,301	39·62	36·94	75,433	68,461	75·32	64·47
	1913	50,269	44,540	41·37	38·90	80,097	73,332	79·98	69·06
	1914	54,430	48,339	44·80	42·22	85,430	78,614	85·30	74·04
	1915	56,821	49,560	46·77	43·28	86,386	78,237	86·26	73·68
	1916	49,108	41,615	40·42	36·34	76,967	66,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,459	35·37	31·84	68,979	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,638	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
United Provinces	1911	89,759	78,407	57·36	52·59	111,871	108,943	94·58	84·81
	1912	57,991	48,445	36·66	32·63	74,671	71,353	63·13	55·60
	1913	63,690	51,408	40·27	34·69	80,050	81,786	75·28	63·73
	1914	57,230	47,428	36·18	31·95	81,273	75,713	68·71	59·00
	1915	57,609	47,886	36·43	32·27	86,451	81,496	73·11	63·45
	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	76,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,706	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,120	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
Punjab	1911	24,877	20,605	34·98	37·83	47,613	40,271	71·87	78·91
	1912	16,712	12,365	22·73	21·98	40,771	32,942	60·15	62·86
	1913	16,980	12,766	23·73	23·44	41,333	33,591	62·39	65·82
	1914	18,989	15,237	26·70	27·97	44,737	37,408	67·53	73·30
	1915	25,914	22,249	36·43	40·84	51,692	43,111	78·03	84·47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,496	34,578	70·05	67·75
Burma	1911	7,872	6,518	...	18·78	18,237	19,205	63·71	62·88
	1912	8,749	7,259	...	20·07	20,314	21,320	71·19	69·98
	1913	8,182	6,746	...	19·23	19,098	19,724	66·72	64·74
	1914	7,077	6,361	...	18·30	17,936	18,299	62·85	60·06
	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22·65	20,973	22,175	73·50	72·78
	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19·63	18,963	19,808	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,269	19,403	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,369	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,363	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,380	69·61	63·80
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,120	35,804	39·25	33·04	60,831	69,719	78·85	64·05
	1913	35,205	32,731	37·22	31·03	60,342	66,816	78·21	61·38
	1914	32,843	32,463	34·5	30·6	57,275	65,975	73·9	60·3
	1915	40,807	39,457	43·0	37·1	70,603	80,755	91·1	73·9
	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,389	86,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,391	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,105	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	92,353	76,827	262·17	228·53	52,035	47,109	64·00	54·56
	1912	107,134	89,961	312·23	274·13	68,405	61,317	84·13	71·02
	1913	86,311	71,954	246·04	214·94	44,114	39,939	54·26	46·26
	1914	102,896	85,763	281·89	245·11	62,279	56,205	76·60	65·20
	1915	93,573	79,746	274·28	244·49	54,789	51,701	67·39	59·88
	1916	87,628	74,288	281·03	248·94	59,364	55,651	73·01	64·46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·90	49·89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
Assam *	1911	117,322	99,821	197·88	179·34	67,635	63,161	34·65	30·18
	1912	20,699	17,500	205·61	187·11	11,821	11,207	33·14	29·89
	1913	21,781	18,477	210·60	191·17	12,765	11,971	35·78	31·93
	1914	20,697	17,077	200·32	177·84	10,979	10,379	30·78	27·68
	1915	22,137	18,916	210·78	192·41	13,342	12,715	37·40	33·92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211·90	191·37	13,646	13,046	38·26	34·80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198·94	179·03	12,418	11,902	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
North-West Frontier Province	1911	6,899	5,378	174·97	167·14	4,885	4,286	41·5	36·2
	1912	7,170	5,513	171·8	162·53	5,342	4,913	45·4	41·5
	1913	7,273	5,711	176·40	175·17	4,823	4,693	41·0	39·6
	1914	7,003	5,447	191·62	180·63	4,833	4,646	41·1	39·3
	1915	6,998	4,669	169·21	162·54	4,390	3,806	37·3	32·2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184·66	186·30	7,079	6,447	60·2	54·5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,224	45·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,619	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	3,289	3,107	274·45	289·94	2,623	2,433	192·26	192·87
	1912	3,749	3,378	360·93	325·62	2,447	2,212	91·67	84·06
	1913	2,599	2,137	250·22	206·00	1,163	1,110	43·57	42·18
	1914	2,920	2,634	235·62	236·83	1,849	1,788	69·26	67·95
	1915	2,517	2,228	215·64	216·71	1,305	1,191	48·89	45·26
	1916	3,016	2,682	298·17	288·92	2,880	3,080	107·89	117·05
	1917	4,398	4,396	262·15	299·78	5,987	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349·5	304·1	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·63	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,586	259·04	244·60	957	859	35·48	32·65
Coorg †	1911	618	539	254·95	229·95	320	306	41·69	38·71
	1912	662	629	277·57	283·24	464	457	60·46	57·81
	1913	683	601	300·35	236·52	304	300	39·61	37·95
	1914	715	632	304·64	281·77	325	320	42·35	40·48
	1915	657	625	294·09	284·23	301	257	39·22	32·51
	1916	605	574	233·77	235·15	224	204	29·19	25·81
	1917	699	612	250·90	239·81	277	261	36·09	33·02
	1918	698	682	258·04	274·23	429	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	620	276·61	276·85	452	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	466	485	60·72	61·35
Delhi †	1913	2,603	2,277	283·55	264·12	1,228	1,249	...	...
	1914	2,885	2,679	292·00	281·79	1,036	1,054	...	...
	1915	2,346	2,065	228·99	212,36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,419	2,174	227·18	218,81	1,437	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	228·82	220·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
Total	1911	1,016,823	873,677	213·97	196·00	584,319	567,438	50·36	44·55
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	216·01	198·71	590,773	566,956	50·87	44·48
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	192·50	196·87	584,658	565,173	50·43	44·41
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	218·93	204,29	641,074	622,932	55·27	48·93
	1915	970,582	851,150	208·06	195·29	572,456	559,939	49·14	44·02
	1916	960,351	833,383	209·40	194·77	606,776	590,196	52·18	46·21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	686,240	679,223	58·81	52·98
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	273·73	250·69	1,043,634	1,009,345	89·84	79·19
	1919	854,988	753,811	228·09	220·44	683,941	667,788	58·94	52·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	563,759	50·54	44·39

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911.
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	12,923	11,858	13·81	12·74	6,345	5,748	9·23	9·95
	1912	16,623	14,653	17·75	15·74	7,753	6,914	11·28	11·97
	1913	10,577	9,435	11·30	10·13	4,840	4,120	7·04	7·13
	1914	11,931	10,541	12·75	11·32	5,273	4,374	7·67	7·57
	1915	12,684	11,711	13·55	12·58	6,022	5,430	8·76	9·40
	1916	17,045	16,342	19·17	17·55	8,510	7,574	12·38	13·11
	1917	14,398	13,988	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11·81	13·35
	1918	43,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,399	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,855	8,334	14·38	14·43
Assam	1911	37,498	29,031	13·44	10·58	19,756	14,682	9·90	9·27
	1912	6,076	4,889	12·36	10·14	3,562	2,545	10·37	9·62
	1913	6,705	5,349	13·64	11·09	3,666	2,790	10·99	10·54
	1914	5,452	4,501	11·09	9·33	3,183	2,334	9·54	8·82
	1915	7,949	6,509	16·17	13·50	4,399	3,003	13·18	11·34
	1916	7,334	6,036	14·92	12·58	3,733	2,666	11·19	10·07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,738	2,662	11·29	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25·88	23·54	7,712	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·32
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,573	1,460	9·0	9·5	852	806	6·6	8·6
	1912	1,872	1,662	10·7	10·8	1,030	980	7·9	10·4
	1913	1,737	1,630	9·9	10·6	1,046	950	8·0	10·1
	1914	1,890	1,720	10·8	11·2	1,112	996	8·5	10·6
	1915	1,655	1,506	9·4	9·8	1,122	1,118	8·6	11·9
	1916	2,612	2,344	14·9	15·3	1,353	1,247	10·3	13·3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	474	395	17·39	15·61	246	199	7·17	7·09
	1912	406	362	13·59	13·58	198	186	9·09	11·68
	1913	197	191	6·59	7·15	96	129	4·41	8·10
	1914	240	171	8·03	6·40	98	130	4·50	8·17
	1915	193	135	6·46	5·09	109	115	5·01	7·22
	1916	552	484	18·48	18·13	242	209	11·12	13·13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,155	1,110	53·10	69·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	65·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	308	339	13·32	12·69	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
Coorg	1911	133	107	13·09	11·24	109	90	10·66	9·98
	1912	159	133	15·73	13·97	98	118	9·58	13·08
	1913	122	93	12·84	9·77	99	87	9·68	9·64
	1914	129	126	13·57	13·24	94	97	9·19	10·75
	1915	108	85	11·36	8·03	93	80	9·09	8·87
	1916	94	88	9·89	9·24	58	67	5·67	7·43
	1917	126	104	13·26	10·92	100	67	9·78	7·43
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
Delhi	1913	343	314	...	...	235	269	...	...
	1914	266	232	...	...	193	181	...	...
	1915	177	173	...	...	112	105	...	...
	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	280	259	...	...	134	190	...	..
	1918	1,370	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
Total	1911	274,328	252,294	15·94	15·36	180,311	160,496	12·43	13·60
	1912	233,575	205,448	13·56	12·49	143,345	120,062	9·87	10·15
	1913	213,491	188,068	12·40	11·44	130,992	108,624	9·02	9·19
	1914	222,224	200,179	12·91	12·18	134,490	116,243	9·27	9·84
	1915	234,163	208,715	13·62	12·71	146,881	127,173	10·13	10·77
	1916	225,785	197,976	13·10	12·03	130,702	105,589	9·00	9·27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15·51	14·75	158,624	137,812	10·87	11·59
	1918	533,215	504,581	30·87	30·50	386,354	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19·36	17·78	204,340	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	6,387	6,441	13·57	13·95	15,525	17,408	12·03	12·98
	1912	6,757	7,371	14·36	15·96	17,514	21,435	14·59	15·98
	1913	4,570	4,725	9·71	10·23	12,376	14,060	10·31	10·48
	1914	4,432	5,123	9·42	11·09	12,691	15,880	10·57	11·84
	1915	4,900	5,572	10·41	12·03	13,717	16,050	11·42	12·41
	1916	6,574	6,808	13·97	14·87	18,141	20,548	15·11	15·32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13·19	14·06	16,891	18,585	14·07	13 86
	1918	37,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19 74	18·11	23,530	24,086	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,072	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
Assam	1911	18,474	26,100	13·31	16·58	38,646	53,476	13·80	17·44
	1912	3,083	4,050	13·30	16·52	6,943	9,722	13·19	17·26
	1913	3,433	4,515	14·80	18·42	7,865	11,297	14·94	20·06
	1914	2,854	3,670	12·30	14·97	6,724	9,460	12·77	17·12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15·15	19·84	9,446	13,513	17·94	24·00
	1916	3,108	4,205	13·40	17·16	8,072	11,006	15·33	19·54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12·50	15·33	7,523	10,230	14 29	18·18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·04	20·88
North-West Frontier Province	1911	631	643	7·8	9·4	1,761	1,920	11·3	11·9
	1912	729	699	9·0	10·3	1,525	1,785	9·8	10·8
	1913	798	813	9·8	11·9	1,591	1,712	10·3	10·8
	1914	963	880	11·9	12·9	1,718	1,788	11·0	11·1
	1915	996	984	12·3	14·4	1,688	1,822	10·8	11·3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15·3	17·1	2,028	2,113	13·0	13·1
	1917	1,203	1,076	14 8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	74·7	10,239	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
Ajmere-Merwara	1911	351	413	11·93	16·87	905	965	17·06	20·34
	1912	202	319	8·80	17·34	603	674	10·69	13·61
	1913	172	244	7·49	13·26	511	548	9·06	11·09
	1914	126	238	5·49	12·94	449	567	7·96	11·45
	1915	138	202	6·01	10·98	398	507	7·06	10·24
	1916	206	240	8·97	13·53	554	645	9·83	13·03
	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,435	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·52
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·09	12·79
Coorg	1911	170	130	13·06	15·91	463	492	30·87	29·52
	1912	141	138	13·93	16·89	433	515	19·05	50 09
	1913	136	129	13·43	15·79	427	459	18·78	27·68
	1914	144	136	14·22	16·65	472	495	20·76	29·74
	1915	130	108	12·84	13·23	386	432	16·98	25·96
	1916	106	120	10·47	14·69	374	382	16·45	22·95
	1917	109	112	10·77	13·71	387	426	17·02	25·60
	1918	253	232	24·99	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
Delhi	1913	249	300	...	...	616	743	10·77	12·99
	1914	189	285	...	...	529	755	...	...
	1915	143	246	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	239	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	573	753	...	...
Total	1911	152,472	165,604	14·74	17·03	339,099	381,374	15·70	18·56
	1912	124,094	136,902	11·08	14·05	288,724	329,389	13·34	16·00
	1913	114,012	125,227	11·01	12·86	270,578	307,191	12·51	14·96
	1914	116,965	133,076	11·31	13·67	272,282	315,588	12·60	15·34
	1915	128,681	145,639	12·45	14·97	296,285	337,309	13·72	16·41
	1916	113,649	126,418	10·98	13 00	270,932	305,412	12·53	14·85
	1917	132,907	143,294	12·79	14·65	310,752	346,350	14·30	16·76
	1918	444,780	475,691	38·96	44·59	1,024,955	1,161,226	47·22	56·19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	479,712	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,028	153,725	14·19	15·82	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59

No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	16,437	14,096	15·04	13·73	15,381	11,362	21·55	16·83
	1912	18,728	17,539	17·13	17·09	17,414	13,617	24·40	20·17
	1913	13,345	11,736	12·21	11·43	12,935	8,943	18·19	13·25
	1914	14,314	13,317	13·10	12·97	14,106	10,074	19·76	14·92
	1915	15,275	13,935	13·98	13·58	14,766	10,831	20·69	16·04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18,70	17·74	19,208	14,190	26·91	21·02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·92	20 24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87·48	92·91	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24 26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,588	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,083	18,844	35·99	27·91
Assam	1911	40,272	26,745	16·35	18·60	33,195	25,185	21·51	20·71
	1912	8,311	7,702	16·56	19·28	6,792	4,915	22·37	22·05
	1913	9,449	8,636	18·82	21·62	7,873	5,475	25·93	24 42
	1914	8,173	7,509	16·28	18·79	6,911	4,901	22·86	21·86
	1915	11,079	10,369	22·07	25·95	8,901	6,062	29·32	27·03
	1916	10,324	8,885	20·57	22·24	8,757	5,701	28·84	25·43
	1917	9,636	8 848	19·20	22·15	8,346	5,365	27·49	23·93
	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,650	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,078	2,110	13·3	15·7	1,812	1,040	18·0	18·1
	1912	1,066	1,831	11·2	13·6	1,539	1,529	15·3	16·8
	1913	1,854	2,061	12 5	15·3	1,870	1,771	18·6	19·6
	1914	2,161	2,264	14·5	16·8	1,998	1,887	19·8	20·9
	1915	2,030	1,954	13·6	14·5	2,024	1,812	20·1	20·0
	1916	2,391	2,434	16·1	18·1	2,328	2,098	23·1	23·2
	1917	2,789	2,733	18·7	20·3	2,791	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,576	2,403	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	804	690	21·50	20·04	884	584	30·42	12·98
	1912	502	477	11·59	13·27	597	429	22·05	17·24
	1913	431	409	9·95	11·39	533	353	19·69	14·19
	1914	418	368	9·65	10·24	482	359	17·80	14·43
	1915	435	383	10·05	10·65	496	319	18·32	18 32
	1916	611	502	14·11	13·96	647	393	23·90	15·79
	1917	2,373	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,751	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	655	16·79	18·23	724	480	26·74	19·29
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
Coorg	1911	522	294	30·29	27·44	361	227	35·22	33·91
	1912	539	351	33·02	32·75	457	292	44·59	43·62
	1913	500	330	29·54	30·80	404	239	39·41	35·70
	1914	459	315	26·64	29·40	366	259	35·71	38·69
	1915	444	315	25·77	29·40	302	207	35·32	30·92
	1916	308	284	23·10	26·50	291	181	28·30	27·04
	1917	887	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	367	28·67	38·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
Delhi	1913	657	631	13·52	16·20	638	548	18·55	18·05
	1914	549	512	...	...	544	452	...	...
	1915	405	379	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	403	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,106	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
Total	1911	336,490	313,975	19·07	18·52	316,574	258,439	25·13	23·90
	1912	294,659	269,728	17·47	15·88	277,230	218,195	22·01	20·12
	1913	275,883	252,077	16·36	14·84	264,068	204,475	20 96	18·86
	1914	279,980	260,330	16·61	15·34	267,094	210,901	21·21	19·46
	1915	308,299	281,151	18·30	16·58	288,709	227,742	22·94	21·03
	1916	280,943	259,677	17·20	15·30	277,971	213,923	22·07	19·75
	1917	326,539	296,705	19·28	17·38	314,639	245,556	24·89	22·56
	1918	937,147	902,778	55·40	52·94	733,019	604,585	58·07	55·63
	1919	451,093	396,903	26·78	23·30	393,673	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,562	254,500	26·55	23·53

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	14,715	12,449	34·91	29·28	22,604	24,401	68·70	58·41
	1912	17,027	14,884	40·56	35·01	30,345	33,821	92·23	80·66
	1913	12,442	10,256	29·51	24·12	21,800	22,867	66·26	54·53
	1914	14,028	11,687	33·28	27·49	26,705	28,943	81·17	69·02
	1915	14,544	12,691	34·50	29·85	28,910	32,235	87·87	76·88
	1916	18,687	15,845	44·33	37·27	33,592	36,307	102·10	86·80
	1917	18,261	14,389	43·32	33·84	32,043	33,941	97·30	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·58	88·87	59,336	62,814	180·34	149·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
Assam	1911	29,190	24,263	34·30	33·63	43,335	35,691	61·69	52·33
	1912	5,839	4,279	34·81	31·29	6,528	4,980	54·17	43·44
	1913	6,549	4,846	39·05	35·44	8,020	6,917	66·55	51·61
	1914	6,355	4,652	37·89	34·02	7,615	5,788	63·19	50·40
	1915	7,525	5,283	44·86	38·64	9,855	7,398	81·78	64·53
	1916	7,144	5,058	42·59	36·99	9,532	7,437	79·10	64·87
	1917	6,921	4,835	41,26	35·36	8,903	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,443	6,768	62·26	49·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	75·90
	1919	12,246	7,996	76·01	58·48	13,976	10,953	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,721	1,385	26·3	26·3	3,355	2,453	53·1	50·2
	1912	1,520	1,216	23·3	23·1	3,023	2,264	47·9	46·3
	1913	1,675	1,460	25·8	27·9	3,694	3,105	58·5	63·5
	1914	1,844	1,582	28·2	30·0	4,246	3,582	67·2	73·3
	1915	1,897	1,591	29·0	30·2	3,807	3,225	60·3	65·10
	1916	2,260	1,884	34·7	35·7	4,112	3,466	65·1	70·9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41·9	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·9
	1918	6,149	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	3,047	2,052	46·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,265	2,235	51·7	45·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	848	705	53·00	44·40	675	592	89·63	61·03
	1912	711	567	39·45	35·30	569	560	61·55	50·31
	1913	638	448	35·39	27·96	524	526	53·84	47·26
	1914	685	506	38·00	31·58	631	549	64·84	49·32
	1915	603	503	36·78	31·39	593	619	61·24	55·61
	1916	759	586	42 05	35·32	999	1,021	102·65	91·73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	239·06
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·93	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	873	739	89·60	66·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
Coorg	1911	261	187	55·27	46·83	237	213	87·36	72·08
	1912	282	217	59·72	54·35	276	322	101·73	108·97
	1913	245	198	51·88	49·59	235	259	86·62	87·65
	1914	224	191	47·44	47·83	232	227	85·51	76·86
	1915	223	177	47·23	44·33	223	225	82·20	76·14
	1916	188	129	39·81	32·31	200	197	73·72	66·67
	1917	168	136	35·53	34·06	183	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	149	44·67	37·32	210	200	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	252	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
Delhi	1913	506	448	28·28	27·26	1,000	926	66·49	64·94
	1914	504	402	...	...	966	866	...	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	353	...	...	867	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	.	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
Total	1911	203,154	252,964	41·45	33·61	459,031	430,882	76·42	70·31
	1912	261,109	231,819	33·76	29·46	437,511	439,141	72·69	66·57
	1913	250,724	209,575	31·70	27·83	431,694	421,806	71·73	63·94
	1914	254,930	247,582	35·80	28·99	446,210	442,713	73·97	67·11
	1915	273,050	233,995	38·37	39·10	476,582	478,962	79·21	71·88
	1916	265,180	225,998	37·35	30·41	460,689	46,931	78·01	70·74
	1917	300,838	252,593	82·21	38·76	518,133	511,115	85·85	77·21
	1918	579,448	500,594	41·42	66·31	766,347	750,737	127·21	114·96
	1919	351,269	287,724	45·58	38·35	668,572	589,993	92·81	81·86
	1920	307,209	253,492	43·38	33·75	510,216	491,300	83·99	74·59

No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,917	15,185	2,98,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	934,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		57,730	14,893	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,320	75,990	43,499	9,016	450,702	986,267
	1915		30,008	24,038	3,889	2,90,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,803	11,498	262,191	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,018
	1917		58,939	34,058	24,708	321,302	73,394	51,841	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,435	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,490	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,820
	1920		31,139	13,647	14,653	324,998	56,402	46,987	7,937	378,169	873,931
Bombay	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,595	6,831	28,984	285,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	241,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,184	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,747	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		10,841	3,840	7,507	262,401	34,147	79,882	8,098	165,383	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,935	112,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,496
	1918		8,334	8,033	70,474	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	265,092	29,805	96,486	7,721	141,692	581,296
Bengal*	1911	45,329,247	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,935	959,193	27,335	10,752	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,808	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,573	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,745	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,880	110	960,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	1 3	882,768	25,000	11,510	19,870	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	283	1,367,806	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,278	1,737,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,220,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	170,353	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
United Provinces.	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,293
	1912		18,994	3,101	114,945	967,590	14,985	18,510	23,374	239,197	1,400,907
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,847	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,233
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,259	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,290
	1917	46,820,556	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,856	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,988	174,805	3,217,674	21 296	32,010	26,892	261,467	3,856,778
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,093	17,240	1,575 632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,0 7	1,742,835
Punjab†	1911	19,337,146	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912		2,239	30,856	29,302	284,727	10,073	44,907	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	301,698	11,095	44,943	6,925	125,773	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,683	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,559	47,193	6,893	114,263	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,899	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,785	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,581	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,462	9,185	52,770	6,480	96,802	552,073
Burma	1911	9,855,853	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,308	247,624
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	75,127	8,111	7,960	3,548	132,254	237,819
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,581	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,333	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
	1919	9,824,390	13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,154	3,889	133,925	305,481
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,183	100,492	9,855	11,380	4,339	121,969	259,776
Bihar and Orissa §	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,367	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,092	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,314	609,912	26,365	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,833
	1915	34,490,038	88,349	15,526	27,241	686,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,763	1,111,926
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,340	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	305,317	1,131,376
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	320,988	1,314,551
	1918	34,489,846	205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,176	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,550	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,906	1,067,132

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	Madras
2·3	0·4	0·2	7·6	1·8	0·9	0·2	10·9	24·3	1912	
0·9	0·4	0·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	10·4	21·4	1913	
1·7	0·7	0·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	0·2	11·5	25·0	1914	
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·3	10·5	22·0	1915	
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·9	1916	
1·5	0·9	0·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·9	26·2	1917	
3·0	1·6	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·8	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·3	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	Bombay
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·02	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·10	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·04	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·54	32·69	1911	Bengal*
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·07	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·24	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·81	44·05	1911	United Provinces
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·06	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	0·03	1·05	20·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·91	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·06	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·24	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·24	6·20	34·05	1911	Punjab †
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·02	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·64	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·90	28·24	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·49	25·07	1911	Burma
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·15	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·97	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·86	8·28	0·88	0·94	0·41	13·00	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·03	31·09	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa‡
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0 50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

[*Continued on next page*

No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	138,902	493,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,190	270,162	58,825	41,729	6,496	151,005	589,295
	1913		15,286	6,416	513	195,534	34,960	37,535	6,843	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,795	40,467	47,834	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	462	48,036	226,204	35,438	40,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,289	7,720	154,380	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,593	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,738	558,128
Assam*	1911	6,051,507	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,983	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,879	4,300	1,957	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		26,979	4,078	—	91,733	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,893	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,203	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,313	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403
North-West Frontier Province	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,389	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,891	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	823	9,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	483	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,043	421	1,851	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,175	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,335	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	476,912	50	1,432	346	16,666	399	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	501,395	3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
Coorg	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	273	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
Delhi†	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,302	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		60	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918	416,656	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
Total	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,583	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,073	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	236,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,458,181	291,643	350,133	90,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	99,808	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·94	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·18	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·24	25·68	1911	Assam *
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·89	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·71	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	0·0001	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·83	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·94	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·32	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·04	23·30	1911	North-West Frontier Provinces
0·65	0·99	0·0005	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·41	4·34	23·39	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
0·10	3·00	0·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·65	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	Coorg
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·59	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·80	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·88	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
9·03	0·62	0·39	35·94	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·65	9·17	0·05	2·92	39·99	1913	Delhi †
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	Total
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·84	1920	

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 188.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,304	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,854	61,492	58,330	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,453	73,278	78,530
	1915	92,235	72,936	70,043	61,394	63,999	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,984	59,400	61,946	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,066
Bombay	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	42,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	40,044	50,324	55,576	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	36,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	52,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,189	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,501
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,956	45,671	41,317
	1918	92,487	72,907	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
Bengal*	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	133,941	144,346	108,595
	1912	128,528	94,121	104,410	128,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,906	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,078	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,538	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,770	106,717	92,472
	1916	150,780	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,396	102,954	88,854	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	127,113	101,840	84,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,332	117,523	90,672
United Provinces	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	108,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,733	141,916	131,048	123,758
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,035	133,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	110,476	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	144,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	184,334	231,565	250,829	224,009
	1919	348,045	185,933	124,960	138,833	146,945	140,843
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,146	173,255	170,846
Punjab†	1911	55,321	53,964	75,709	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	25,389	44,583	51,902	52,331	41,596
	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,081	49,603
	1915	57,614	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,794	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,004	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,762	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,488	45,026	61,439	68,197
Burma	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,983	19,017	20,588	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,942	18,989	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,042	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,885	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,303
	1916	24,102	18,709	19,423	17,451	15,488	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,304	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,902	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,851	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	94,962	76,554	92,403	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,389	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	98,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	90,390
	1917	93,631	68,055	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,903	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,370	101,198	91,083

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

IN BRITISH INDIA

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73,051	73,986	66,899	70,615	76,244	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	988,247	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,012	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	Madras
80,435	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,909	111,015	1,089,829	1919	
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,106	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	55,099	511,613	1915	
49,319	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	653,585	1916	Bombay
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310 738	91,546	1,724,674	1918	
59,678	61,116	48,615	49,889	48,066	53,927	637,170	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,265	111,283	132,258	179,068	1.349,779	1912	
84,756	81,803	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,240	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,267	179,542	183,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,884	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	Bengal*
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	
76,329	100,535	57,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,698	102,388	93,889	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,048	1,5 7,266	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,080	128,266	1,381,299	1916	United Provinces
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,806	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	815,428	3,856,762	1918	
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
40,338	3 ,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,981	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	Punjab†
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,193	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	Burma
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,159	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,709	24,645	22,221	22,955	25,128	305,441	1919	
22,834	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920	
82,847	82,903	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	85,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,700	124,926	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,151,375	1916	Bihar and Orissa‡
103,318	105,982	94,973	115,680	119,680	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
139,985	105,092	114,736	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	118,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	
65,580	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,269	86,826	1,067,132	1920	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

[*Continued on next page*

No. 188.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	36,759	36,979	37,593	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,875	37,941	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,713
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	48,736	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,960	36,411	33,012	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974	33,843
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,734	58,612
	1920	42,860	30,816	52,698	57,269	56,798	39,662
Assam*	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
	1912	12,395	9,999	10,080	11,034	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,808	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,702	14,318
	1916	14,781	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,504	13,221	15,557	15,214
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,753	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,140	14,937	13,254
North-West Frontier Province	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,064
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,110	3,758	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,274	3,739
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,986	3,976
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,018	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,536
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,063	4,521
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,088	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,783	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,602	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,187	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	856
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,702	1,911
	1917	1,792	1,880	2,892	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	893
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,343	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
Coorg	1911	415	425	451	393	523	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	623	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	579
	1916	383	359	354	353	491	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	588
	1918	312	298	320	349	381	447
	1919	360	269	383	409	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
Delhi†	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,208	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	903	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	872	734	1,008	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
Total	1911	662,060	591,590	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,453	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	550,655	612,422	568,152	533,073
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,806	597,631	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,706	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	526,797	574,953	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,048	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,939	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,063	644,203	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,076	601,469
Average of the last five years		765,569	603,687	632,969	645,432	660,063	597,492

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,615	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,780	55,309	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	55,364	499,682	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,396	555,999	1916	
31,363	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,893	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	108,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,302	45,759	601,720	1919	
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911	
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912	
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913	
12,728	10,835	12,234	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914	
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	183,778	1915	Assam*
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,727	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,969	279,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,044	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,041	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911	
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912	
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	North-West Frontier Province
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911	
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912	
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,601	13,052	1915	Ajmer Merwara
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,055	1,851	1,882	20,246	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,008	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
863	911	748	730	883	1,458	12,892	1920	
563	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911	
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912	
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913	
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914	
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915	Coorg
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916	
451	396	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,463	1918	
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	
1,067	1,353	1,356	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	Delhi†
1,186	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,548	1,300	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	
917	903	1,588	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,591	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,258	1,578	14,807	1920	
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,908	645,006	7,630,544	1911	
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912	
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	TOTAL
499,417	626,397	585,594	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,910,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	705,137	818,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
670,731	606,690	722,585	2,370,524	3,795,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,102	653,765	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,967	687,643	7,355,654	1920	
575,187	600,993	628,103	1,007,669	1,330,630	1,062,206	9,109,980		Average of the last five years

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 189.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States

Province or State	1896*-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	71,754	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	177,086
Bombay .	1,377,353	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,030	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	1,941,250
Bengal‡ .	638,223	75,381	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	289	424	66	718,688
United Provinces .	1,315,631	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,340	24,872	2,428,011
Punjab .	2,028,245	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,038	6,137	2,662,121
Burma .	43,038	6,030	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	101,464
Bihar and Orissa§ .	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	346,308
Central Provinces and Berar .	223,972	27,938	19,199	512	893	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,319	14,374	404,132
Assam‡ .	163	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,239	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3	732	4,044
Ajmer-Merwara .	14,537	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	30,116
Coorg .	108	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	276
Delhi‖ .	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	183	1	19	561
Total .	5,715,263	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,033	440,752	74,284	99,368	8,814,280
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	287,923	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	373,764
Jammu and Kashmir .	26,314	1,093	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	34,489
Central Provinces States	360	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States .	12	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	194
Bombay States .	397,088	17,439	3,814	5,335	7,793	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	535,211
Baluchistan .	114	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	121
Burma States .	—	—	2	13	8	93	54	73	171	153	26	604
United Provinces States .	448	3,869	1,131	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	81	518	15,114
Rajputana .	108,710	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	89	35,538	79,940	141	465	252,454
Central India .	87,910	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,051	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	147,354
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	162,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,318	4,245	10,973	11,158	7,607	5,953	8,392	241,484
Hyderabad .	94,460	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,036	20,128	289,912
Total .	1,165,488	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,338	180,525	24,298	40,891	1,891,793
Grand Total.	6,880,751	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	10,705,073

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only

(a) Jammu province only

No. 190.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . .	41,426,410	1,388,598	179,672	753,935	69,464	373,976	333,084
Bombay . . .	22,574,749	590,841	115,751	536,184	30,872	425,364	101,094
Bengal . . .	43,471,942	1,420,037	906,460	1,370,764	635,928	327,129	813,901
United Provinces .	46,805,913	1,257,130	99,851	1,207,457	65,012	852,373	309,416
Punjab . . .	19,526,935	650,938	265,062	594,417	160,399	493,533	91,640
Burma . . .	12,146,217	483,707	190,961	450,011	88,918	124,526	230,033
Bihar and Orissa .	34,489,846	969,723	90,762	960,521	53,175	370,042	554,769
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,908,514	377,595	61,899	358,357	30,032	206,845	57,429
Assam . . .	7,059,857	314,233	104,703	291,330	62,520	56,159	187,052
North-West Frontier Province . .	2,910,899	97,405	18,762	93,285	15,839	52,466	32,112
Ajmer-Merwara . .	501,395	14,154	258	13,421	217	11,007	2,060
Coorg . . .	174,976	5,676	3,804	5,076	2,562	516	2,467
Delhi	416,656	12,673	3,580	11,678	2,914	10,774	944
Total, 1920-21 .	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
Totals 1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
1918-19 .	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
1917-18 .	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17 .	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16 .	245,709,905	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,024	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15 .	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913-14 .	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912-13 .	245,625,536	8,702,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,044
1911-12 .	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046

No. 191.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	37	509	23	569	91,209	7,237,023	7,328,232	5,606	4,550
Madras City	7	8	6	21	34,701	435,539	470,240	1,754	1,725
Bombay	46	297	16	359	48,801	2,205,166	2,253,967	5,006	3,072
Bombay City	7	20	1	28	26,146	171,938	198,084	1,886	3,762
Bengal	20	428	87	535	46,332	5,449,567	5,495,899	2,828	4,717
Calcutta	8	3	8	19	37,559	382,989	420,548	2,228	6,212
United Provinces	54	384	42	480	85,061	5,703,870	5,788,931	5,557	3,726
Punjab	16	312	38	366	96,783	4,512,863	4,609,646	4,915	2,150
Burma	83	99	17	199	79,402	1,798,982	1,878,384	5,104	4,712
Bihar and Orissa	25	237	21	283	41,910	2,844,520	2,886,430	2,878	3,225
Central Provinces and Berar	4	160	13	197	19,444	1,914,246	1,933,690	1,577	1,232
Assam	55	129	2	186	9,388	1,621,779	1,631,167	901	886
North-West Frontier Province	15	29	2	46	10,578	647,737	658,315	778	354
British Baluchistan	21	...	3	24	6,415	250,869	257,284	436	272
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,247	71,415	72,662	96	95
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,202	119,761	123,963	150	468
Delhi	...	11	3	14	8,859	326,116	334,975	439	436
Total, 1920	407	2,653	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,180	41,594
Totals 1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
Totals 1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,464	43,810
Totals 1917	333	2,402	276	3,101	580,188	35,180,432	(b)35,830,499	40,008	29,488
Totals 1916	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241
Totals 1915	336	2,395	264	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,049
Totals 1914	282	2,316	258	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	36,863	29,678
Totals 1913	284	2,273	257	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	36,315	28,837
Totals 1912	261	2,230	259	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,689	35,301	30,035
Totals 1911	258	2,207	257	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	34,481	29,152

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in the Bombay Presidency of whom details are not available
(b) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,80,182	21,06,133	1,67,801	1,17,735	33,71,851	15,06,568	17,99,036	33,65,604	Madras
16,01,882	74,572	5,219	1,76,866	18,58,539	5,55,369	13,07,281	18,62,650	Madras City
12,04,813	8,88,573	1,13,993	2,81,570	24,88,949	11,08,960	13,03,951	24,12,911	Bombay
10,34,098	2,57,522	19,835	2,78,461	15,90,816	5,43,994	10,51,472	15,95,466	Bombay City
2,46,886	9,70,770	2,88,383	1,57,581	16,63 620	6,68,033	9,90,533	16,58,566	Bengal
18,16,078	3,74,902	69,776	3,56,707	26,17,463	8,26,010	18,21,837	26,47,847	Calcutta
5,17,617	12,59,800	1,39,781	2,51,722	21,68,920	10,46,270	12,01,456	22,47,726	United Provinces
3,41,342	17,00,875	1,17,966	2,40,251	24,00,434	10,01,370	13,54,200	24,15,570	Punjab
10,78 812	10,41,826	67,656	1,17,766	23,06,060	10,90,241	11,88,932	22,79,173	Burma
3,85,869	8,55,025	1,50,524	2,18,501	16,10,219	6,20,764	9,80,122	16,09,886	Bihar and Orissa
4,39,101	2,48,163	1,16,338	1,03,595	9,97,287	4,35,665	5,00,442	9,36,107	Central Provinces and Berar
2,53,863	1,70,361	33,630	26,949	4,93,824	2,61,519	2,35,045	4,96,564	Assam
83,897	1,40,134	2,706	16,542	2,52,369	1,38,743	1,00,083	2,48,729	North-West Frontier Province
1,91,366	4,385	3,673	6,479	2,05,903	96,404	1,11,235	2,07,639	British Baluchistan
20,638	8,300	4,101	1,564	34,603	16,423	19,135	35,558	Ajmer-Merwara
36,057	18,408	2,042	2,000	58,607	27,417	31,190	58,607	Coorg
19,170	1,66,498	30,290	18,675	2,34,634	89,742	1,44,213	2,33,955	Delhi
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	TOTAL, 1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204 (c)	1919
70,51,717	83,54,734	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,40,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
56,29,258	75,66,888	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,206	75,50,821	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,63,14,609	1915 TOTALS
61,96,084	72,51,542	9,75,466	14,95,832	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243	1914
55,30,249	63,52,965	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672	1913
40,24 786	64,18,632	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,50,743	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137	1912
46,52,892	57,85,494	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987	1911

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilashpur in the Central Provinces and Berar

No. 192—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institution						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	31	2	3	10	47	54	147
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	5	1	5	16	55	263	345
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Bengal	35	2	1	7	57	157	259
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
United Provinces	47	4	20	1	56	53	181
Punjab	30	1	77	10	48	8	174
Burma	41	1	2	2	26	...	72
Bihar and Orissa	24	...	4	3	43	77	151
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	..	10	31	39	100
Assam	32	2	...	6	14	7	61
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	5	13	...	5	29
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	...	7	2	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi	1	...	...	7	1	...	9
Total, 1920	274	15	117	95	385	679	1,555
Totals 1919	284	14	117	95	378	696	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	1,561
1917	282	12	116	85	369	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,590
1915	283	12	122	85	354	714	1,570
1914	282	10	127	74	358	712	1,563
1913	281	11	125	73	363	700	1,553
1912	281	10	115	65	357	672	1,500
1911	278	7	109	61	376	709	1,540

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,426	1,052	22,830	641,201	664,031	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,840	2,278	23,751	1,733,270	1,757,021	Bombay
...	8	...	54,807	54,807	Bombay City
1,763	819	24,057	1,634,630	1,658,687	Bengal
267	65	4,265	57,297	61,562	Calcutta
1,641	485	35,272	778,044	813,316	United Provinces
788	279	9,068	715,591	724,659	Punjab
1,323	226	18,659	199,762	218,421	Burma
1,235	904	25,185	940,317	965,502	Bihar and Orissa
538	463	8,117	372,978	381,095	Central Provinces and Berar
511	140	6,512	120,063	126,575	Assam
485	106	8,611	126,668	135,279	North-West Frontier Province
103	51	1,863	67,219	69,082	British Baluchistan
12	3	491	...	491	Ajmer-Merwara
...	41	58	217	6,152(b)	Coorg
215	125	2,954	42,662	45,616	Delhi
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266	TOTAL, 1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916
12,180	5,497	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915 TOTALS
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,096	7,782,263	1914
11,183	5,547	156,630	7,269,152	7,425,782	1913
11,088	6,146	151,745	7,024,612	7,176,357	1912
11,168	7,900	138,484	6,722,390	6,860,874	1911

(a) Includes the figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries
(b) Details of 5,847 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries are not available

No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,322	14,672	9,953	9,221	11,008
Deaths	1,771	3,049	1,843	2,080	3,197
Outdoor—					
Number treated	24,120	35,703	23,457	24,687	37,135
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,885	133,943	115,375	110,506	118,739
Deaths	3,328	3,287	3,036	2,827	3,084
Outdoor—					
Number treated	552,480	546,158	539,240	560,360	602,328
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	40,120	36,371	37,314	32,726	33,851
Deaths	32	38	31	42	29
Outdoor—					
Number treated	161,331	163,055	163,752	163,801	173,780
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	888,706	814,008	974,037	921,401	1,023,047
Deaths	2,533	2,723	2,103	1,949	2,104
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,259,494	4,197,437	4,487,464	4,826,147	5,089,981
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	164,451	156,796	161,004	158,563	155,710
Deaths	236	193	156	156	151
Outdoor—					
Number treated	887,176	890,063	918,340	941,980	974,219
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,993	3,991	2,748	3,133	3,032
Deaths	639	579	360	372	571
Out door—					
Number treated	2,787	4,632	4,837	3,199	2,527
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	63,908	61,344	66,451	63,385	62,806
Deaths	367	330	328	337	316
Outdoor—					
Number treated	214,204	218,700	221,310	218,526	215,386
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,321	16,298	17,524	16,227	18,253
Deaths	2,140	1,981	2,050	2,097	2,203
Outdoor—					
Number treated	34,333	36,028	39,629	41,590	40,227
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,840	13,101	14,286	15,513	15,280
Deaths	432	489	482	517	551
Outdoor—					
Number treated	27,572	27,777	27,860	28,784	28,601
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	108,656	114,772	116,401	116,552	117,959
Deaths	926	916	828	903	995
Outdoor—					
Number treated	635,553	672,202	716,740	738,427	783,474
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	417,604	455,515	450,310	473,744	476,203
Deaths	31	24	32	42	41
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,614,747	3,011,849	3,040,840	3,139,275	3,260,686

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private-Non-

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Classes I—VI

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
10,261	8,286	16,922	19,383	8,856	Number treated
1,632	1,312	3,142	5,640	2,346	Deaths
					Outdoor—
25,118	26,828	48,307	57,931	16,395	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
112,548	123,322	121,950	132,685	117,201	Number treated
2,983	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617	Deaths
					Outdoor—
616,792	651,529	621,229	643,657	608,128	Number treated
					Gonorrhoea—
					Indoor—
34,427	34,836	33,687	39,580	37,064	Number treated
28	43	34	40	35	Deaths
					Outdoor—
180,500	176,697	166,789	180,858	181,474	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
985,040	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642	Number treated
1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,428	Deaths
					Outdoor—
5,519,106	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
146,851	152,214	120,175	157,005	128,535	Number treated
131	242	202	186	174	Deaths
					Outdoor—
966,658	959,556	859,391	864,580	888,685	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
4,133	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,198	Number treated.
624	342	875	1,501	1,075	Deaths.
					Out door—
3,013	2,331	3,448	7,071	4,912	Number treated.
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
61,024	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,966	Number treated.
366	321	376	408	323	Deaths.
					Outdoor—
218,889	219,005	208,028	226,679	226,504	Number treated.
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
17,658	18,230	19,364	20,768	19,288	Number treated.
2,048	2,067	2,266	2,390	2,480	Deaths.
					Outdoor—
39,692	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644	Number treated.
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
14,894	13,435	15,270	16,369	14,480	Number treated.
484	458	597	710	836	Deaths.
					Outdoor—
28,518	26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264	Number treated.
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
124,738	120,448	102,269	120,884	103,528	Number treated
993	1,025	1,393	983	964	Deaths
					Outdoor—
798,539	792,977	753,466	758,002	793,837	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
538,705	524,117	431,981	476,014	416,687	Number treated
42	34	50	70	47	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,406,730	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients

[*Continued on next page*

No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Diseases of the ear —					
Indoor—					
Number treated	195,673	179,356	208,199	225,205	217,688
Deaths	28	23	18	14	21
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,502,716	1,620,435	1,665,919	1,794,485	1,884,431
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	299,689	305,105	316,809	328,863	322,724
Deaths	1,159	1,174	1,020	1,102	979
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,740,553	1,823,311	1,938,514	1,998,899	2,122,612
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	183,828	191,166	195,313	200,343	208,606
Deaths	53	52	52	44	42
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,033,282	1,086,878	1,133,688	1,179,313	1,245,801
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	128,165	147,074	133,067	135,665	130,998
Deaths	2,251	2,284	2,151	2,385	2,171
Outdoor—					
Number treated	536,110	545,863	532,600	571,597	606,243
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,803	2,202	1,917	2,773	2,566
Deaths	305	280	281	220	219
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,709	3,583	2,826	2,837	3,409
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	32,404	33,223	34,881	33,559	32,656
Deaths	574	565	623	679	719
Outdoor—					
Number treated	95,851	97,536	106,034	106,438	107,966
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	497,482	512,964	545,736	521,744	545,403
Deaths	1,752	1,825	1,761	1,730	1,697
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,389,850	3,657,143	3,967,789	3,931,879	4,291,996
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	263,660	209,049	247,023	258,241	247,981
Deaths	410	445	382	410	369
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,207,574	2,323,978	2,292,377	2,483,761	2,539,712
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	514,154	518,583	529,503	565,882	567,205
Deaths	88	91	70	126	92
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,136,056	3,325,366	3,468,513	3,725,751	4,115,917
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	188,121	194,683	210,613	216,532	212,547
Deaths	3,313	3,375	3,696	3,463	3,519
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,222,363	1,308,566	1,401,713	1,470,727	1,519,616
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	44,434	48,128	48,997	52,827	53,511
Deaths	98	118	93	100	59
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,236	8,800	9,533	9,484	9,786
Deaths	704	597	547	603	646

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
241,006	246,533	201,076	221,872	197,520	Indoor— Number treated
30	17	17	23	19	Deaths
2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,422	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
334,035	348,018	343,460	338,917	322,991	Indoor— Number treated
989	962	1,918	1,666	1,772	Deaths
2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825	2,289,077	2,514,023	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
202,612	202,968	164,551	196,645	168,523	Indoor— Number treated
64	48	83	72	81	Deaths
1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
138,457	140,709	144,032	141,912	120,295	Indoor— Number treated
1,935	1,887	2,041	2,983	2,281	Deaths
617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256	589,270	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
2,614	2,209	2,377	1,929	3,345	Indoor— Number treated
263	261	283	286	282	Deaths
2,710	4,160	3,545	3,629	3,673	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver
33,673	39,159	34,037	39,503	33,373	Indoor— Number treated
616	635	693	760	732	Deaths
111,204	118,566	113,189	116,314	125,952	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
544,515	561,261	499,894	528,576	467,472	Indoor— Number treated
1,609	1,799	1,864	2,046	2,078	Deaths
4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,402,801	Outdoor Number treated
					Ulcers—
252,902	260,093	234,384	285,241	258,523	Indoor— Number treated
326	313	371	596	508	Deaths
2,527,802	2,522,522	2,482,511	2,719,939	2,563,423	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
519,471	541,977	537,192	557,413	404,001	Indoor— Number treated
104	114	140	126	117	Deaths
4,018,931	4,092,697	4,680,472	4,605,872	4,383,011	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
217,317	216,277	200,258	232,758	217,528	Indoor— Number treated
3,637	3,505	3,684	4,107	4,633	Deaths
1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,559,746	1,646,185	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
57,901	65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055	Indoor— Number treated
52	108	132	148	131	Deaths
					Abnormal—
11,405	11,625	10,604	10,312	11,830	Indoor— Number treated
674	700	794	644	785	Deaths

No. 194—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	215	90	123	62	3	9	10	2	77	37	15	...
Bombay	369	157	59	15	...	146	25	3	93	41	83	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,001	419	122	13	77	144	154	7	338	103	285	12
United and Central Provinces	410	164	112	8	13	45	118	3	68	26	22	3
Punjab	376	285	342	118	...	206	94	1	58	37	88	1
Burma	313	102	105	5	...	11	22	...	8	5	...	...
North-West Frontier Provinces	52	31	42	10	...	27	3	...	2	1	...	...
Total, 1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16
Totals 1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7
1915	3,068	1,602	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	2
1914	3,248	1,698	1,493	309	124	986	251	54	940	581	950	2
1913	3,107	1,615	1,707	162	83	921	202	51	1,011	654	1,123	2
1912	3,066	1,662	1,487	177	126	811	203	49	923	577	912	2
1911	2,893	1,540	1,558	214	137	683	246	37	912	595	1,057	1

No. 195.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 195—Number of

Province	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Reli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	318	22	915	300	1,215	129	73	121	895	71	225
Bombay . .	588	9	1,587	422	2,009	286	114	176	1,431	52	343
Bengal . .	268	12	1,065	198	1,263	90	101	102	967	116	136
United Provinces . .	415	16	1,468	325	1,793	200	52	153	1,384	261	339
Punjab . .	340	51	1,006	242	1,248	107	178	109	863	65	201
Burma . .	199	21	886	174	1,060	74	59	58	856	157	36
Bihar and Orissa	119	19	401	158	559	59	43	36	416	52	47
Central Provinces and Berar . .	117	9	408	110	518	35	54	33	399	41	74
Assam . .	89	7	398	94	492	39	26	14	399	55	54
Total, 1920 .	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
Totals 1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394
1916	2,363	166	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345
1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,852	778	1,321
1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	658	1,230
1913	2,200	127	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	676	673	6,613	620	1,238
1912	1,847	151	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	358	776	6,158	582	1,143
1911	1,667	130	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	358	548	5,981	516	1,030

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and from

LUNATICS.—RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

GION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS								
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died	Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
53	55	6	30	..	195	21	21	3,33,608	43,437	2,90,171	Madras
163	69	21	66	2	250	31	16	5,85,595	90,578	4,95,017	Bombay
62	14	5	66	4	521	37	28	3,61,542	20,610	3,40,932	Bengal
78	6	1	57	3	338	53	19	2,57,522	35,362	2,22,160	United Provinces
136	20	8	29	2	201	29	10	2,60,411	20,904	2,39,507	Punjab
31	15	127	45	7	411	23	15	2,35,015	90,812	1,44,203	Burma
8	58	4	22	4	165	27	10	3,15,484	31,156	2,84,328	Bihar and Orissa
12	5	...	19	2	130	21	8	1,00,521	17,089	83,432	Central Provinces and Berar
10	...	7	35	...	195	11	3	1,12,139	9,493	1,02,646	Assam
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920, TOTAL
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
700	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	206	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
521	180	218	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915 TOTALS
478	192	176	393	28	2,243	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914
512	285	286	422	30	2,210	231	157	23,38,122	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913
487	173	190	395	30	2,174	251	165	11,54,601	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912
410	168	182	415	31	2,124	271	113	11,30,750	1,89,005	9,41,745	1911

criminal lunatics

1914, exclude cases under observation

No. 196—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	24	...	24	112	16	128	14	9	23	5	4	9	15	...	15	17	1	18
Bombay . .	45	..	45	77	4	81	39	20	59	24	2	26	5	...	5	44	1	45
Bengal . .	12	...	12	54	4	58	9	3	12	2	6	8	...	...	...	19	1	20
United Provinces	10	1	11	102	13	115	21	3	24	29	13	42	...	...	...	10	...	10
Punjab . .	7	...	7	65	2	67	6	1	7	13	...	13	45	...	45	15	1	16
Burma . .	14	...	14	62	7	69	11	3	14	8	...	8	8	...	8	16	1	17
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	14	22	3	25	3	5	8	5	1	6	5	...	5	5	1	6
Central Provinces and Berar. .	5	1	6	26	2	28	12	1	13	6	8	14	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam . .	3	...	3	38	7	45	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total, 1920 .	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	...	157	131	10	141
Totals 1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149
1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	...	25	135	14	149
1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	.	19	183	10	193
1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	...	15	100	7	107
1911	99	6	105	452	43	495	123	27	150	107	32	139	14	...	14	158	8	166

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
9	1	10	48	44	92	...	...	...	18	2	20	282	77	339	Madras
34	2	36	22	33	55	124	28	152	90	2	92	504	92	596	Bombay
3	...	3	15	14	29	39	11	50	23	2	25	176	41	217	Bengal
44	14	58	...	...	...	62	19	81	81	2	83	359	65	424	United Provinces
25	...	25	25	24	49	25	...	25	61	50	111	287	78	365	Punjab
13	5	18	1	14	15	25	...	25	16	5	21	174	35	209	Burma
...	...	...	...	13	13	11	6	17	18	5	23	82	35	117	Bihar and Orissa
6	...	6	5	2	7	7	1	8	5	3	8	73	18	91	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	2	2	4	8	4	12	8	...	8	67	13	80	Assam
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,438	1920, TOTAL
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	440	99	543	2,435	474	2,909	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,079	408	2,387	1916
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915 TOTALS
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914
155	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913
100	8	108	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,643	355	1,998	1912
116	3	119	46	73	119	203	121	324	145	21	166	1,463	334	1,797	1911

under observation from 1914

No. 197—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	326	135	461	135	42	177	151	57	208
Bombay	612	230	842	295	59	354	193	59	252
Bengal	238	86	324	248	35	283	58	13	71
United Provinces	440	129	569	149	22	171	129	49	178
Punjab	295	96	391	179	53	232	133	24	157
Burma	316	76	392	221	40	261	116	23	139
Bihar and Orissa	97	42	139	46	9	55	92	62	154
Central Provinces and Berar	217	63	280	84	14	98	20	5	25
Assam	127	66	193	165	21	186	...	...	...
Total, 1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
Totals 1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223
1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266
1911	3,005	781	3,786	1,082	246	1,328	870	244	1,114

Lunatics in Asylums

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
32	11	43	50	18	68	231	41	272	Madras
65	20	85	52	11	63	369	43	412	Bombay
43	15	58	37	1	38	439	48	487	Bengal
99	33	132	93	21	114	564	71	635	United Provinces
60	28	88	91	22	113	248	19	267	Punjab
54	10	64	39	6	45	140	19	159	Burma
13	6	18	13	8	21	141	31	172	Bihar and Orissa
13	11	24	26	7	33	48	10	58	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	16	3	19	86	3	89	Assam
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920, Total
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915 Totals
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,393	158	1,551	1913
284	98	382	378	93	471	1,198	137	1,335	1912
271	93	364	378	95	473	477	92	569	1911

No. 198—Aetiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—												
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159
2. Epileptic	9	...	9	3	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	...
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	..	6
4. Marked eccentricity	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	...	9	4	...	4
5. Alcoholism	2	1	3	3	2	5	...	...	..	2	...	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—												
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15
2. Congenital mental defect	35	11	46	50	15	65	39	11	50	64	13	77
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	...	12
4. Previous attack	52	22	74	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122
C.—Deprivation of special senses—												
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	...	2
D.—Critical periods—												
1. Puberty and adolescence	15	5	20	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35
2. Climacteric	...	9	9	...	11	11	1	16	17	...	12	12
3. Senility	26	5	31	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47
E.—Child-bearing—												
1. Pregnancy	...	10	10	...	9	9	...	7	7	...	6	6
2. Puerperal	...	26	26	...	27	27	...	16	16	...	14	14
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	2	2
F.—Mental stress—												
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	34	184	127	37	164	134	33	167
G.—Physiological defects and errors—												
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	19	81	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85
3. Over-exertion (physical)	7	1	8	15	1	16	8	...	8	29	1	30
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20

Notes—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			Actiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	1. Insane
5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	3. Neurotic
...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	1. Moral deficiency
38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	2. Congenital mental defect
3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	3. Eccentricity
118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	2. Hearing
1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	33	27	7	34	23	2	25	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	2. Climacteric
26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	1. Pregnancy
...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	2. Puerperal
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	1. Sudden
237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	2. Privation and starvation
12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	3. Over-exertion (physical)
17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause

[*Continued on next page*

No. 198.—Aetiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—												
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102
2. Opium and morphia	8	...	8	11	...	11	8	1	9	19	...	19
3. Cocaine	5	...	5	1	...	1	5	1	6	4	1	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273	292	1	293	349	1	350
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81	53	10	63	69	6	75
6. Tuberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9	12	6	18	7	6	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23
I.—Traumatic—												
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13
2. Operations	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	1	1	1	2	3
3. Sunstroke	4	...	4	4	...	4	5	1	6	7	1	8
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—												
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	...	5	4	2	6	7	...	7
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	...	3	3	1	4	2	...	2	2	1	3
3. Epilepsy	81	18	99	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10
K.—Other bodily afflictions—												
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	...	7	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	3	...	...	...
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4
L.—No cause assignable												
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	618	147	765	782	232	1,014	639	147	786	631	163	794
Total	1,761	393	2,154	2,142	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	1. Alcohol
10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	2. Opium and morphia
1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	3. Cocaine
323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	5. Fever
2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	6. Tuberculosis
23	4	27	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	7. Syphilis acquired
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	9. Plague
14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	1. Injuries
1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2 Operations
6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous systems
3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	1. Lesions of brain
3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	3. Epilepsy
4	4	8		2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	1	5. Renal and vesical system
2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,204	459	2,663	2,330†	365†	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	TOTAL

† cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 199.—Railway

	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Standard Gauge (5½')	17,016	17,189	17,641	17,827	18,060
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	13,759	14,165	14,389	14,552	14,671
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	2,064	2,130	2,626	2,906	3,102
Total mileage	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	4,50,06,80	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,64	5,10,22,13	5,29,98,29
Gross earnings 000Rs.	55,27,78	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,66,04
Working expenses „	28,83,88	30,15,88	32,92,89	32,75,04	32,91,95
Net earnings „	26,43,90	31,49,16	30,65,62	27,67,70	31,74,09
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	5·87	6·77	6·19	5·33	5·99
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	52·17	48·93	51·79	54·19	50·91
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mile open	8,051	9,405	8,846	7,844	8,856
Net earnings per train mile	1·85	2·06	1·96	1·76	2·00
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	799	796	813	724	729
2nd „	3,135	3,223	3,460	3,443	3,791
Intermediate class „	11,702	10,833	12,371	12,618	13,648
3rd class „	348,479	375,567	410,960	403,559	413,254
Season and vendors' tickets „	25,688	26,810	30,114	30,722	32,959
Total	389,803	417,229	457,718	451,086	464,381
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	14·20	14·25	14·28	12·79	13·68
2nd „	6·73	6·64	6·60	6·23	5·50
Intermediate class	3·10	3·12	3·14	3·16	3·16
3rd class	2·30	2·30	2·29	2·29	2·29
Season and vendors'	1·43	1·45	1·42	1·42	1·42
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	71,263	78,475	82,613	80,972	82,499
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	4·73	4·66	4·64	4·43	4·34
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,685	7,850	7,983	7,641	7,274
Anglo-Indians	9,872	10,066	10,437	10,349	10,412
Indians	545,337	571,506	614,882	582,493	607,919
Total	562,894	589,422	633,305	600,483	625,605
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	210	206	238	233	247
Railway servants	423	405	460	443	433
Others	1,445	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,738
Total	2,078	2,145	2,338	2,367	2,418
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	7,415	7,624	7,968	8,393	8,674
Coaching stock	21,406	21,663	22,364	22,971	23,398
Goods stock—					
(*a*) Covered wagons	93,173	98,196	107,001	119,773	122,695
(*b*) Open wagons	48,803	50,087	51,476	52,699	54,043
(*c*) Timber or rail wagons	2,817	3,353	3,455	3,722	3,800
(*d*) All other classes	6,957	7,690	7,585	7,882	8,090
Total goods stock	151,750	159,329	170,417	184,076	188,628
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	50,833	52,093	55,972	58,569	56,364
Goods train miles „	53,219	59,992	57,933	56,359	62,736
Mixed train miles „	33,746	34,940	34,581	35,514	34,471
Total including miscellaneous train miles	142,944	152,761	156,276	157,142	159,038
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings per train mile	3·87	4·04	4·07	3·84	4·07
Working expenses per train mile	2·02	1·98	2·11	2·08	2·07
Net earnings per train mile	1·85	2·06	1·96	1·76	2·00

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April

STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,182	17,876	17,994	17,990	18,195	Standard Gauge (5½′)
14,806	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248	Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)
3,298	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,586	Special Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″)
36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	Total mileage
5,35,27,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	000Rs. Gross earnings
33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	,, Working expenses
37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	,, Net earnings
6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,274	11,558	12,149	10,480	8,556	*Net earnings* per mile open
2·28	2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96	*Net earnings* per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
823	883	1,048	1,108	1,148	000 1st class
4,607	4,216	5,119	6,430	7,129	,, 2nd ,,
14,349	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	,, Intermediate class
431,456	381,017	404,387	460,306	490,280	,, 3rd class
34,796	36,434	40,456	41,974	48,939	,, Season and vendors' tickets
486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027	559,246	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
13·32	16·58	15·28	16·04	16·72	1st class
5·07	6·76	7·15	7·59	7·84	2nd ,,
3·14	4·02	4·17	4·21	4·36	Intermediate class
2·32	2·78	2·86	2·84	2·92	3rd class
1·43	1·50	1·49	1·54	1·60	Season and vendors'
86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630	87,542	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
4·01	4·08	4·26	4·43	4·62	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
					Railway Staff—
6,907	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	Europeans
10,425	10,239	10,450	10,836	11,940	Anglo-Indians
619,202	636,967	667,824	695,269	729,789	Indians
636,534	654,008	684,976	713,078	749,010	Total
					Number of *Persons* killed on the Railways—
244	268	343	470	582	Passengers
425	408	456	450	467	Railway servants
1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	Others
2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016	Total
					Rolling stock—
8,760	8,893	8,923	8,990	9,365	Locomotives
23,714	24,537	24,684	24,743	24,951	Coaching stock
					Goods stock—
123,833	123,992	123,914	126,701	131,911	(*a*) Covered wagons.
54,197	54,416	54,207	54,855	55,187	(*b*) Open wagons.
3,664	3,725	3,686	3,676	4,141	(*c*) Timber or rail wagons.
8,354	8,847	9,296	9,469	9,955	(*d*) All other classes.
190,048	190,980	191,103	194,701	201,194	Total goods stock
					Train Mileage—
55,719	44,407	44,117	52,062	58,016	Coaching train miles
68,083	72,538	74,283	70,061	67,010	Goods train miles
34,874	34,618	34,240	34,169	32,254	Mixed train miles
163,604	157,036	158,588	162,161	161,832	Total including miscellaneous train miles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4·32	4·93	5·44	5·50	5·69	Gross earnings per train mile
2·04	2·25	2·64	3·13	3·73	Working expenses per train mile
2·28	2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96	Net earnings per train mile

[*Continued on next page*

No. 199.—Railway Statistics.—Summary—*concld.*

Class	Length of Line open at end of Year	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State	7,552	1,65,72,17	113,579	20,803	20,97,05	14,98,58	5,98,47
State lines worked by Companies	19,196(*a*)	3,91,02,16	331,725	58,827	60,31,73	39,50,95	20,80,78
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,847	13,57,79	20,543	2,759	1,88,52	94,14	94,38
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	260	1,85,75	2,644	174	16,81	11,16	5,45
Branch line companies' railway under "guarantee and rebate" terms	101	1,09,40	1,296	2	9,39	4,70	4.69
District Board's lines .	237	1,19,99	6,834	375	22,96	13,42	9,54
Assisted companies' lines	2,614	19,40,22	50,363	5,733	3,20,01	1,61,17	1,58,84
Unassisted companies' lines	90	44,73	716	323	4,26	4,25	1
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,672 (*b*)	9,61,38	18,546	1,995	1,42,33	90,53	51,80
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	2,626	11,62,81	17,834	2,481	1,98,76	1,19,54	79,22
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	760	9,16,74	6,889	1,777	1,55,52	70,89	84,63
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,07,39	1,935	258	11,62	9,71	1,91
Total of all Railways, 1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	572,904*	95,507*	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52
Total of all Railways 1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	483,031	80,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
1915-16	35,833	5,29,98,29	464,381	82,499	64,06,04	32,91,95	31,74,09
1914-15	35,285	5,19,22,13	451,086	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,67,70
1913-14	34,656	4,95,08,64	457,718	82,613	63,58,51	32,92,89	30,65,62
1912	33,484	4,65,15,00	417,229	78,475	61,65,04	30,15,88	31,49,16
1911	32,839	4,50,06,80	389,863	71,263	55,27,78	28,83,88	26,43,90

* Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 432, 433, 434 and 435

(*a*) Including figures for Travancore Ry. (Indian States Section).

(*b*) Excluding " " "

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,581	1,633	1,632
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	32	32	32	33	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,760	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785	3,984
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,434	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,497
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	—	—	89	89	89	135	135	135	135	135
Total	6,874	7,019	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,325	7,194	7,308	7,369	7,552
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnaver-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869	869	869
Bangalore Harihar (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,891
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section)	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	57 (b)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	844	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459	2,461	2,459
Gondia-Chanda	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	257	296	298	313	313	313	313	313	313	316
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550	2,566
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	†	†
Nagpur-Chhindwara	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,918	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70	70	87
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	769	792	788	788	826	812	804	819	815	815
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	46	46	46
Total	18,028	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,076	19,068	19,107	19,019	19,100
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112	135	135
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214	237	337

[*Continued on next page*

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.
† Split up into two Sections, *viz.* (1) Bangalore Harihar Ry. and (2) Mysore Bangalore Railway
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915
(a) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.)
(b) Includes figures for Indian State Section

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee" or both Terms										
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad Dholka	33	33	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	48	60	60	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	32
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	20	20	20	26	25	32	32	32	32	33
Chaparmukh Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	48	68	117	118	118	118	118	118
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45	45	46
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	26
Khulna-Bagerhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47	46	46
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	13	13	13
Mourbhanj (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	55	55	55	55	54	56	56	56	(b)	(b)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	30
Panposh-Raipura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	35
Phagwara Rahon Hoshiarpur Doab	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	576	576	576	576	576	578	578	578	578	578
Sutlej Valley	208	208	208	208	208	208	—	—	—	—
Tapti Valley	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,223	1,251	1,441	1,687	1,937	2,054	2,027	2,126	2,134	2,206
Assisted Companies' Lines.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light ‡	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,176	1,177	1,240	1,238	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,249	1,249
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206	206	206

(*a*) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway, assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter

(*b*) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920

(*c*) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

* Subsidised by Government of India

† Subsidised by Local Government

‡ Subsidised by District Boards

Note.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Railways.	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Assisted Companies' Lines—*contd.*										
Dibru-Sadiya †	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light ‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah ‡	—	—	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	(*c*)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon*	225	256	256	256	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,469	2,551	2,651	2,632	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614	2,614
Unassisted Companies' Lines										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32	32	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Madaya Light	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16	16
Total	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90	110	90
Indian State Lines worked by Indian States										
Bhavnagar §	158	173	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	217
Bikaner	385	471	471	471	497	498	498	498	498	498
Birur Shimoga (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38
Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43	(*f*)	—
Gondal §	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	106	106
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	525	587	604	609	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad §	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135	141	141
Khijadiya-Dhari	—	—	26	26	26	37	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64	64	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (*d*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	(*d*)205	(*d*)204
Piper-Bilara Light	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar (*g*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41
Mysore Light (*h*)	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,240	2,311	2,361	2,479	2,493	2,595	2,626

* Subsidised by Government of India † Subsidised by Local Government
‡ Subsidised by District Boards
§ Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar
(*a*) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter
(*b*) Amalgamated with East Indian Railway
(*c*) Temporarily dismantled
(*d*) Includes Mysore Arsikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway)
(*e*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19
(*f*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20
(*g*) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar
(*h*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasinharajapura

Note.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government

No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Indian State Lines worked by the Main Line										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	45	45	(*c*)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	26	26	26	35	35	35	35
Bina-Goona Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	23	23
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	40
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	142	147	147	154	187	187	187
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	153	153	163	163	163	163	231
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	107	108	122	122	122
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26
Khanpur Chachran	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	23
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	(*b*)
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	(*a*)	—
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	16	19	19	19	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	39	39
Rajpura Bhatinda	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	46	103	103	103	104	104
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section)	58	58	58	58	58	58	96	96	96	96
Vijapur Kaloi-Kadi	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	(*d*)
Total	1,341	1,446	1,470	1,527	1,582	1,708	1,788	1,836	1,823	1,768
Companies' Lines Guaranteed by Indian States.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	—	15	29	36	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	736	750	757	760	760	760	760
Lines in Foreign Territory										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029

(*a*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20

(*b*) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms"

(*c*) Figures included under British Section

(*d*) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways

NO. 201.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY INCLUDING FERRIES AND SUSPENSE ON OPEN LINE OF SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

No. 201.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	20,76	21,98	22,19	22,75	22,88
Assam-Bengal	14,52,51	14,72,74	15,00,12	16,04,81	16,35,95
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	22,13	22,43	23,06	23,99	23,81
Barsi Light	49,00	70,14	70,98	74,50	76,45
Bengal and North-Western	15,69,03	17,18,93	17,76,50	17,85,93	18,03,09
Bengal Dooars	1,24,61	1,26,15	1,27,42	1,32,17	1,35,23
Bengal-Nagpur	35,24,88	35,72,18	38,65,58	40,08,62	40,73,73
Bengal Provincial	11,32	11,46	11,56	11,77	11,85
Bhavnagar	95,37	1,07,52	1,18,08	1,26,69	1,35,23
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	17,27
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′—6″ and 2′—6″ gauges)	21,21,11	24,01,01	26,00,92	27,22,12	27,86,17
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′—3½″ gauge)	19,70,81	18,04,45	18,29,13	18,68,10	18,72,56
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	12,38	12,63	13,11	13,60	13,60
Burma	18,63,83	19,32,20	20,09,70	21,45,74	21,57,24
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,03	9,26	9,39	9,47	9,71
Cutch	9,49	9,89	10,52	10,53	
Darjeeling-Himalayan	38,52	39,25	44,72	65,46	89,30
Dehri-Rohtas Light	5,33	5,51	6,15	6,26	6,28
Dibru-Sadiya	1,20,00	1,23,24	1,26,64	1,28,60	1,31,13
Dholpur-Bari	7,41	7,48	7,59	12,41	12,42
East Indian	64,22,04	65,84,16	69,67,26	72,96,13	73,80,99
Eastern Bengal (5′—6″ gauge)	14,40,21	15,07,10	16,88,73	22,38,17	23,36,72
Eastern Bengal (3′—3½″ and 2′—6″ gauges)	11,42,83	12,23,10	12,57,61	13,08,57	13,36,68
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	11,40	13,03	12,90
Gondal	83,00	84,17	97,98	99,91	1,01,46
Great Indian Peninsula	57,13,62	58,72,37	63,25,79	66,22,93	70,14,43
Gwalior Light	—	—	69,11	72,27	74,69
Howrah-Amta Light	23,04	22,95	25,61	26,71	26,87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	6,56	6,62	7,18	8,27	7,71
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)	2,91,88	3,26,31	3,36,15	3,51,07	3,85,06

(a) Formerly called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′—3½″ gauge) up to 1917-18

on OPEN LINES of several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
—	—	—	6,26	13,16	Aden
—	19,05,0	19,66	19,74	19,76	Ahmadpur Katwa
—	--	28,87	30,87	30,78	Arakan Light
22,67	22,67	22,58	22,68	22,65	Arrah-Sasaram Light
16,43,11	17,88,64	18,16,61	18,69,08	19,55,36	Assam-Bengal
33,94	35,57	35,43	35,50	35,71	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,82	23,85	23,90	23,94	24,20	Baraset-Basirhat Light
76,06	76,57	86,28	86,24	87,11	Barsi Light
17,93,47	17,79,00	17,61,41	17,72,06	18,02,46	Bengal and North-Western
1,36,19	1,36,56	1,37,22	1,45,26	1,45,38	Bengal Docars
40,96,74	41,36,32	41,98,41	44,91,58	48,84,08	Bengal-Nagpur
11,89	14,44	14,53	14,57	14,93	Bengal Provincial
1,35,74	1,36,66	1,36,56	1,26,59	1,30,21	Bhavnagar
17,82	17,98	18,09	18,12	18,17	Burdwan-Katwa
28,10,18	28,62,95	28,92,53	29,52,75	33,66,16	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'—6" and 2'—6" gauges)
18,92,78	18,81,56	19,34,43	19,67,07	22,04,71	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'—3¾" gauge)
13,60	13,84	13,92	14,20	14,20	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,64,89	21,57,58	21,47,14	21,51,68	22,10,43	Burma
16,38	16,25	16,30	16,56	16,77	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,86	10,94	10,95	10,95	10,96	Cutch
95,83	99,84	1,00,75	1,01,31	1,02,35	Darjeeling-Himalayan
6,88	6,70	7,40	7,86	8,69	Dehri-Rohtas Light
1,33,09	1,34,32	1,37,50	1,38,69	1,39,98	Dibru-Sadiya
12,42	12,93	13,00	13,39	13,62	Dholpur-Bari
75,41,98	75,47,92	76,02,93	80,55,41	90,77,81	East Indian
24,15,05	24,31,67	24,66,88	25,77,04	27,16,38	Eastern Bengal (5'—6" gauge)
13,45,30	13,53,13	13,43,26	13,41,29	14,10,63	Eastern Bengal (3'—3¾" and 2'—6" gauges)
12,92	12,97	13,07	13,15	13,24	Godhra-Lunavada
1,10,66	1,12,55	1,15,38	1,18,19	1,24,78	Gondal
70,72,67	71,69,70	72,61,05	74,16,14	92,23,79	Great Indian Peninsula
75,66	75,92	76,55	77,12	82,79	Gwalior Light
26,44	26,52	27,02	26,94	27,61	Howrah Amta Light
7,64	7,64	7,62	7,64	7,85	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
4,29,47	4,37,37	4,46,55	4,55,80	4,57,03	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 201.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	1,06	1,11	1,14	1,14	1,13
Jamnagar	23,27	23,36	23,54	23,71	23,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	12,34	(a)	12,81
Jodhpur-Bikaner	2,83,96	3,18,81	3,50,86	3,71,48	3,80,90
Jorhat (Povincial)	9,72	9,84	10,65	10,72	10,91
Junagad	48,00	50,29	60,37	60,67	63,80
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	2,86
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	— —	— —	2,96 —	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge)	17,85,74	17,92,95	18,37,99	18,65,01	18,87,51
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3¾″ gauge)	18,11,20	18,24,63	18,66,63	18,69,86	18,72,35
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)	19,44	19,42	41,45	41,73	41,39
Morvi	49,91	51,22	52,11	52,84	53,81
Mourbhanj	7,20	7,20	7,23	7,24	7,27
Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (c)	...	—	—	—	—
Mysore Light (d)	...	—	—	(a)	2,97
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	...	—	12,50	13,42	14,69
Nilgiri	77,29	78,32			Included with the South
Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge)	4,75,56	4,97,19	5,21,93	5,29,67	5,43,11
North-Western	81,85,06	84,07,81	90,65,63	94,19,95	95,47,92
Oudh and Rohilkhand	18,92,02	20,48,09	21,55,59	22,46,07	21,77,14
Parlakimedi Light	7,36	7,44	7,55	7,56	7,63
Pipar Bilara Light	1,97	2,75	2,77	2,80	2,90
Powayan Light	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	2,90,96	3,43,74	3,56,26	3,71,69	3,70,77
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	42,17	42,51	43,43	43,90	44,17
Shoranur Cochin	69,57	69,65			Included with the South
South Indian (5′—6″ gauge)	6,57,73	6,68,14	7,01,74	7,13,55	7,26,73
South Indian (3′—3¾′ gauge)	10,81,93	11,19,52	13,77,67	14,19,26	14,38,63
Tezpur-Balipara Light	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	21,16	21,96	22,34	22,40	22,50
GRAND TOTAL	4,50,06,80	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,64	5,19,22,13	5,20,98,29

(a) Information not available
(b) Temporarily dismantled
(c) Formerly called South Indian Railway (2′—6″gauge) up to 1917-18

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12	1,12	1,12	1,10	1,11	Jagadhri Light
24,09	24,26	24,75	25,83	27,68	Jamnagar
13,49	13,97	14,38	14,33	14,47	Jessore-Jhenidah
3,85,17	3,85,92	3,96,01	4,07,54	4,37,11	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,24	11,12	10,91	11,19	11,41	Jorhat (Provincial)
63,98	67,43	77,34	79,00	88,81	Junagad
—	17,37	17,60	18,09	18,42	Kalighat-Falta
2,98	3,46	5,67	5,85	6,25	Kulasekarapatnam Light
26,43	30,31	30,86	31,17	33,32	Kolar District and Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,47	Madaya Light
19,06,93	19,22,61	19,35,79	20,15,48	22,91,34	Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge)
18,77,52	18,77,05	18,92,92	18,42,41	19,80,11	Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3½″ gauge)
40,93	40,99	41,22	40,79	42,62	Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (e)
53,60	53,77	53,59	54,16	56,20	Morvi
7,27	7,27	7,27	7,27	—	Mourbhanj
—	81,12	90,53	1,82,43	1,99,20	Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (e)
3,48	5,03	5,76	6,36	6,49	Mysore Light (d)
15,11	14,89	14,99	14,83	15,18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
Indian Railway (3′—3½″ gauge)					Nilgiri
5,42,80	5,46,73	5,49,80	5,56,68	5,78,30	Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge)
95,75,99	96,71,55	1,00,16,01	1,02,25,08	1,11,24,76	North-Western
21,82,45	21,83,07	21,96,19	22,42,19	24,15,41	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,67	7,67	7,67	7,68	7,68	Parlakimedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	Pipar Bilara Light
8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	(b)	Powayan Light
3,67,73	3,66,70	3,66,70	3,80,97	(f) 3,94,34	Rohilkund and Kumaon
44,11	44,63	45,20	45,71	45,51	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light
Indian Railway (3′—3½″ gauge)					Shoranur Cochin
7,20,79	7,23,46	7,23,81	7,22,98	7,74,83	South Indian (5′—6″ gauge)
14,27,43	14,78,78	14,74,72	15,03,40	16,57,05	South Indian (3′—3½″ gauge)
4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	Tezpur-Balipara Light
22,77	22,84	22,86	22,86	22,86	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
5,35,27,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Formerly called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura up to 1919-20
(e) Formerly called Mysore Arsikeri up to 1919-20
(f) Including the Powayan Light Railway
* Excluding Rs. 1,73,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding

No. 202.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	231	291	395	443	414
Assam-Bengal (*a*)	4,198	4,686	5,114	5,507	5,379
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	671	772	839	818	874
Barsi Light	780	917	1,067	929	770
Bengal and North-Western (*b*)	22,515	23,619	26,216	26,332	25,704
Bengal Dooars	760	877	991	937	929
Bengal Nagpur (*c*)	14,755	16,326	17,095	16,878	16,334
Bengal Provincial (*d*)	598	635	580	591	585
Bhavnagar (*e*)	1,398	1,389	1,496	1,652	1,632
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*)	35,532	62,061	67,160	67,024	70,135
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	377	706	381	440	643
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	137
Burma (*g*)	23,297	25,709	28,666	27,045	27,738
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	87	97	142	136	124
Cutch	87	81	75	85	76
Darjeeling-Himalayan	237	264	253	236	383
Dehri-Rohtas Light	34	40	51	60	55
Dibru-Sadiya (*h*)	606	691	740	727	634
Dholpur-Bari	72	71	85	80	89
East Indian (*i*)	36,556	39,231	41,562	41,455	41,553
Eastern Bengal (*j*)	31,748	32,975	36,230	34,935	34,978
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	25	80	89
Gondal (*k*)	1,393	1,306	1,442	1,558	1,590
Great Indian Peninsula (*l*)	33,118	35,491	37,765	35,247	36,522
Gwalior Light	—	—	428	335	379
Howrah-Amta Light	1,465	1,621	1,845	2,011	2,085
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	622	712	868	908	938
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal.	2,064	2,395	2,981	3,075	3,108
Jagadhri Light	57	153	160	140	138
Jamnagar	295	282	315	344	330
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Bikaner (*m*)	4,391	4,476	5,079	5,383	5,432
Jorhat (Provincial)	209	208	222	214	207
Junagad	633	757	898	893	987
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—
Kolar District (*n*)	—	—	35	157	327
Kulsekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	64
Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*)	30,093	32,143	35,800	36,480	38,290
Morvi	491	514	607	627	631
Mourbhanj	73	67	80	76	67
Mysore (*p*)	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore Light (*q*)	—	—	—	—	7
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	202	225	249
Nizam's Guaranteed (*r*)	1,800	1,938	2,193	2,160	2,162
North-Western (*s*)	53,590	54,048	61,350	62,457	66,899
Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*)	16,924	19,619	21,444	18,057	18,815
Parlakimedi Light	132	129	161	161	122
Pipar Bilara Light	54	74	69	75	75
Powayan Light	393	420	450	362	419
Rajputana Malwa	24,023	*	*	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon (*u*)	4,076	4,914	5,272	4,579	5,003
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	953	994	1,107	1,036	1,039
South Indian (*v*)	37,988	42,984	47,197	46,955	48,551
Tejpore-Balipara Light	178	181	189	190	216
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	349	365	408	388	395

(*a*) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar

(*b*) Includes Tirhoot

(*c*) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light

(*d*) Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj

(*e*) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September 1919

(*f*) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur

(*g*) Includes Southern Shan States,

(*h*) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery

(*i*) Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, Jind- Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar

(*j*) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Cooch Behar

(*k*) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari

(*l*) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Kotan, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner, and Palgaon Arvi

(*m*) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro

(*n*) Includes Bangalore Chik Ballapur

olders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
—	†	†	†	†	Aden
—	195	295	391	397	Ahmadpur-Katwa
—	—	9	69	67	Arakan Light
464	424	426	478	527	Arrah-Sasaram Light
5,297	5,446	6,114	7,303	7,461	Assam-Bengal (*a*)
44	249	292	350	302	Bankura Damoodar River
856	677	779	911	980	Baraset-Basirhat Light
947	694	813	1,321	1,315	Barsi Light
27,269	23,013	24,048	28,067	29,132	Bengal and North-Western (*b*)
1,061	1,011	1,047	1,146	1,046	Bengal Dooars
16,840	15,236	16,609	19,098	20,678	Bengal Nagpur (*c*)
503	428	†	427	480	Bengal Provincial (*d*)
1,809	1,901	2,297	2,466	2,259	Bhavnagar (*e*)
74,730	67,568	74,156	83,555	91,001	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*)
443	456	371	463	877	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
370	353	372	422	402	Burdwan-Katwa
29,030	26,960	28,267	33,168	35,678	Burma (*g*)
189	156	226	241	213	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light
88	51	99	107	97	Cutch
665	554	562	623	593	Darjeeling-Himalayan
70	66	66	66	81	Dehri-Rohtas Light
665	686	607	649	755	Dibru-Sadiya (*h*)
104	110	123	166	157	Dholpur-Bari
42,213	36,163	39,049	42,903	48,175	East Indian (*i*)
37,293	32,229	34,101	38,745	40,212	Eastern Bengal (*j*)
103	80	104	134	166	Godhra-Lunavada
1,797	1,984	2,276	2,444	2,411	Gondal (*k*)
39,923	37,744	41,300	46,818	52,073	Great Indian Peninsula (*l*)
435	399	472	507	513	Gwalior Light
2,127	1,950	2,093	2,336	2,486	Howrah-Amta Light
1,004	899	1,014	906	731	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
3,293	3,727	4,505	5,041	4,989	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hinguli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal
86	100	93	131	174	Jagadhri Light
332	353	407	470	474	Jamnagar
219	179	213	289	313	Jessore-Jhenidah
5,724	4,555	5,396	6,484	6,069	Jodhpore-Bikaner (*m*)
220	200	209	217	230	Jorhat (Provincial)
1,149	1,262	1,467	1,614	1,623	Junagad
—	321	647	730	754	Kalighat-Falta
477	574	695	752	758	Kolar District (*n*)
78	62	50	90	71	Kulase-karapatnam Light
40,997	36,375	39,288	44,789	42,738	Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*)
723	779	866	973	955	Morvi
70	52	55	68	30	Mourbhanj
—	106	429	1,776	3,142	Mysore (*p*)
3	22	28	28	34	Mysore Light (*q*)
274	207	378	439	488	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
2,248	2,061	2,333	2,731	3,022	Nizam's Guaranteed (*r*)
66,001	56,833	57,865	58,059	68,895	North-Western (*s*)
19,695	15,423	16,479	19,203	20,577	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*)
163	137	145	173	173	Parlakimedi Light
74	39	78	107	100	Pipar Bilara Light
420	404	90	§	§	Powayan Light
*	*	*	*	*	Rajputana-Malwa
5,532	5,319	5,426	6,177	6,596	Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*)
1,111	1,099	1,075	951	1,078	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light
50,195	41,792	42,922	51,682	54,084	South Indian (*v*)
187	195	214	222	235	Tezpore-Balipara Light
422	322	388	502	300	Udaipur-Chitorgarh

(*a*) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Harihar and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud

(*p*) Includes Berur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways for the 2nd half of the year 1919-20

(*q*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

(*r*) Includes Bezwada Extension

(*s*) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmor, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhaun, Sialkot-Narowal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(*t*) Includes Hardwar-Dehra, and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(*u*) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(*v*) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem

* Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda and Central India from 1912

† Information not furnished

§ Temporarily dismantled

No. 203.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	10	9
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2
Arrah-Sasaram Light	8	18	24	31	20	29	32	31	38	38
Assam-Bengal	664	720	834	783	914	841	834	874	907	905
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25	26	13
Baraset-Basirhat Light	17	27	21	25	30	28	23	22	30	30
Barsi Light	113	139	164	149	168	121	89	102	131	108
Bengal and North-Western	2,557	2,763	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,683	2,594
Bengal Dooars	140	161	198	203	201	204	198	216	191	179
Bengal-Nagpur	5,846	6,653	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,669	8,906
Bengal Provincial	53	51	41	46	42	42	31	(a)	43	32
Bhavnagar	218	258	241	285	275	246	285	410	310	274
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	3,374	3,659	4,206	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,259	4,529	4,325	4,371
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	3,296	3,035	2,940	2,943	3,010	3,337	3,322	3,753	3,121	3,259
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	28	33	26	34	25	30	37	47	44	44
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	8	11	13	14	18	11
Burma	2,941	2,887	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,886	3,643
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	47	67	60	35	51	53	66	53	60	108
Cutch	19	22	18	17	24	17	12	23	15	12
Darjeeling-Himalayan	50	53	57	55	85	123	116	138	137	127
Dehri Rohtas Light	10	44	87	112	134	139	132	137	168	181
Dibru-Sadiya	758	738	710	771	730	715	727	668	701	668
Dholpur-Bari	31	30		31	33	40	44	62	56	76
East Indian	14,892	16,773	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974	18,240	18,998
Eastern Bengal	4,820	5,063	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,368	4,640	4,970	5,379	4,819
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17	14	21
Gondal	215	235	255	244	287	287	334	416	388	393
Great Indian Peninsula	7,378	8,413	9,081	9,420	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,695	10,192
Gwalior Light	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92	85	76
Howrah-Amta Light	26	33	41	43	39	39	39	44	47	47
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	9	11	12	13	14	13	14	13	15	16
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	386	623	482	485	498	366	498	562	632	572

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
(a) Informationnot available

No. 203.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Jagadhri Light	3	16	9	11	11	11	10	8	7	8
Jamnagar	26	32	43	45	42	39	40	66	66	56
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	19	16
Jodhpur-Bikaner	977	1,180	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066	1,155
Jorhat (Provincial)	21	24	25	22	30	33	28	20	21	20
Junagad	87	103	123	142	157	155	167	192	188	194
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20	25	19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27	30	29
Kulasekarapatnam Light'	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24	18	24
Madaya Light	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3,617	3,963	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517
Morvi	76	97	88	86	98	86	103	188	141	137
Mourbhanj	20	15	21	16	13	14	15	11	18	4
Mysore Light	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2	3
Mysore (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64	123	219
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	12	15	20	19	23	38	30	36
Nizam's Guaranteed	1,064	1,079	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270	1,314
North-Western	10,807	11,309	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339	11,776
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,918	4,040	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,927	3,412	3,454
Parlakimedi Light	6	10	16	10	10	11	13	10	10	9
Pipar Bilara Light	3	3	3	3	8	5	5	4	5	3
Powayan Light	36	31	24	22	28	34	29	7	(d)	(d)
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	645	729	680	599	596	676	730	857	757	744
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	80	106	92	118	73	101	121	123	103	104
South Indian (c)	2,955	3,161	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040	2,935
Tezpur-Balipara Light	14	17	22	23	23	27	19	23	26	22
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	21	31	23	19	33	42	23	26	29	30

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October 1919, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway

(c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways

(d) Temporarily dismantled

No. 204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,35	2,70
Ahmedpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	94	1,22	1,35
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	47	46
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1,33	1,72	1,94	2,13	1,96	2,26	2,54	2,47	2,80	2,89
Assam-Bengal	55,76	64,50	70,43	68,85	67,47	67,38	76,76	86,92	1,12,61	1,14,30
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	22	1,28	1,53	2,26	1,75
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2,78	3,38	3,28	3,49	3,74	3,57	3,08	3,45	4,06	4,41
Barsi Light	7,45	10,31	13,18	11,18	10,67	11,25	8,61	10,10	15,96	14,32
Bengal and North-Western	1,88,45	2,10,80	2,09,45	2,03,75	1,95,27	2,17,31	2,14,87	2,57,67	2,53,33	2,57,28
Bengal Dooars	12,02	14,34	16,41	15,99	16,42	17,70	17,09	18,29	18,08	15,36
Bengal-Nagpur	3,39,70	4,02,63	4,20,59	4,10,01	4,43,73	5,12,28	5,63,93	6,20,87	6,57,57	6,43,29
Bengal Provincial	1,26	1,31	1,34	1,43	1,41	1,28	1,14	*	1,52	1,50
Bhavnagar	15,52	15,40	15,30	16,63	16,45	17,59	19,14	27,51	26,02	23,02
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	3,06,80	3,56,03	3,91,04	3,69,74	4,07,73	4,29,72	4,90,22	5,70,42	5,78,65	6,15,25
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¾" gauge)	3,24,15	3,32,40	3,15,52	3,04,21	3,38,44	3,61,01	3,69,95	4,55,69	4,52,35	4,58,34
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,34	2,50	1,58	1,66	2,31	1,57	1,97	1,60	1,79	3,53
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	38	1,33	1,32	1,41	1,71	1,67
Burma	2,06,71	2,19,05	2,46,95	2,33,86	2,20,82	2,47,28	2,47,73	2,93,55	3,29,30	3,26,78
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	64	88	87	64	74	95	25	29	1,64	2,07
Cutch	1,01	1,02	97	97	1,05	93	59	1,20	1,02	93
Darjeeling-Himalayan	10,30	11,39	11,99	11,36	13,52	16,33	16,59	18,04	18,76	19,62
Dehri-Rohtas Light	24	79	1,50	1,91	2,19	2,32	2,18	2,23	2,67	2,79
Dibru-Sadiya	12,72	14,01	14,42	13,88	15,11	15,16	15,36	14,65	15,73	16,91
Dholpur-Bari	41	40	54	72	88	1,06	1,11	1,18	1,59	1,84
East Indian	9,57,61	10,51,66	10,62,16	10,70,78	10,83,73	11,45,52	12,21,43	13,92,59	13,60,80	14,53,11
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,81,23	1,99,18	2,07,21	1,84,54	2,15,14	2,22,55	2,08,42	2,36,13	2,75,99	2,50,23
Eastern Bengal (3'-3¾" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,40,55	1,50,83	1,76,33	1,55,77	1,41,24	1,57,83	1,50,74	1,64,30	1,87,81	2,00,49
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	13	45	53	65	54	79	88	1,11
Gondal	12,06	12,45	14,22	14,23	15,06	15,89	17,09	24,11	24,25	24,19
Great Indian Peninsula	7,74,50	8,65,79	9,17,34	8,35,56	9,76,13	10,54,10	11,43,61	12,95,20	13,79,37	13,99,33
Gwalior Light	—	—	5,14	5,31	5,85	5,63	6,58	7,73	7,37	7,08
Howrah-Amta Light	4,99	5,59	5,94	6,13	6,17	6,07	6,02	6,55	7,18	8,55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1,26	1,41	1,58	1,50	1,62	1,61	1,62	1,75	1,72	1,76
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)	34,97	44,26	44,51	42,34	46,14	41,52	44,90	57,43	71,61	75,65

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433

* Information not available

(a) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3¾" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	8	25	25	22	23	19	19	18	25	30
Jamnagar	2,46	2,38	2,92	3,01	3,23	3,43	3,74	4,94	5,15	4,57
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	50	77	95	1,11	89	1,03	1,43	1,57
Jodhpur-Bikaner	62,15	70,42	69,83	60,21	80,07	81,33	96,75	1,08,27	1,00,95	1,09,53
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,09	1,22	1,30	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,26	1,32
Junagad	4,46	5,43	6,19	6,21	6,96	7,49	8,14	9,98	10,54	11,25
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	1,89	2,20	2,51
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	8	36	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	*	52	80	32	42	50	73
Madaya Light	—	*	*	*	18	*	*	*	*	87
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,98,11	2,18,42	2,28,44	2,35,51	2,60,03	3,00,94	3,35,86	3,51,69	3,70,09	3,74,07
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¾" gauge)	1,79,93	1,87,94	2,02,95	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,25	2,37,03	2,56,54	2,63,92	2,68,74
Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*a*)	1,06	1,13	1,81	1,98	2,23	2,49	2,73	2,44	3,17	3,06
Morvi	6,36	7,25	7,77	7,67	7,73	8,69	9,76	14,44	12,89	13,04
Mourbhanj	62	51	67	54	48	52	52	46	65	21
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	3,81	13,41	23,25
Mysore Light (*b*)	—	—	—	—	8	1	17	28	28	35
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	1,03	1,19	1,34	1,44	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58
Nilgiri	4,95	5,22	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	60,62	61,61	70,89	63,21	69,48	70,94	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,09
North-Western	8,89,41	10,15,95	9,85,61	9,22,24	9,66,61	11,06,32	13,59,40	14,07,81	13,77,91	14,57,77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,08,20	2,40,60	2,46,09	2,12,91	2,28,68	2,68,74	2,90,78	3,36,19	3,23,06	3,28,05
Parlakimedi Light	33	40	51	50	41	49	54	53	69	75
Pipar Bilara Light	16	23	26	25	34	26	20	30	39	37
Powayan Light	1,03	1,01	97	83	96	1,01	1,02	26	†	†
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	34,14	41,68	41,35	34,99	37,43	42,89	48,73	56,02	52,63	54,18
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	5,32	6,10	6,17	6,48	5,49	6,69	7,16	7,94	7,57	8,40
Shoranur-Cochin	6,01	6,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	69,66	74,16	79,55	78,17	84,91	98,22	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,26,57	1,25,79
South Indian (3'-3¾" gauge)	1,91,88	2,09,64	2,26,97	2,19,40	2,36,05	2,54,67	2,74,04	2,74,82	3,16,46	3,27,02
Tezpur-Balipara Light	1,15	1,21	1,35	1,36	1,42	1,48	1,33	1,55	1,66	1,44
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	2,84	3,05	3,19	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,76	3,37	4,38	* 3,63
GRAND TOTAL	55,27,78	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,83	89,15,32	91,98,76

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433

* Information not available † Temporarily dismantled

(*a*) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

(*b*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimhurajapura (3'-3¾" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 205.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,33	2,17
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	1,18	76	1,21
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	98
Arrah-Sasaram Light	89	1,13	1,23	1,25	1,17	1,26	1,17	1,31	1,65	1,79
Assam-Bengal	44,38	47,20	47,72	51,54	52,57	52,59	56,98	66,27	88,71	88,26
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	20	1,21	1,68	1,44	1,71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,66	1,76	1,92	2,15	2,22	2,22	2,15	2,06	2,40	2,31
Barsi Light	3,46	4,65	4,71	4,89	4,70	4,80	4,46	4,87	6,07	6,62
Bengal and North-Western	78,17	72,00	80,64	79,67	78,39	86,26	93,81	1,02,73	1,11,09	1,19,54
Bengal Dooars	4,55	5,17	6,38	6,67	6,86	7,66	7,33	7,95	9,10	9,37
Bengal-Nagpur	1,71,48	1,84,14	2,05,53	2,06,77	2,17,48	2,46,36	2,62,60	3,07,70	3,84,16	4,24,25
Bengal Provincial	84	82	87	95	96	95	1,00	(a)	1,14	1,25
Bhavnagar	6,01	7,36	7,49	7,75	7,91	8,71	8,04	11,09	11,77	12,79
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	1,49,61	1,70,17	1,91,44	1,90,73	1,94,12	1,78,78	2,13,57	2,40,27	3,09,40	4,12,73
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3½″ gauge)	1,65,11	1,62,73	1,59,23	1,62,31	1,60,32	1,59,88	1,67,66	2,06,89	2,63,03	3,11,98
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	72	1,08	1,12	1,06	1,22	95	1,12	98	1,31	1,40
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	20	1,25	1,00	1,07	1,03	1,29
Burma	1,34,76	1,30,26	1,32,34	1,34,09	1,29,65	1,28,68	1,33,26	1,58,88	1,86,13	2,23,22
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	49	56	62	64	57	67	86	1,02	1,28	1,52
Cutch	42	45	64	58	53	57	49	64	33	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	5,85	6,28	6,98	6,66	7,71	10,23	10,17	11,05	11,38	11,99
Dehri-Rohtas Light	36	45	56	60	70	73	79	1,37	1,49	1,56
Dibru-Sadiya	8,07	7,97	7,98	8,61	9,22	9,22	10,03	9,55	10,86	13,04
Dholpur-Bari	27	32	32	44	57	52	67	74	89	93
East-Indian	3,75,27	3,95,67	4,25,58	4,22,10	4,22,77	4,21,66	4,26,09	4,87,58	6,11,45	7,66,02
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	1,13,19	1,19,46	1,17,79	1,21,95	1,21,99	1,17,78	1,21,54	1,35,14	2,02,13	1,71,17
Eastern Bengal (3′-3½″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	87,67	87,50	95,02	98,91	92,20	87,19	82,04	95,65	1,07,86	1,36,85
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	11	41	56	54	58	64	76	86
Gondal	5,92	6,17	6,72	7,48	7,40	8,60	9,37	12,73	11,65	16,51
Great Indian Peninsula	4,28,38	4,67,21	5,51,61	5,23,64	5,56,13	5,65,99	6,09,19	7,41,00	8,59,92	10,72,78
Gwalior Light	—	—	2,94	3,15	3,20	2,82	3,00	3,78	3,88	4,45
Howrah-Amta Light	2,46	2,53	3,25	3,74	3,57	3,38	3,26	3,67	4,50	4,56
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	64	66	88	85	1,00	96	97	96	1,06	1,07
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	21,85	23,73	22,98	24,47	24,60	22,29	28,57	29,81	37,89	32,19
Jagadhri Light	7	13	22	20	21	18	17	18	16	16
Jamnagar	1,29	1,40	1,36	1,92	1,77	1,97	1,98	2,21	2,37	2,48

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3′-3½″ gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 205.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	38	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54
Jodhpur-Bikaner	26,05	32,61	34,98	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,01	50,26	53,79	63,88
Jorhat (Provincial)	78	89	90	1,28	1,02	1,02	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,47
Junagad	2,39	2,68	3,21	3,29	3,56	3,80	6,40	4,37	5,19	5,99
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	1,19	1,29	1,53
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	—	—	8	31	36	1,46	1,97	2,97	2,63	2,59
	—	—	—	(a)	34					
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30
Madaya Light	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	85
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,08,32	1,13,88	1,23,47	1,24,84	1,32,93	1,48,82	1,50,88	1,62,30	2,02,88	2,40,19
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¾" gauge)	1,06,61	1,07,70	1,17,67	1,15,76	1,14,96	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,94	1,83,65
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri(d)	88	90	1,84	2,16	1,99	2,09	2,46	2,71	3,36	4,45
Morvi	2,13	2,70	2,74	2,80	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,18	4,85	5,20
Mourbhanj	29	28	30	29	31	42	40	39	56	11(b)
Mysore Light(e)	—	—	—	—	10	5	27	41	24	27
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,98
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	62	80	78	75	84	94	1,06	1,31
Nilgirl	3,70	4,05	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	32,08	27,80	36,11	31,03	37,59	30,24	40,87	50,99	52,55	47,76
North-Western	5,30,77	5,26,02	5,60,79	5,66,13	5,45,13	5,35,62	5,95,24	7,49,68	8,66,86	10,51,64
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,01,16	1,07,63	1,20,45	1,19,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,39,02	1,81,95	1,94,20
Parlakimedi Light	23	28	33	32	40	45	33	31	42	42
Pipar Bilara Light	11	17	25	16	21	21	16	18	28	24
Powayan Light	62	61	59	50	57	61	61	15	(c)	(c)
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	15,69	16,48	18,31	18,80	18,15	17,88	21,51	28,23	28,91	28,93
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2,22	2,56	2,69	2,90	2,69	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03
Shoranur-Cochin	3,11	3,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾"gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	31,53	38,94	40,63	46,11	39,90	48,73	45,27	47,98	68,38	79,29
South Indian (3'-3¾" gauge)	99,45	1,06,00	1,28,89	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,28,12	1,21,04	2,28,08	1,73,86	1,95,09
Tezpur-Balipara Light	83	86	94	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,26
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,31	1,48	1,54	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,98	1,96
GRAND TOTAL	28,83,88	30,15,88	32,92,89	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
(a) Information not available
(b) Figures up to 14th July 1920
(c) Temporarily dismantled
(d) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line
(e) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—98*	53
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—1*	*—24*	46	14
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—3*	*—50*	*—52*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	44	59	71	88	79	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10
Assam-Bengal	11,38	17,30	22,71	17,31	14,90	14,79	19,78	20,65	23,90	26,04
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	15	82	4
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,12	1,62	1,36	1,34	1,52	1,35	93	1,39	1,66	2,19
Barsi Light	3,99	5,66	8,47	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,15	5,23	9,89	7,70
Bengal and North-Western	1,10,28	1,34,80	1,28,91	1,24,08	1,16,88	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34
Bengal Dooars	7,47	9,17	10,03	9,32	9,56	10,04	9,76	10,34	8,98	5,99
Bengal-Nagpur	1,68,22	2,18,40	2,15,06	2,03,24	2,26,25	2,65,92	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,19,04
Bengal Provincial	42	49	47	48	45	33	14	(a)	38	25
Bhavnagar	9,51	8,04	7,81	8,88	8,54	8,88	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,57,19	1,76,86	1,93,60	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,94	2,76,65	3,21,15	2,69,25	2,02,52
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge.)	1,59,04	1,69,67	1,53,29	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,48,80	1,89,32	1,46,36
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	62	1,42	46	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	18	8	32	34	68	38
Burma	71,95	88,79	1,14,61	99,77	91,17	1,18,60	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	15	32	25	.	17	28	39	27	36	55
Cutch	59	57	33	30	52	36	10	56	69	42
Darjeeling-Himalayan	4,45	5,11	5,01	4,70	5,81	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,63
Dehri-Rohtas Light	*—12*	34	94	1,31	1,49	1,59	1,39	86	1,18	1,23
Dibru-Sadiya	4,65	6,04	6,44	5,27	5,89	5,94	5,33	5,10	4,87	3,87
Dholpur-Bari	14	8	22	28	31	54	44	44	70	91
East Indian	5,82,34	6,55,99	6,36,58	6,48,68	6,00,96	7,23,86	7,95,74	9,05,01	7,49,35	6,87,09
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	68,04	79,72	89,42	62,59	93,15	1,04,77	86,88	1,00,99	73,86	1,09,05
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	52,88	63,33	81,31	56,86	49,04	70,64	68,70	68,65	79,95	63,64
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	2	4	*—3*	11	*—4*	15	13	25
Gondal	6,14	6,28	7,50	6,75	7,66	7,29	8,62	11,38	12,60	7,68
Great Indian Peninsula	3,46,17	3,98,58	3,65,73	3,11,92	4,20,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,19,45	3,26,55
Gwalior Light	—	—	2,20	2,16	2,55	2,81	3,58	3,95	3,49	2,63
Howrah-Amta Light	2,53	3,06	2,69	2,39	2,60	2,69	2,76	2,88	2,68	3,99
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	62	75	70	71	62	65	65	79	66	69
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	13,12	20,53	21,53	17,87	21,54	19,23	16,33	27,62	33,72	43,46
Jagadhri Light	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	...	9	14

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433 (a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar	1,17	98	1,56	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,78	2,09
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	*—12*	*—17*	*—38*	*—32*	*—56*	*—26*	21	3
Jodhpur-Bikaner	36,10	37,81	34,85	28,37	43,81	41,16	55,84	58,01	47,16	39,65
Jorhat (Provincial)	31	33	40	*—7*	55	63	23	*—8*	6	*—15*
Junagad	2,07	2,65	2,98	2,92	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,26
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	70	91	98
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light,	—	—	—	5 (*a*)	12 18	31	64	5	84	98
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	5	47	*—5*	*—19*	*—42*	*—57*
Madaya Light	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	2
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	89,79	1,04,54	1,04,97	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,12	1,84,98	1,89,39	1,67,21	1,33,88
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3⅜" gauge)	73,32	80,24	85,28	76,03	95,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,18	1,21,98	85,09
Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*c*)	18	23	*—3*	*—18*	24	40	27	*—27*	*—19*	*—1,39*
Morvi	4,23	4,55	5,03	4,87	4,92	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,04	7,84
Mourbhanj	33	23	37	25	17	10	12	7	9	10
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27
Mysore Light (*d*)	—	—	—	—	*—2*	*—4*	*—10*	*—13*	4	8
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	41	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37
Nilgiri	1,25	1,17	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	28,54	33,81	34,78	32,18	31,89	40,70	36,61	32,35	37,62	43,33
North-Western	3,58,64	4,89,93	4,24,82	3,56,11	4,21,48	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,58,13	5,11,05	3,76,13
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,07,04	1,41,97	1,25,64	93,57	1,15,06	1,53,19	1,79,27	1,97,17	1,41,11	1,33,85
Parlakimedi Light	10	12	18	18	1	4	21	22	27	33
Pipar Bilara Light	5	6	1	9	13	5	4	12	11	13
Powayan Light	41	40	38	33	39	40	41	11	(*b*)	(*b*)
Rohilkund and Kumaon	18,45	25,20	23,04	16,19	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	3,10	3,54	3,48	3,58	2,80	3,93	3,70	3,80	3,21	3,37
Shoranur Cochin	2,90	3,00	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3¾" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	38,13	35,22	29,92	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,92	68,03	58,19	46,50
South Indian (3'-3¾" gauge)	92,43	1,03,64	98,08	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,00	1,46,74	1,42,60	1,31,93
Tezpur-Balipara Light	32	35	41	37	45	47	30	48	50	18
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,53	1,57	1,65	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,60	2,40	1,67
GRAND TOTAL	26,43,90	31,49,16	30,05,62	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
(*a*) Information not available
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled
(*c*) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (3'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line
(*d*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 207.—Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay of the several Railway systems in India

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·03
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·33	·71
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2·13	2·71	3·19	3·88	3·46	4·42	6·01	5·15	5·03	4·83
Assam-Bengal	·78	1·17	1·51	1·08	...	·90	1·08	1·15	1·29	1·33
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	·07	·19	·41	2·31	·11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5·07	7·24	5·91	5·56	6·40	5·69	3·89	5·78	6·93	8·70
Barsi Light	6·34	8·08	11·94	8·43	6·95	8·47	5·42	6·06	11·46	8·84
Bengal and North-Western	7·03	8·07	7·25	6·95	6·48	7·31	6·81	8·80	8·03	7·62
Bengal Dooars	5·39	7·27	7·87	7·05	7·07	7·37	7·15	7·23	6·19	4·12
Bengal-Nagpur	4·77	6·12	5·56	5·07	5·56	6·51	7·30	7·48	6·10	4·48
Bengal Provincial	3·79	4·25	4·05	4·03	3·78	2·79	·07	*	5·38	1·67
Bhavnagar	9·97	7·23	6·62	7·01	6·31	6·54	8·12	12·02	10·90	8·55
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	7·44	7·42	7·70	6·60	7·69	8·96	9·69	11·13	9·05	6·02
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¾″ gauge)	8·07	9·41	8·54	7·60	9·51	10·63	10·75	12·86	9·62	6·64
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	5·04	11·26	3·54	4·43	8·03	4·57	6·09	4·46	3·36	14·36
Burma	3·86	4·62	5·71	4·65	4·23	5·48	5·31	6·27	6·65	4·69
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	1·10	·48	1·79	1·87	3·75	2·08
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	1·72	3·42	2·68	...	1·77	1·71	2·42	1·66	2·15	3·20
Cutch	6·17	5·69	3·17	3·61	4·82	3·31	·86	5·03	6·36	3·81
Darjeeling-Himalayan	11·55	13·02	12·30	10·93	6·50	6·37	6·43	6·93	7·29	7·44
Dehri Rohtas Light	...	6·31	15·25	20·89	23·73	22·99	20·74	11·74	14·84	14·15
Dibru-Sadiya	3·83	4·93	5·13	4·13	4·49	4·46	3·97	3·68	3·48	2·76
Dholpur-Bari	1·93	·96	2·86	2·26	2·44	4·33	3·40	3·38	5·24	6·68
East Indian	9·07	9·96	9·14	8·89	8·96	9·60	10·54	11·90	9·30	7·57
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	4·72	5·29	5·30	2·80	4·04	4·34	3·57	4·09	2·87	4·01
Eastern Bengal (3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	4·63	5·18	6·47	4·35	3·67	5·25	5·08	5·11	5·96	4·51
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	·16	·34	...	·77	...	1·13	·95	1·90
Gondal	7·40	7·47	7·65	6·51	7·47	6·35	7·65	9·52	10·66	6·16
Great Indian Peninsula	6·06	6·79	5·78	4·71	5·98	6·90	7·45	7·63	7·03	3·54
Gwalior Light	...	...	3·04	3·05	3·42	3·72	4·72	5·14	4·53	3·16
Howrah-Amta Light	10·97	13·33	10·50	8·94	9·68	10·15	10·40	10·66	9·93	14·45
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	9·48	11·31	9·69	8·53	8·06	8·53	8·55	10·49	8·58	8·79
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	4·50	6·29	6·40	5·09	6·12	5·48	3·73	6·18	7·40	9·51
Jagadhri Light	·96	1·54	2·99	2·42	1·90	·95	1·40	·29	8·03	12·28
Jamnagar	5·04	4·22	6·62	4·62	6·06	6·07	7·28	11·04	10·75	7·53
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	5·68	*	...	...	...	...	1·47	2·00
Jodhpur-Bikaner	12·71	11·86	9·93	7·64	11·50	10·69	14·47	14·65	11·57	9·07
Jorhat (Provincial)	3·19	3·35	3·75	...	5·04	5·62	2·11	...	·51	...

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
* Information not available

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of net EARNINGS on total CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Junagad	4·31	5·27	4·92	4·82	5·33	5·76	2·58	7·26	6·78	5·92
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·16	3·96	5·03	5·32
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	—	1·57	·87	·11	3·42	·02	2·70	2·94
	—	—	—	*	1·81					
Kulase-karapatnam Light	...	...	...	...	2·02	15·82	...	...	...	...
Madaya Light	...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	·24
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge)	5·03	5·83	5·71	5·93	6·73	7·98	9·62	9·78	8·30	5·84
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge)	4·05	4·40	4·57	4·07	5·08	5·46	6·02	6·67	6·82	4·30
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	·93	1·13	...	...	·57	1·00	·67	...	...	...
Morvi	8·47	8·87	9·65	9·24	9·15	11·63	13·28	19·16	14·86	13·93
Mourbhanj	4·58	3·19	5·15	3·45	2·24	1·42	1·73	·89	1·27	...
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	·08	·21	2·60	3·15
Mysore Light	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	·61	1·24
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	3·30	2·93	3·82	4·63	4·06	7·45	7·02	8·99
Nilgiri	1·62	1·49	Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge).							
Nizam's Guaranteed	6·00	6·80	6·66	6·07	5·87	7·50	6·69	5·88	6·76	7·49
North-Western	4·38	5·77	4·68	3·78	4·41	5·94	7·90	6·64	5·00	3·38
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5·66	7·39	5·91	4·32	5·28	7·02	8·21	8·08	6·29	5·54
Parlakimedi Light	1·36	1·61	2·42	2·38	·11	·43	2·76	2·89	3·47	4·33
Pipar Bilara Light	2·66	2·00	·36	3·21	4·48	1·67	1·45	4·32	3·96	4·48
Powayan Light	4·59	4·47	4·34	3·69	4·28	4·47	4·54	1·12	†	†
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	6·39	7·33	6·52	4·36	5·20	6·80	7·42	7·58	6·23	6·40
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	7·37	8·34	8·02	8·14	6·34	8·00	8·31	8·40	7·02	7·40
Shoranur-Cochin	4·17	4·31	Included with the South Indian Railway (5′-3⅜″ gauge)							
South Indian (5′-6″ gauge)	5·80	5·27	4·26	4·49	6·19	6·87	8·97	9·40	8·05	6·00
South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge)	8·54	9·26	7·12	6·53	8·16	8·87	10·35	9·05	9·49	7·96
Tezpur-Balipara Light	...	...	...	...	...	9·55	6·16	9·84	10·29	3·71
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7·24	7·16	7·40	4·78	6·77	8·43	5·75	7·03	10·50	7·29
	5·87	6·77	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
* Information not available
† Temporarily dismantled

No. 208.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·33	80·36
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45	125·06	61·91	89·43
Arrah-Sasaram Light	66·79	65·54	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22	53·02	59·13	62·09
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138·28	207·05	214·33
Assam-Bengal	79·59	73·18	67·75	74·85	77·91	78·04	74·22	76·23	78·78	77·22
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03	63·53	97·65
Baraset-Basirhat Light	59·67	51·99	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·95	59·11	52·28
Barsi Light	46·44	45·05	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	45·24	38·09	46·22
Bengal and North-Western	41·47	34·16	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87	43·85	46·62
Bengal Dooars	37·88	36·05	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45	50·28	60·98
Bengal-Nagpur	50·48	45·74	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56	58·54	65·95
Bengal Provincial	66·05	62·69	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	(a)	74·00	83·09
Bhavnagar	38·72	47·79	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32	45·23	53·47
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	48·76	50·32	48·96	51·58	47·61	41·60	43·57	43·70	53·47	67·08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¾″ gauge)	50·94	48·96	50·46	53·36	47·37	44·28	45·32	45·40	58·15	68·07
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	53·38	43·10	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09	73·27	42·28
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10	60·44	77·23
Burma	65·19	59·47	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·04	53·79	54·12	56·52	68·31
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	75·74	63·86	70·93	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94	78·26	73·26
Cutch	42·05	44·67	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89	53·83	32·15	55·24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·86	55·11	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25	60·66	61·14
Dehri-Rohtas Light	151·07	56·17	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17	56·14	56·16
Dibru-Sadiya	63·44	56·71	55·15	61·85	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18	69·03	77·07
Dholpur-Bari	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71	56·16	50·72
East Indian	39·19	37·62	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01	44·93	52·72
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	62·45	59·97	56·65	66·08	56·70	52·92	58·31	57·22	73·24	61·08
Eastern Bengal (3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	62·37	58·01	54·11	63·49	65·28	55·24	54·42	58·21	57·42	68·26
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20	85·79	77·45
Gondal	44·08	49·54	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79	48·05	68·33
Great Indian Peninsula	55·30	53·96	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22	62·34	76·66
Gwalior Light	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	46·96	52·65	62·93
Howrah-Amta Light	49·36	45·32	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03	62·70	53·32
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	50·68	46·93	55·87	54·78	61·76	59·53	59·62	54·43	61·86	60·47
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	62·48	53·63	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·69	52·91	42·54
Jagadhri Light	93·64	93·13	86·43	87·43	90·66	94·55	91·63	98·18	64·86	53·25
Jamnagar	52·30	58·64	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81	44·75	46·10	54·35
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34	162·81	125·86	85·32	96·09

Note.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 208.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Jodhpur-Bikaner	41·01	46·31	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39	42·28	46·42	53·28	61·70
Jorhat (Provincial)	71·35	72·98	69·36	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50	107·08	95·47	111·88
Junagad	53·70	50·19	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·60	43·74	49·21	53·21
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28	63·05	58·49	61·05
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	82·31	75·19	98·34	75·79	72·55
	—	—	—	(*a*)	64·96					
Kulase-karapatnam	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70	182·22	176·02
Madaya Light	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	97·70
Madras and Southern Maratta (5′-6″ gauge)	54·68	52·14	54·05	53·01	51·12	49·45	44·92	46·15	54·82	64·21
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge).	59·25	57·30	57·98	60·36	54·70	53·64	50·08	50·81	53·78	68·34
Morappur-Hosur and Tirrupattur Krishnagiri. (*c*)	83·02	79·64	101·65	109·39	89·24	83·94	89·92	110·97	106·14	145·71
Morvi	33·57	37·32	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·02	37·59	39·88
Mourbhanj	46·13	55·43	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·98	84·45	85·75	52·38
Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	90·00	95·12	64·58	73·03
Mysore Light (*d*)	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·78	144·87	85·70	77·14
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	59·88	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66	47·40	47·05
Nilgiri	74·81	77·08	Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	52·92	45·12	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18	58·28	56·08
North-Western	59·67	51·77	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25	62·91	74·20
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·59	43·12	48·04	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·35	56·32	59·20
Parlakimedi Light	68·74	70·50	63·91	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	58·50	61·38	55·89
Pipar-Bilara Light	67·20	76·03	94·94	62·67	62·96	81·08	79·01	58·78	70·75	64·80
Powayan Light	60·33	60·26	60·32	60·00	60·00	60·30	60·28	60·24	(*b*)	(*b*)
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	45·95	39·53	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14	50·38	54·93	53·39
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	41·61	41·87	43·53	44·76	40·03	41·23	48·17	52·15	57·59	59·92
Shoranur-Cochin	51·75	52·41	Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge)							
South Indian (5′-6″ gauge)	45·26	52·51	62·39	58·98	46·99	49·61	41·09	41·36	54·02	63·03
South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge)	51·83	50·56	56·79	57·74	50·69	50·31	44·17	43·60	54·94	59·66
Tezpur-Balipara Light	72·23	71·23	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42	69·02	69·73	87·41
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	46·07	48·50	48·18	59·64	52·79	46·80	52·48	52·37	45·19	54·04
	52·17	48·02	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 432 and 433
(*a*) Information not available
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled
(*c*) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line
(*d*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 209.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	4,82,83	5,00,09	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32
Revenue.								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways .	56,32	54,16	57,26	62,95	68,02	76,26	79,10	80,99
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	29,36	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53
Net Receipts .	26,96	24,63	27,73	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46
Percentage of return on Capital at charge .	5·58	4·92	5·46	6·46	7·30	7·53	6·28	4·74

No. 210.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1912-13	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1913-14	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42,995
1914-15	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847

Note.—Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

No. 211.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic

Particulars	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	66,38	62,90	68,94	59,78	58,76
(b) 2nd class	83,83	83,31	88,70	89,89	1,01,41
(c) Inter class	1,08,88	91,37	1,03,48	1,03,31	1,12,82
(d) Third class	15,73,15	17,01,35	18,37,03	17,62,96	18,04,85
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	16,85	17,55	19,36	19,35	20,73
Total	18,49,09	19,56,48	21,17,51	20,35,29	20,98,57
(B) Other Coaching traffic	2,38,88	2,44,23	2,60,54	3,13,43	3,20,21
Total Coaching Traffic	* 20,84,05	* 21,06,39	* 23,73,69	* 23,44,26	*2 4,14,00
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	26,28,17	30,36,32	29,92,10	26,38,63	29,23,35
(b) Military stores	16,96	12,79	12,82	25,12	40,53
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	4,12,75	4,85,00	4,96,25	5,62,75	6,29,36
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	1,91,61	1,98,41	2,12,46	2,28,31	2,25,42
(e) Live-stock	32,67	31,92	40,17	36,86	42,25
(f) Other goods Traffic	19,17	37,49	30,94	25,93	22,90
Total Goods Traffic	* 32,93,23	* 37,91,84	* 37,77,49	* 35,09,18	* 38,75,79
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	9,01	9,42	9,55	9,06	9,51
(4) Steam boat	31,73	32,71	35,68	34,35	22,47
(5) Sundry	1,09,77	1,34,68	1,61,60	1,45,12	1,43,32
Total Gross earnings	55,27,78	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,66,04†

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	72,26	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48
(b) 2nd class	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,26,49
(c) Inter class	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,68	1,69,68	1,91,19
(d) Third class	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,94	28,01,25
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	21,92	24,36	27,74	30,96	37,24
Total	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78	* 33,16,29	34,76,65
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83
Total Coaching Traffic	* 27,05,95	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,80,96	34,42,21	35,30,25
(b) Military stores	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,49	8,20,50
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09	2,64,51
(e) Live-stock	40,00	36,11	43,31	51,84	51,55
(f) Other goods traffic	29,38	37,44	35,44	32,94	45,52
Total Goods Traffic	* 41,43,00	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	10,89	12,67	17,18	18,01	16,64
(4) Steam boat	22,34	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,02
(5) Sundry	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,72,33
Total Gross earnings	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡

* Defective in details
† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available

No. 212.—Statement of Accidents

Particulars			1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	7	58	16	4
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	198	199	210	217	243
		Total Killed	210	206	268	233	247
	Injured.	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	159	104	140	81
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	565	635	711	731	740
		Total Injured	699	794	815	871	821
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	27	20	36	36	19
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	396	385	444	407	414
		Total Killed	423	405	480	443	433
	Injured.	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	125	130	133	160	109
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	666	736	712	699	687
		Total Injured	791	866	845	859	796
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	49	44	56	52	40
		Trespassers	1,126	1,173	1,303	1,327	1,315
		Suicides	223	234	208	245	256
		Miscellaneous	47	83	23	67	127
		Total Killed	1,445	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,738
	Injured.	At level crossings	39	42	49	37	35
		Trespassers	301	353	394	361	425
		Suicides, attempted	8	7	8	9	8
		Miscellaneous	31	47	31	39	68
		Total Injured	379	449	482	446	536
Total of all classes	Killed	.....	2,078	2,145	2,338	2,367	2,418
	Injured.	.....	1,869	2,109	2,142	2,176	2,153

of all descriptions to PERSONS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Particulars		
15	54	12	85	143	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed	Passengers
229	214	331	385	439	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
244	268	343	470	582	Total Killed .		
241	237	131	241	275	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured	
858	792	988	1,154	1,135	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410	Total Injured .		
22	40	23	49	37	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed	Railway servants
403	368	433	401	430	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
425	408	456	450	467	Total Killed .		
138	206	150	223	188	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured	
659	686	692	800	799	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.		
797	892	842	1,023	987	Total Injured .		
48	44	53	47	48	At level crossings	Killed	Other persons
1,363	1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557	Trespassers		
239	235	274	285	236	Suicides		
81	89	102	169	126	Miscellaneous		
1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	Total Killed .		
39	55	45	32	45	At level crossings	Injured	
454	453	483	572	526	Trespassers		
9	8	24	17	13	Suicides, attempted . . .		
38	52	72	69	58	Miscellaneous		
540	568	624	690	642	Total Injured .		
2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016	.....	Killed	Total of all classes
2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039	.....	Injured	

No. 213.—Value of the

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,38,57,49	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,02,90	1,31,98,62
Government Stores	5,48,06	5,63,10	8,06,00	7,00,18	6,18,31
Total Merchandise	1,44,05,55	1,66,62,97	1,91,30,79	1,44,03,08	1,38,16,93
Treasure—					
Private	53,42,21	51,19,80	36,62,04	21,77,04	11,85,52
Government	4,88	10,63,37	6,81,92	3,79	9,10
Total Treasure	53,47,09	61,83,17	43,43,96	21,80,83	11,94,62
Total Imports	1,97,52,64	2,28,46,14	2,34,74,75	1,66,73,91	1,50,11,55
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,21,81,86	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92 56,07
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17
Total Private Merchandise	2,27,84,57	2,46,08,90	2,48,87,88	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24
Government Stores	14,41	12,93	12,87	58,44	2,10,02
Total Merchandise	2,27,98,98	2,46,21,83	2,49,00,75	1,82,17,61	1,99,56,26
Treasure—					
Private	10,36,16	7,04,58	7,05,21	3,30,33	7,42,58
Government	1,23	3,58,60	3,08	1,98,61	80,00
Total Treasure	10,37,39	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,28,94	8,22,58
Total Exports	2,38,36,37	2,56,85,01	2,56,09,04	1,87,46,55	2,07,78,84
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,35,89,01	4,85,31,15	4,90,83,79	3,54,20,46	3,57,90,39
Net Exports of Merchandise	83,93,43	79,58,86	57,69,96	37,24,53	61,39,33
Net Imports of Treasure	43,09,70	51,19,99	36,35,67	16,51,89	3,72,04
Excess of Exports	40,83,73	28,38,87	21,34,29	20,72,64	57,67,29
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	9,34,99	10,37,93	10,85,89	10,04,79	10,52,08
Treasure	1,03,01	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,46,12
Total Imports	10,38,00	11,49,52	12,01,87	11,41,93	11,98,20
Exports—					
Merchandise	7,91,03	9,49,61	8,38,87	8,51,82	8,65,84
Treasure	91,74	97,57	1,03,39	97,63	84,49
Total Exports	8,82,77	10,47,18	9,42,26	9,49,45	9,50,33
Total Land Trade	19,20,77	21,96,70	21,44,13	20,91,38	21,48,53

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	Private Merchandise
10,61,37	13,92,98	10,52,83	13,73,00	11,53,64	Government Stores
1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,70,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,13,52	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
14,89,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	Private
23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	Government
38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	Total Treasure
1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,81,89,87	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	Indian Produce and Manufactures
8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,04,35	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,05,58	Total Private Merchandise
2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,58,78	Government Stores
2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,64,36	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
4,94,16	5,43,10	2,68,83	7,51,96	25,80,15	Private
1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	Government
6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	Total Treasure
2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,81,49	Total Exports
4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,75,71,36	Total Sea-borne Trade
87,12,85	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,49,16(a)	Net Exports of Merchandise
32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	Net Imports of Treasure
55,09,31	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,08,38(b)	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
10,77,78	13,00,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	Merchandise
2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	Treasure
12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	Total Imports
					Exports—
9,58,67	12,32,50	13,60,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	Merchandise
75,61	93,93	1,19,29	64,46	62,32	Treasure
10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	Total Exports
23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not
(a) Net imports (b) Excess of imports

No. 214.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	51,97,77	61,35,16	70,68,80	56,20,98	52,32,58
Chittagong	64,57	84,49	1,39,29	95 41	60,34
Total	52,62,34	62,19,65	72,08,09	57,16,39	52,92,92
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	49,33,95	56,76,27	62,51,94	46,07,60	44,20,69
Karachi	13,22,47	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,59,31	12,51,67
Other Ports	1,21	1,54	1,45	2,49	3,53
Total	62,57,63	71,89,25	78,81,11	57,69,40	56,75,89
Madras—					
Madras	9,36,20	10,32,51	13,35,55	10,07,57	9,25,89
Other Ports	2,33,02	2,71,36	2,99,91	2,44,73	2,27,31
Total	11,69,22	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,53,20
Burma—					
Rangoon	11,43,57	13,56,63	15,67,76	10,34,19	10,64,07
Other Ports	24,73	30,47	32,37	20,53	12,54
Total	11,68,30	13,87,10	16,00,13	10,54,72	10,76,61
Grand Total	1,38,57,49	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	85,87,33	94,60,53	97,90,23	71,13,01	88,32,71
Chittagong	5,34,21	5,55,14	4,84,87	3,34,06	3,29,74
Total	91,21,54	1,00,15,97	1,02,75,10	74,47,07	91,62,45
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	33,00	31,14	29,89	5,09	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	63,06,57	59,11,94	69,47,33	49,11,23	47,39,05
Karachi	24,70,57	32,82,11	26,53,63	20,05,04	18,82,15
Other Ports	52	35	22	23	1
Total	87,79,66	91,94,40	96,01,18	69,19,50	66,21,81
Madras—					
Madras	6,98,53	7,46,64	7,52,92	6,26,42	8,09,68
Tuticorin	5,22,63	5,68,63	5,73,76	4,52,85	4,98,07
Other Ports	10,88,91	11,79,04	12,64,25	10,81,92	10,90,52
Total	23,10,07	24,94,31	25,90,93	21,61,19	24,58,27
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,34,92	21,34,44	17,83,51	12,92,94	12,18,53
Other Ports	5,05,38	7,38,64	6,57,27	3,33,38	2,85,18
Total	25,40,30	28,73,08	23,90,78	16,26,32	15,03,71
Grand Total	2,27,51,57	2,46,08,90	2,48,87,88	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
56,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	Bengal— Calcutta
45,67	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	Chittagong
56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
55,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,89,08	1,28,13,19	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	Karachi
3,71	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	Other Ports
68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	Total
10,47,16	9,82,47	9,36,11	10,65,48	21,29,49	Madras— Madras
2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	Other Ports
12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	Total
11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	Burma — Rangoon
11,74	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20	Other Ports
11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	Total
1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54	Bengal— Calcutta
3,78,78	2,29,83	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92	Chittagong
96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,87,20	Karachi
...	71	56	...	2	Other Ports
1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,39,81	Total
					Madras—
9,65,13	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,07	Madras
5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,49,15	4,64,57	Tuticorin
12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,00,82	Other Ports
27,69,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,37,46	Total
					Burma—
16,55,96	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	Rangoon
3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23	2,22,85	4,48,17	Other Ports
19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82	26,03,85	Total
2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,05,58	GRAND TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	86,45,29	1,01,44,21	1,17,58,26	92,93,88	78,30,87
Austria and Hungary	2,65,61	3,52,75	4,29,04	1,20,12	49
Belgium	2,31,36	3,04,34	4,25,78	1,62,95	23,08
Denmark	1,99	2,95	3,67	1,97	2,44
France	2,14,08	2,17,90	2,69,16	1,76,18	1,99,30
Germany	8,95,33	10,30,34	12,66,58	4,64,95	46,14
Greece	97	1,26	1,15	98	82
Netherlands	1,20,59	1,45,74	1,55,31	1,28,23	1,20,20
Italy	1,25,78	1,57,20	2,19,54	1,52,28	2,00,53
Malta	31	32	17	36	1,66
Norway	20,56	24,23	23,21	26,26	55,06
Portugal	4,21	5,94	11,40	2,52	1,79
Roumania	...	13,14	22	1	...
Russia	11,48	51,68	5,80	3,66	8,62
Spain	16,86	16,71	18,80	9,33	55,07
Gibraltar	1,21	4,24	67	1,24	1,86
Sweden	57,20	62,49	51,56	51,11	77,14
Switzerland	55,36	61,56	68,68	39,35	65,07
Turkey in Europe	60	78	86	1	1
Other Countries	...	3	2	...	...
Total	1,06,68,79	1,25,97,81	1,47,09,88	1,06,44,38	86,80,15
AFRICA :					
Egypt	24,33	31,35	30,07	37,08	71,12
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	4,61	7,00	8,01	6,23	21,79
Kenya Colony	4,87	7,66	3,51	2,05	11,74
Madagascar	17	31	23	12	7
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,91,52	3,23,87	2,53,70	1,73,66	2,12,84
Portuguese East Africa	2,03	9,65	15,07	14,23	11,54
Réunion	...	...	23	6	8
Seychelles	8	4	7	11	9
Somaliland (British and French)	1	1	2	2	2
Tanganyika Territory	31	53	14	16	...
Union of South Africa	4,45	31,05	23,47	14,51	10,58
Zanzibar and Pemba	35,63	25,75	35,30	20,38	36,59
Other Countries	8	18	5	...	22
Total	2,68,09	4,37,40	3,68,37	2,77,61	3,76,68
AMERICA :					
Canada	25	27	80	4,54	85
United States	5,29,09	5,20,31	4,79,04	4,67,99	7,87,11
Chile	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	11	6	15	4	16
Total	5,29,45	5,20,64	4,80,08	4,72,57	7,88,12
ASIA :					
Aden	44,21	52,93	43,77	78,40	48,14
Arabia	47,39	52,91	57,94	32,18	49,03
Bahrein Islands	48,62	61,35	72,90	17,50	31,40
Borneo	61,27	55,91	89,66	91,42	90,59
Ceylon	69,10	75,54	80,85	79,16	95,51
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,55,10	2,06,37	1,70,53	1,56,74	1,92,51
French Indo-China	5	4	3	8	1,65
Henjam Island (a)	—	—	...	...	31
Hongkong	91,34	95,29	98,23	94,75	1,32,65
Japan	3,47,75	4,06,67	4,78,02	4,44,96	7,49,67
Java	9,47,11	9,53,91	10,74,54	6,32,04	13,43,78
Maldives	1,32	1,59	1,63	1,53	1,09
Persia	60,79	71,00	71,21	70,39	68,06
Philippines	5,13	6,70	6,39	6,95	9,19
Siam	37,48	31,02	27,90	42,31	34,48
Straits Settlements	2,97,79	3,06,55	3,42,26	3,37,51	3,75,31
Sumatra	4,89	12,20	1,91	3,82	7,36
Turkey in Asia	61,96	54,21	56,87	32,96	45,13
Other Countries	11	29	19	51	62
Total	22,81,41	24,48,18	26,74,27	23,13,11	32,70,47
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,09,61	95,43	91,65	85,06	67,05
New Zealand	8	4	3	10	14
Islands in the Pacific	6	7	1	7	1
Total	1,09,75	95,54	91,69	85,23	67,20
Grand Total	1,38,57,49	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,02,90	1,31,98,63

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE:
87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,00	United Kingdom
1,44	6,26	...	12,65	63,88	Austria and Hungary
3,86	64	63	69,80	5,32,58	Belgium
1,60	1,79	99	1,17	14,08	Denmark
2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	France
7,78	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	Germany
2,77	86	3	2	94	Greece
99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	Netherlands
2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	Italy
36	36	48	4	2	Malta
66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	Norway
51	3,29	38	37	2,01	Portugal
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
24,65	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	Russia
43,70	42,39	30 88	53,66	34,08	Spain
89	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73	Gibraltar
87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,80	Sweden
68,13	39,86	45,67	79,66	2,28,04	Switzerland
...	...	...	...	9,91	Turkey in Europe
...	...	...	...	2,10	Other Countries
96,37,04	88,32,32	82,26,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	Total
63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	AFRICA; Egypt
16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
33,04	42,38	1,06,69	85,82	94,14	Kenya Colony
9	44	7	35	37	Madagascar
82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	Portuguese East Africa
11	7	6	4	...	Réunion
7	3	9	30	3,03	Seychelles
3	2	7	23	2	Somaliland (British and French)
...	4,89	30	3,73	7,80	Tanganyika Territory
8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	Union of South Africa
38,59	48,31	78,15	80,86	43,94	Zanzibar and Pemba
...	...	...	5	1,89	Other Countries
2,48,60	3,46,52	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,48,46	Total
85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	AMERICA: Canada
10,95,58	11,81,32	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	United States
3,04	4,27	...	4,58	...	Chile
15	16	1,10	19	33	Other Countries
10,99,62	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	Total
70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	ASIA: Aden
36,21	39,40	39,81	54,23	55,27	Arabia
34,64	40,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	Bahrein Islands
61,16	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,98	Borneo
1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	Ceylon
1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1	5	5,83	4,52	29	French Indo-China
10,55	4,50	1,79	2	13	Henjam Island (a)
1,11,89	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	Hongkong
13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	Japan
13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	Java
1,34	1,23	66	1,10	93	Maldives
69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	Persia
30,83	16,27	28,89	11,41	11,26	Philippines
41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71	Siam
3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	Straits Settlements
4,81	6,12	5,74	52	45	Sumatra
67,35	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	Turkey in Asia
2,37	1,98	83	2,28	55	Other Countries
38,80,26	45,79,73	61,82,35	61,77,39	60,35,69	Total
97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	AUSTRALASIA: Australia
25	1,20	33	1,30	11	New Zealand
...	...	...	...	...	Islands in the Pacific
97,41	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	Total
1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	Grand Total

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913

No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	36,46,04	44,80,36	51,46,62	42,40,27	34,46,78
Aden and Dependencies	8,75	18,63	14,36	21,04	14,74
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,17,38	1,21,68	1,34,58	1,29,02	1 06 06
Hongkong	4,69	6,57	4,96	7,50	9,35
Egypt	9,74	12,39	13,64	16,13	47,88
Mauritius and Dependencies	10,95	35,38	36,97	29,36	39,40
Canada	2	4	7	4,04	...
Australian Commonwealth	44,40	25,32	31,58	19,02	21,72
Russia	1,96	8,64	76	83	8,44
Germany	2,54,55	2,72,42	3,74,20	1,27,82	15,17
Belgium	66,84	99,92	1,16,39	51,37	5,16
France	38,17	37,24	41,74	24,34	28,15
Italy	34,00	38,82	51,20	37,07	60,28
Austria and Hungary	70,59	89,41	1,15,63	32,43	10
Java	5,06,51	5,15,75	5,82,85	4,58,35	6,86.35
Borneo (Dutch)	46,68	41,24	55,41	65,67	56,69
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	11,50	8,85	9,20	7,00	11,60
Japan	1,02,88	99,61	1,55,52	1,61,42	2,24,09
United States of America	1,59,26	1,59,06	1,90,35	1,60,14	1,68,32
Other Countries	1,33,38	1 48,33	1,33,16	1,23,67	2,32,62
Total	52,62,34	63,19,65	72,06,09	57,16,39	52,92,92
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	27,74,57	31,04,70	36,23,28	28,62,50	22,38,73
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	51,73	54,18	67,27	66,09	76,46
Zanzibar and Pemba	31,16	22,96	30,08	27,63	34,91
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,40,81	2,62,35	1,90,56	1,17,18	1,58,26
Australian Commonwealth	47,53	53,66	39,74	41,41	27,03
Norway	8,06	9,50	10,00	10,93	22,77
Germany	4,34,03	5,32,92	6,02,42	2,25,92	19,09
Belgium	59,85	79,45	1,00,91	36,83	8,10
France	1,09,20	1,07,19	1,38,97	95,26	1,09,81
Switzerland	36,50	38,71	40,10	25,29	44,23
Italy	79,54	1,02,80	1 35,62	1,00,38	1,28,20
Austria and Hungary	1,17,39	1,54,29	1,67,60	44,22	8
Arabia	42,31	46,76	51,86	27,75	43,11
Persia	55,57	60,84	59,07	55,49	56,40
Java	1,58,54	94,11	1,58,80	69,01	2,92,89
Siam	30,22	22,95	25,27	30,74	32,08
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,27,24	1,68,38	1,36,66	1,38,43	1,66,00
Japan	1,54,75	1,88,32	2,02,52	2,04,38	3,75,31
United States of America	1,92,17	2,21,22	1,37,43	1,48,55	2,50,28
Other Countries	2,74,99	3,54,52	3,35,23	2,83,26	3,37,48
Total	49,35,16	56,77,81	62,53,39	46,10,18	44,24,24
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,06,76	9,32,50	9,75,09	7,14,98	7,93,85
Mauritius and Dependencies	26,43	21,68	17,70	21,90	4,22
Canada	...	...	1	...	10
Australian Commonwealth	1,90	3,48	3,34	96	18
Sweden	7,71	8,94	7,76	8,41	11,60
Norway	2,17	1,90	1,64	1,33	1,38
Germany	70,82	71,33	84,28	33,78	8,21
Netherlands	3,60	4,54	4,18	3,64	4,27
Belgium	34,09	42,41	58,48	21,37	7,79
France	14,36	18,13	24,77	17,54	8,98
Switzerland	6,71	7,50	11,56	4,30	2,08
Italy	4,41	6,65	15,18	5,44	7,27
Turkey, Asiatic	9,36	9,12	8,92	6,76	13,33
Arabia	3,39	4,01	3,23	3,49	5,79

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
36,04,85	33,57,66	29,00,23	46,76,98	78,16,13	United Kingdom
33,23	67,55	54,73	56,53	64,11	Aden and Dependencies
1,43,70	1,40,99	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,68,34	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
16,13	20,64	20,30	20,55	19,86	Hongkong
42,95	75,25	1,12,14	59,98	56,31	Egypt
25,62	15	19,71	36,68	21,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
24	60	36	25	59,70	Canada
23,52	22,60	64,72	79,61	24,15	Australian Commonwealth
24,27	13,10	48	14,98	16,00	Russia
6,41	5	...	2,33	1,01,70	Germany
1,86	8	3	27,55	1,75,03	Belgium
29,70	22,14	34,04	32,77	73,01	France
59,44	42,97	10,79	28,62	1,18,31	Italy
50	13	...	20	630	Austria and Hungary
6,25,45	7,19,06	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,60	Java
35,91	24,35	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	Borneo (Dutch)
8,92	18,26	13,98	18,29	18,57	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
4,23,01	6,03,83	11,38,81	5,64,99	724,39	Japan
3,65,67	5,12,25	8,28,30	10,85,95	14,06,16	United States of America
1,82,53	1,07,56	2,42,77	2,22,29	3,16,44	Other Countries
56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	Total
					Bombay—
28,19,35	25,75,42	28,17,04	32,62,82	69,00,64	United Kingdom
73,27	1,34,35	66,20	1,08,62	82,87	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
36,73	46,71	76,00	80,84	40,74	Zanzibar and Pemba
55,92	1,03,81	2,36,19	91,41	58,51	Mauritius and Dependencies
58,07	42,96	1,24,77	1,94,96	61,41	Australian Commonwealth
33,39	35,12	44,01	20,43	70,20	Norway
56	90	...	1,49	2,65,41	Germany
62	38	45	19,57	2,18,66	Belgium
1,17,40	1,06,20	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,95,53	France
52,50	31,21	37,20	66,67	1,43,21	Switzerland
1,70,79	1,26,57	76,57	1,00,52	2,37,85	Italy
24	5,35	...	12,14	52,60	Austria and Hungary
29,88	33,51	33,03	43,63	48,79	Arabia
58,14	90,67	98,15	1,87,57	1,03,95	Persia
3,71,68	2,72,34	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89	Java
36,08	48,76	30,81	73,67	53,08	Siam
1,38,48	1,74,29	2,03,12	3,27,25	2,21,52	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
7,20,61	10,15,29	18,79,08	10,50,02	15,33,13	Japan
4,06,83	4,14,79	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56	United States of America
3,55,13	4,25,71	4,92,72	7,17,79	7,91,85	Other Countries
55,36,27	56,84,34	71,10,09	78,92,60	1,28,15,40	Total
					Sind—
8,36,35	9,95,32	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	United Kingdom
...	1,55	...	...	6,03	Mauritius and Dependencies
4	30	30	21	7,06	Canada
11	52	12,02	40,35	24	Australian Commonwealth
7,64	11,65	1,95	11,15	26,02	Sweden
3,35	3,31	1,00	1,49	7,47	Norway
6	...	...	2	29,73	Germany
3,13	1,83	97	8,74	27,84	Netherlands
30	...	...	13,54	48,31	Belgium
7,07	8,41	5,69	8,75	24,86	France
76	1,17	65	3,26	26,78	Switzerland
7,20	3,58	1,74	4,07	29,23	Italy
15,96	14,47	18,60	26,01	27,51	Turkey, Asiatic
6,19	5,85	6,03	9,54	3,99	Arabia

[*Continued on next page*

No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind—contd.	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Persia	5,07	9,67	9,96	10,38	7,10
Java	2,12,82	2,41,18	2,39,47	2,10,22	2,66,42
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	81	1,25	42	34	4
Japan	2,58	2,14	1,60	2,96	12,78
United States of America	64,68	42,02	45,90	48,76	86,62
Other Countries	44,70	82,90	1,14,23	42,75	9,08
Total	13,22,47	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,59,31	12,51,67
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,64,31	8,43,48	11,14,08	8,56,12	7,62,70
Ceylon	53,66	58,45	64,16	58,96	60,15
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	44,94	48,74	60,00	70,91	71,63
Hongkong	2,00	1,32	1,16	51	19
Canada	...	1	...	1	...
Australian Commonwealth	10,60	9,76	17,11	17,02	16,12
Sweden	9,83	12,89	11,09	9,54	13,89
Norway	2,72	1,98	1,51	2,35	4,55
Netherlands	3,73	5,45	6,94	2,80	4,45
Germany	64,87	65,16	92,32	44,94	3,64
Belgium	38,11	45,44	64,44	17,99	1,73
France	38,31	42,20	48,16	29,38	42,35
Java	28,53	50,61	44,48	44,76	42,18
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,07	7,40	5,08	4,22	4,27
Japan	7,88	9,95	13,69	16,32	23,70
United States of America	52,68	49,56	45,74	47,41	70,29
Other Countries	43,98	51,47	45,55	29,07	22,36
Total	11,69,22	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,53,20
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,51,59	7,78,44	8,90,89	6,12,93	5,83,44
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	82,98	82,86	81,34	70,73	65,50
Hongkong	30,13	33,97	36,92	25,53	30,40
Australian Commonwealth	5,14	3,51	5,92	6,34	2,00
Germany	71,88	91,19	1,14,14	33,96	5
Netherlands	44,31	52,19	63,06	48,07	47,04
Belgium	32,61	37,27	85,64	36,40	29
France	14,58	13,15	15,58	9,85	10,23
Spain	1,80	1,23	1,37	91	14,77
Italy	6,10	7,44	17,37	7,79	3,18
Austria and Hungary	16,26	24,22	24,02	7,25	1
Java	41,07	52,26	48,93	38,20	54,19
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	12,48	20,67	19,20	8,96	10,38
Japan	78,87	1,08,57	1,04,82	60,03	1,10,90
United States of America	54,30	48,53	58,49	63,18	1,11,36
Other Countries	24,21	31,60	32,14	25,59	32,87
Total	11,68,30	13,87,10	16,00,13	10,54,72	10,76,61

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence—*continued*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
9,53	19,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	Persia
2,89,80	1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	Java
...	...	...	1,45	6,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
14,30	21,41	48,05	44,11	60,96	Japan
92,28	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	United States of America
7,93	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60	Other Countries
13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	Total
					Madras—
8,56,89	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	United Kingdom
74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42	Ceylon
80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
34	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67	Hongkong
40	4	1,02	3,29	12,65	Canada
11,51	18,29	9,25	5,51	19,52	Australian Commonwealth
7,60	10,60	6,79	4,77	19,67	Sweden
4,31	3,49	16,32	2,72	19,24	Norway
3,09	1,27	17	1,05	27,11	Netherlands
46	...	...	...	21,52	Germany
33	...	...	5,45	58,51	Belgium
40,60	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31	France
33,78	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83	Java
5,36	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
26,87	48,66	61,28	36,31	63,33	Japan
1,07,65	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	United States of America
30,86	18,29	8,82	24,10	36,73	Other Countries
12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	Total
					Burma—
6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	United Kingdom
90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,62	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
22,00	24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45	Hongkong
3,91	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,13	Australian Commonwealth
4	13	2	40	59,90	Germany
47,38	21,99	6,86	34,83	99,50	Netherlands
51	9	15	3,61	32,30	Belgium
8,99	4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03	France
11,99	6,71	14	9,42	2,90	Spain
7,40	3,58	49	3,01	24,76	Italy
48	29	...	8	1,38	Austria and Hungary
1,87	11,44	6,35	18,64	35,79	Java
11,54	3,70	5,68	12,34	24,05	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,04,92	Japan
1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	United States of America
48,38	23,63	35,25	30,92	90,30	Other Countries
11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,54,06	1,61,09	1,71,15	1,07,36	1,38,89
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	35,19	36,51	35,51	32,10	29,36
Belting for Machinery	(a)	36,79	42,29	35,97	46,36
Books	45,59	42,36	49,36	45,80	41,77
Boots and Shoes	54,99	66,38	79,26	54,45	37,50
Building and Engineering Materials	64,61	92,09	1,06,07	97,18	1,06,59
Buttons	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,70
Carriages, Carts, etc.	24,95	25,74	25,38	13,48	8,14
Chemicals	92,29	93,26	1,01,48	1,02,50	1,45,86
China Clay	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clocks and Watches	23,37	24,94	26,63	14,11	19,97
Coal, Coke, etc.	51,29	1,16,71	1,06,64	78,48	27,16
Cotton, Raw	2,08,84	2,22,39	27,27	29,17	9,68
Twist and Yarn	3,79.07	4,44,75	4,16,42	3,85,18	3,67,70
Manufactures	45,77,96	56,37,41	62,13,50	45,14,71	39,51,09
Cutlery	21,85	22,45	28,33	14,80	10,89
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	33,10	35,48	34,72	22,13	21,22
Drugs and Medicines	1,03,38	1,05,58	1,17,07	1,02,71	1,22,95
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,26,18	1,52,13	1,41,39	71,66	45,63
Fish	29,74	30 21	31,26	29,27	24,68
Flax Manufactures	29,03	34,14	42,54	35,54	38,97
Fruits and Vegetables	1,09,46	1,09,37	1,13,04	1,14,22	1,24,04
Furniture and Cabinetware	23,34	22,35	24,01	15,05	14,23
Glass and Glassware	1,54,37	1,75,34	1,94,53	96,52	1,06,44
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	12,75	13,08	27,98	43,73	81,40
Gums and Resins	26,96	29,33	22,40	12,51	17,98
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,53,30	1,37,16	1,59,98	86,73	97,34
Hardware	3,12,57	3,41,82	3,04,81	2,56,00	2,38,11
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	26,78	27,80	30,53	21,73	27,07
Horses	45,52	29,02	35,69	44,74	45,93
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,30,02	1,48,29	1,82,10	1,33,61	1,30,31
Ivory, and Manufactures of	22,22	22,30	22,96	19,61	19,62
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	1,26,67	1,27,25	1,26,82	34,26	57,88
Jute Manufactures	20,37	22,81	25,61	23,67	32,41
Leather, and Manufactures of	38,70	28,59	24,03	18,36	20,30
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	54,56	68,12	66,70	47,96	45,95
Spirits	1,10,64	1,16,83	1,27,90	1,13,61	1,19,23
Wines	28,76	26,37	29,11	21,11	22,17
Machinery and Millwork	4,56.09	5,41.68	7,75,83	6,04,05	4,77,74
Matches	87,58	98,36	89,65	1,12,99	1,38,31

(a) Not separately enumerated

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,57,92	1,20,61	1,88,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	Apparel
35,32	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,96	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
55,36	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,46,10	Belting for Machinery
44,65	47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00	Books
54,23	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	Boots and Shoes
95,51	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	Building and Engineering Materials
32,11	18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	Buttons
9,61	7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,87,70	2,72,25	2,49,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	Chemicals
24,93	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	China Clay
18,82	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92	Clocks and Watches
15,44	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37	Coal, Coke, etc.
21,86	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,40	Cotton, Raw
4,04,89	4,29,52	8,86,63	4,35,95	13,57,83	Twist and Yarn
48,66,01	52,22,16	51,68,35	54,71,98	88,54,17	Manufactures
15,19	16,07	19,20	33,90	55,20	Cutlery
18,58	21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,39,40	1,33,38	1,46,60	1,82,50	2,11,28	Drugs and Medicines
1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,09	1,88,89	3,73,86	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
17,88	13,71	15,17	19,02	20,60	Fish
65,80	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	Flax Manufactures
1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82	Fruits and Vegetables
18,98	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,50,09	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62	Glass and Glassware
18,24	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
21,46	24,33	21,98	48,77	27,52	Gums and Resins
1,33,48	87,39	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	Haberdashery and Millinery
3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	Hardware
36,04	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
73,04	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82	Horses
1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
28,39	25,82	24,33	52,82	23,19	Ivory and Manufactures of
69,05	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
48,61	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,29	Jute Manufactures
28,09	17,92	20,97	40,69	1,08,12	Leather, and Manufactures of
51,48	53,02	69,70	78,45	1,01,95	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	Spirits
27,89	23,84	36,12	45,06	63,96	Wines
5,44,84	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	Machinery and Millwork
1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	Matches

[*Continued on next page*

No. 217.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	10,07,51	11,50,67	16,00,79	9,76,00	9,19,24
Brass (a)	9,81	11,44	17,13	10,58	38,49
Copper	2,68,93	3,37,09	4,11,81	2,77,36	53,82
Zinc or Spelter	20,52	24,79	28,62	9,76	7,34
Tin	53,11	51,72	65,31	47,96	36,86
Lead	16,91	19,49	22,89	19,01	27,37
German Silver	16,53	12,99	22,16	11,59	2,13
Unenumerated	28,27	42,10	38,69	23,79	34,10
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,00,35	1,28,73	1,53,31	1,02,43	1,29,34
Oils: Mineral	4,22,72	3,75,31	4,11,56	4,40,70	4,01,47
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	19,82	23,71	28,63	27,03	23,26
Paints and Painters' Materials	72,35	76,43	82,33	75,46	81,17
Paper and Pasteboard	1,17,76	1,44,60	1,58,77	1,31,89	1,44,24
Paper-making Materials	17,31	16,66	17,37	13,89	18,18
Porcelain and Earthenware	53,14	54,31	63,49	44,15	46,84
Provisions	1,93,74	2,34,92	2,47,36	2,10,72	2,11,27
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	4,43,70	6,40,29	10,03,47	10,08,26	4,21,85
Rubber Manufactures	17,65	19,69	52,90	57,30	91,41
Salt	84,15	84,98	67,66	74,04	1,89,61
Seeds	8,02	6,28	8,01	27,04	20,71
Ships, parts of	6,66	14,60	22,59	30,17	14,30
Silk: Raw	1,05,97	1,71,45	1,25,90	1,13,35	1,07,93
Manufactures	2,65,36	3,05,31	3,10,13	1,93,89	2,75,92
Soap	62,76	71,42	75,06	83,32	84,53
Spices	1,54,33	1,63,11	1,73,23	1,71,87	1,87,21
Stationery	55,14	63,03	60,98	51,99	56,60
Sugar	11,93,93	14,27,88	14,95,69	10,52,25	16,61,78
Tallow	17,61	19,03	20,92	18,97	17,86
Tea	29,31	20,95	22,86	26,54	33,80
Tea-chests	46,34	43,62	52,42	44,60	82,30
Tobacco	66,73	69,39	75,29	72,27	80,15
Toilet Requisites	(c)	18,93	22,03	16,14	18,92
Toys and Requisites for Games	40,78	41,91	44,17	23,40	31,10
Umbrellas and Fittings	40,96	43,97	53,10	35,89	31,69
Wood and Manufactures of	78,72	67,06	86,98	82,57	78,71
Wool, Raw	13,90	20,25	19,93	16,44	23,25
Manufactures	3,40,73	3,05,85	3,85,23	1,88,47	95,86
All other Articles	3,70,01	4,06,46	4,76,47	3,70,86	3,85,34
Total	1,38,57,49	1,60,90,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,92,90	1,31,96,62

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account

(c) Not separately enumerated

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,99	16,32,64	31,29,40	Metals : Iron and Steel
50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	Brass (*a*)
25,42	64,43	66,63	2,10,21	2,64,80	Copper
17,66	33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	Zinc or Spelter
39,67	41,69	56,91	79,08	66,87	Tin
30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	Lead
87	55	4	22	10,42	German Silver
20,41	21,73	44,09	55,69	1,11,80	Unenumerated
2,14,41	72,16	38,89	3,92,84	12,34,33	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	Oils : Mineral
23,69	23,72	10,56	17,28	42,31	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,14,80	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	Paper and Pasteboard
30,31	17,18	11,13	15,84	49,91	Paper-making Materials
48,06	37,26	53,54	72,55	88,77	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96	Provisions
1,56,86	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*b*)
97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	Rubber Manufactures
1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13	Salt
25,28	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,99	51,50	Seeds
10,36	26,11	20,50	29,48	22,20	Ships, parts of
1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	Silk : Raw
2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31	Manufactures
1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95	Soap
1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08	Spices
77,54	64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15	Stationery
15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	Sugar
20,07	9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27	Tallow
26,85	60,83	88,91	53,75	40,21	Tea
87,13	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	Tea-chests
1,25,13	1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	Tobacco
23,41	28,77	39,56	40,21	54,50	Toilet Requisites
36,03	25,89	35,15	52,44	59,10	Toys and Requisites for Games
36,62	23,45	17,15	20,39	39,56	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,69	Wood and Manufactures of
25,05	12,78	13,92	7,48	6,50	Wool, Raw
1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	Manufactures
4,95,76	5,76,77	7,67,43	7,99,57	13,32,20	All other Articles
1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	Total

(*a*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

(*b*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account

No. 218.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Boots and Shoes *Pairs*	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962
China clay (*a*) *Cwt.*	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks and Watches *No.*	799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798	535,389
Coal, Coke, etc. *Tons*	297,912	663,694	559,160	393,238	131,735
Cotton, Raw *,,*	24,140	27,404	2,804	4,297	1,254
Twist and Yarn *Lb.*	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924
Cotton:					
Piece goods, etc. *Yards*	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,447,258,228	2,151,379,334
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk (*b*) *,,*	—	—	—	878,895	1,068,215
Rope, Thread, etc. *Lb.*	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,615
Handkerchiefs and Shawls *No.*	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793
Blankets *Lb.*	...	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles *No.*	...	29,150	34,577	23,004	19,342
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods *Yards.*	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968
Thread, etc. *Lb.*	476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632
Glass, Sheet and Plate *Sup ft.*	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525
Grain and Pulse *Tons*	9,535	9,233	18,523	38,715	57,139
Gums and Resins *Cwt.*	153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026	112,735
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed *Tons*	1,646	1,779	1,884	1,373	1,635
Horses *No.*	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450
Ivory, Unmanufactured *Lb.*	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208
Jute, Gunny Bags *No.*	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254
Canvas *Yards.*	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624
Liquors:					
Ale, beer, etc. *Galls.*	4,250,968	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,368
Spirits *,,*	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670
Wines *,,*	335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490	266,785
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons *No.*	...	3,089	4,419	3,356	4,304
Metals:					
Iron and Steel *Tons.*	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597
Brass (*c*) *Cwt.*	18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	65,013
Copper *,,*	549,435	444,192	746,870	510,032	79,545
Zinc or Spelter *,,*	96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395	15,826
Tin *,,*	36,807	35,580	42,695	38,506	28,788
Lead *,,*	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	123,804
German Silver *,,*	22,836	16,463	25,824	13,491	2,400
Oils:					
Mineral *Galls.*	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. *,,*	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528
Paper-making materials *Cwt.*	270,474	265,002	247,636	179,510	210,989
Salt *Tons.*	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,684	548,940
Seeds *Cwt.*	49,418	37,037	52,005	220,838	115,859
Silk, Raw *Lb.*	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327
Piece Goods and Mixed *Yards*	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,000
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc *Lb.*	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769
Soap *Cwt.*	324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485	374,251
Spices *,,*	1,293,926	1,278,301	1,274,804	1,372,147	1,353,300
Sugar *Tons*	612,092	772,153	806,870	550,120	642,744
Tallow *Cwt.*	68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354	52,233
Tea *Lb.*	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,780	6,202,146
Tea-chests *No.*	...	2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536
Timber *Cub. Tons*	92,373	76,602	66,148	76,700	70,425
Tobacco *Lb.*	2,204,563	2,352,118	2,457,040	2,219,515	2,437,225
Umbrellas *No.*	1,382,459	1,558,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,087,859
Wool, Raw *Lb.*	2,799,527	3,736,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,709,701
Piece Goods *Yards*	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772	13,570,297	4,672,300
Shawls *No.*	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591
Braids, Carpets, etc. *Lb.*	3,647,034	4,304,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 1914
(*c*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from foreign Countries

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
1,585,882	713,050	638,488	663,592	1,071,029	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
517,285	433,950	474,085	173,307	445,712	*Cwt.* China clay (*a*)
446,954	329,521	322,542	233,478	498,911	*No.* Clocks and Watches
49,114	24,789	67,808	39,452	86,996	*Tons* Coal Coke, etc
1,672	2,575	4,666	3,303	9,314	,, Cotton, Raw
29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,495	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton—
1,939,133,425	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	*Yards* Piece goods, etc
					Piece goods of cotton
3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,539,474	,, and Artificial Silk (*b*)
5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,939,145	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, etc
					Handkerchiefs and
8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812	*No.* Shawls
1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,885,120	3,329,626	*Lb.* Blankets
					Cycles, excluding
15,309	10,937	7,825	21,912	46,706	*No.* Motor Cycles
					Flax, Canvas and
3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	*Yards* Piece Goods
557,302	419,269	192,877	398,867	471,845	*Lb.* Thread, etc
					Glass, Sheet
10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,023	12,224,995	17,252,550	*Sup. ft.* and Plate
12,690	4,395	59,482	167,446	2,287	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
94,703	99,519	58,002	201,889	121,851	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
					Hides and Skins,
2,191	1,768	1,275	1,558	1,269	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
15,784	9,777	6,264	1,530	3,995	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
332,128	301,863	291,791	645,748	276,042	*Lb.* tured
6,369,930	6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
2,865,525	1,306,671	318,692	524,535	571,747	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc
1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,257,268	,, Spirits
206,997	214,741	276,588	326,196	396,115	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
6,705	1,562	527	13,486	23,498	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals:
257,169	152,049	181,406	426,948	711,890	*Tons* Iron and Steel
67,079	59,084	87,757	309,617	561,564	*Cwt.* Brass (*c*)
22,506	48,129	58,458	302,128	288,583	,, Copper
28,314	70,649	93,607	131,973	76,493	,, Zinc or Spelter
28,778	25,456	28,940	48,313	42,589	,, Tin
98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220	,, Lead
653	317	39	211	6,736	,, German Silver
					Oils:
88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	125,395,363	*Galls* Mineral
					Animal, Essential
850,342	783,867	245,656	207,246	624,090	,, and Vegetable
					Paper-making
170,389	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,790	*Cwt.* materials
445,426	336,985	420,832	446,236	620,964	*Tons* Salt
148,219	823,342	864,911	601,860	238,580	*Cwt.* Seeds
1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,933,075	*Lb.* Silk, Raw
					Piece Goods and
24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,140,387	24,346,422	*Yards* Mixed
					Yarns, Noils, and
816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425	862,943	*Lb.* Warps, etc
380,161	351,944	199,344	308,632	313,416	*Cwt.* Soap
1,314,025	1,180,070	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	,, Spices
542,219	510,086	525,991	481,971	343,691	*Tons* Sugar
49,377	19,758	18,090	40,949	82,170	*Cwt.* Tallow
4,568,303	9,866,015	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,433,829	*Lb.* Tea.
...	...	...	...	...	*No.* Tea-Chests
86,256	79,916	36,780	68,036	62,382	*Cub Tons* Timber
3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,609,683	*Lb.* Tobacco
887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918	682,098	*No.* Umbrellas
4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,407	*Lb.* Wool, Raw
8,866,793	9,220,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	*Yards* Piece Goods
76,565	20,043	7,368	18,707	16,272	*No.* Shawls
					Braids,
2,383,877	1,066,490	880,309	987,653	1,406,751	*Lb.* Carpets, etc

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 1914
(*c*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

No. 219—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Ex

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	57,64,17	60,65,04	57,35,52	55,88,69	73,18,21
Austria and Hungary	7,57,04	7,25,22	9,97,48	4,51,79	...
Belgium	13,32,49	13,13,72	12,06,48	5,25,83	23,10
Bulgaria	10,18	4,64	3,86	3,53	...
Denmark	3,11	7,09	14,72	9,91	4,16
France	13,74,31	15,75,41	17,68,27	8,82,99	9,40,56
Germany	22,58,72	24,86,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...
Greece	5,81	6,60	9,48	12,72	5,68
Italy	6,28,04	6,90,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,92,84
Netherlands	3,31,93	3,73,24	4,41,27	1,20,03	21,72
Norway	2,90	8,32	5,01	11,48	18,90
Portugal	4,03	4,07	5,82	11,83	21,21
Roumania	20,00	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17
Russia	1,73,73	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,96	5,43,41
Spain	1,78,70	1,82,60	2,22,81	1,82,50	2,09,78
Sweden	26,43	31,80	42,25	44,91	30,60
Switzerland	4	1	...	5,26	18,77
Turkey in Europe	24,38	14,69	10,62	4,18	1
Other Countries	2,86	2,38	2,18	17,07	20,81
Total	1,28,98,87	1,37,19,46	1,41,69,10	97,80,20	1,00,72,93
AFRICA:					
Egypt	1,70,60	1,87,84	2,19,05	1,79,86	2,15,46
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,23	14,32	26,43	28,76	11,58
Kenya Colony	32,57	40,04	40,84	35,25	46,32
Madagascar	1,97	3,45	3,35	2,11	3,46
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,40,69	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,49
Portuguese East Africa	45,95	58,72	48,76	44,08	30,11
Reunion	23,11	12,64	4,84	32	75
Seychelles	4,27	4,06	4,06	3,74	2,93
Somaliland (British and French)	7,10	6,17	8,10	6,24	5,03
Tanganyika Territory	48,43	43,01	38,21	15,28	...
Union of South Africa	96,64	1,22,15	1,16,86	1,32,31	1,52,07
West Africa	1,71	1,43	2,45	83	4,46
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,67	31,68	35,07	25,28	26,99
Other Countries	3,85	6,53	7,13	4,14	1,68
Total	6,26,83	6,66,47	6,78,40	6,29,86	6,16,33

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which PORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE :
79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	United Kingdom
...	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	Austria and Hungary
...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	Belgium
...	...	...	...	8	Bulgaria
1,03	43	2,95	2,66	6,49	Denmark
14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	France
...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	Germany
...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	Greece
9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	Italy
39,92	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	Netherlands
20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	Norway
15,67	4,37	11	50	15,10	Portugal
...	...	...	15,54	21,18	Rumania
5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2	Russia
2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76	Spain
6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,06	Sweden
17,32	37,44	15,25	52,95	25,53	Switzerland
...	...	...	31,65	14,73	Turkey in Europe
12,51	15,02	5,75	4,76	6,90	Other Countries
1,12,47,81	80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	Total
					AFRICA :
3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	Egypt
8,59	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
88,49	57,93	68,80	86,26	97,26	Kenya Colony
8,17	7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46	Madagascar
1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	Mauritius and Dependencies
37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	Portuguese East Africa
5,79	52	8,43	1,13	3,99	Reunion
7,00	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63	Seychelles
5,75	12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00	Somaliland (British and French)
65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	Tanganyika Territory
1,93,42	2,92,41	3,93,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	Union of South Africa
2,40	75,81	9,01	9	4	West Africa
53,59	38,63	43,86	44,96	47,22	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,82	9,97	13,82	8,80	25,89	Other Countries
8,90,32	31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 219—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from INDIA EXPORTED

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA:					
Canada	1,01,74	1,43,52	1,42,80	1,13,94	1,59,24
United States	15,59,07	18,79,00	21,77,83	17,34,25	21,14,73
West Indies	61,62	77,17	84,24	1,08,27	1,66,09
Argentine Republic	1,53,79	3,24,38	3,13,54	2,44,61	3,11,95
Brazil	3,90	15,70	15,39	3,86	33,27
Chile	72,35	90,64	1,06,42	76,72	1,13,20
Peru	6,66	12,24	10,51	12,05	12,29
Uruguay	11,43	14,35	17,27	9,38	10,43
Other Countries	8,73	10,20	15,05	16,24	20,78
Total	19,79,29	25,67,20	28,83,05	23,19,32	29,41,98
ASIA:					
Aden	1,11,89	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,46
Arabia	89,34	79,97	1,21,24	77,75	96,80
Bahrein Islands	43,11	43,35	50,69	25,39	44,10
Celebes and other Islands	6,65	9,67	7,32	9,08	6,97
Ceylon	8,29,47	8,96,10	8,79,85	7,54,90	9,18,01
China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	10,09,58	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,03,17	5,36,67
Federated Malay States	11,43	18,24	19,71	11,88	12,13
French Indo-China	73,75	42,85	76,42	1,06,35	73,12
Hongkong	8,13,27	9,37,79	7,65,30	4,21,33	4,11,96
Japan	16,72,92	18,70,92	22,67,38	15,65,34	18,40,66
Java	4,26,80	3,23,96	1,92,80	1,83,89	1,80,46
Macão	...	35,46	2,74	...	...
Persia	46,93	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,89
Philippines	31,79	39,73	8,13	12,27	8,62
Siam	54,33	77,56	93,29	92,59	92,23
Straits Settlements	8,60,20	9,01,00	6,55,12	5,04,73	5,00,50
Sumatra	26,80	27,09	18,00	27,52	33,16
Turkey in Asia	2,14,79	2,18,35	2,67,70	1,55,17	80,23
Other Countries	2,97	5,58	6,44	2,45	5,56
Total	63,26,02	68,04,02	61,91,38	45,31,62	50,89,53
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	2,77,74	2,93,23	4,09,28	3,93,81	4,45,15
New Zealand	44,24	55,53	55,88	60,70	62,11
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,87	20,06	26,35	28,08	23,12
Other Islands in the Pacific	11,00	8,92	6,71	4,91	4,92
Total	3,50,85	3,77,74	4,98,22	4,87,50	5,35,30
GRAND TOTAL	2,21,81,86	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70	Canada
31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	United States
2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	West Indies
2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	Argentine Republic
43,21	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,97	Brazil
1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	Chile
22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30	Peru
6,27	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	Uruguay
12,85	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,39	Other Countries
40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02	Total
					ASIA :
2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	Aden
1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	Arabia
73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	Bahrein Islands
7,33	9,40	3,23	5,67	5,16	Celebes and other Islands
10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	Ceylon
6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macão)
15,32	18,02	15,62	24,14	86,63	Federated Malay States
1,58,21	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	French Indo-China
4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	Hongkong
28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	Japan
2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	Java
86	...	...	...	12,97	Macão
2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	Persia
24,86	18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	Philippines
98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	Siam
6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	Straits Settlements
61,84	62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73	Sumatra
1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	Turkey in Asia
13,39	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04	Other Countries
69,43,86	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
4,82,88	5,40,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	Australia
77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	New Zealand
34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06	Other Islands in the Pacific
6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	Total
2,37,09,87	2,38,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	GRAND TOTAL

No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	27,92,55	28,20,56	28,99,72	26,36,96	35,13,72
Ceylon	3,70,29	4,10,48	2,76,48	1,60,83	1,12,93
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,79,42	2,30,13	1,51,00	1,07,84	1,15,46
Hongkong	2,92,95	2,90,33	96,59	56,40	63,36
Egypt	89,88	70,36	70,88	55,18	75,32
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01,64	1,00,89	76,82	76,41	46,86
Canada	54,03	92,08	85,20	67,84	1,44,98
Australian Commonwealth	2,29,02	2,33,47	3,67,79	3,41,29	3,84,75
Russia	1,54,87	1,81,34	2,08,27	1,38,27	5,20,31
Germany	10,17,33	10,87,97	11,36,16	3,12,01	...
Belgium	1,92,04	1,56,51	94,43	40,32	...
France	3,57,24	4,06,54	3,75,51	1,45,56	3,31,08
Spain	1,02,46	1,25,72	1,25,96	85,86	1,21,42
Italy	1,73,06	2,31,28	2,46,75	1,75,65	4,36,96
Java	98,61	1,34,16	1,49,37	1,19,67	1,11,00
Indo-China	60,04	39,11	75,11	1,05,44	67,89
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,77,61	1,84,12	1,10,62	1,05,26	1,25,94
Japan	74,93	1,78,49	2,75,19	1,47,23	1,80,56
United States of America	13,23,77	15,73,05	18,98,02	14,91,41	17,41,38
West Indies	32,22	45,78	54,34	59,16	1,06,61
Other Countries	10,43,46	14,22,50	14,97,28	9,69,62	9,40,09
Total	90,27,32	1,00,14,87	1,02,71,58	73,98,21	91,40,72
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	7,26,11	6,51,36	8,22,88	7,37,58	10,01,12
Aden and Dependencies	75,34	89,64	80,57	87,40	1,01,56
Ceylon	30,88	27,11	25,09	23,50	44,53
Hongkong	4,97,53	5,95,10	6,18,29	3,20,69	3,25,47
Egypt	38,20	47,72	52,67	50,29	51,01
British East Africa	57,84	66,14	61,69	47,95	46,21
Germany	3,38,31	2,73,92	4,97,47	2,86,44	...
Belgium	6,29,15	4,62,92	4,69,48	2,57,09	...
France	5,29,97	5,24,21	6,84,37	3,23,54	1,93,67
Spain	53,89	22,86	61,01	68,23	44,34
Italy	3,51,28	3,19,30	4,11,94	3,43,10	2,41,79
Turkey Asiatic	71,97	66,79	1,18,13	74,00	66,20
Persia	32,97	32,95	40,86	45,38	1,10,06
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	7,78,07	8,37,86	4,09,88	2,63,67	3,60,51
Japan	11,99,33	10,60,90	16,40,93	12,99,33	15,35,12
United States of America	88,99	1,28,31	1,12,63	84,67	1,01,63
Other Countries	4,52,13	3,71,25	5,01,42	3,60,83	2,10,54
Total	59,51,96	55,78,34	66,09,31	46,82,69	44,33,76

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90	45,83,73	25,13,60	United Kingdom
83,29	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	Ceylon
1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,04,58	Straits Settlements *(including* Labuan)
80,46	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	Hongkong
81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	Egypt
61,96	48,58	39,18	51,88	75,38	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,60	1,50,96	1,30,56	Canada
4,41,45	4,46,14	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	Australian Commonwealth
5,30,95	71,59	...	11	...	Russia
...	...	...	22,04	2,93,18	Germany
...	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	Belgium
3,18,87	2,83,87	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,83,60	France
1,23,81	79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,79	Spain
2,37,76	2,28,95	1,95,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	Italy
1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	Java
1,49,85	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,92	1,28,41	Indo-China
1,12,15	61,03	56,09	1,06,99	1,47,09	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)
2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,83	Japan
23,64,29	26,32,89	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87	United States of America
1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	West Indies
9,46,63	9,74,20	14,42,02	15,11,85	15,33,32	Other Countries
96,05,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	Total
					Bombay—
16,00,92	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	United Kingdom
1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,07	1,90,75	1,99,11	Aden and Dependencies
62,61	73,51	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	Ceylon
3,25,68	2,89,86	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	Hongkong
1,00,19	2,30,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	Egypt
1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	British East Africa
...	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	Germany
...	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	Belgium
5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	France
79,52	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	Spain
4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	Italy
1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	Turkey, Asiatic
1,78,89	2,40,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93	Persia
4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38	6,17,06	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macâo)
28,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	Japan
2,38,73	1,98,54	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	United States of America
3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,90	4,42,18	Other Countries
71,48,73	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures

TRIES to which

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	12,31,93	15,19,51	9,74,56	9,92,60	11,94,20
Egypt	11,44	24,76	35,86	27,89	30,79
Germany	3,07,87	4,07,04	4,06,04	1,88,70	...
Belgium	3,90,57	5,07,60	4,87,86	1,56,78	...
France	1,47,19	2,24,98	2,37,01	1,10,39	98,84
Italy	39,51	97,58	62,28	1,22,36	1,32,28
Turkey Asiatic	9,39	14,43	22,77	21,24	8,83
Arabia	4,94	8,32	19,41	21,21	35,93
Persia	6,70	8,93	15,05	9,84	12,42
Japan	50,20	1,47,31	18,23	2,24	15,89
United States of America	61,03	74,41	71,95	69,69	1,03,87
Other Countries	1,19,04	1,65,06	2,35,72	1,77,74	1,18,43
Total	23,70,81	32,01,93	25,87,94	19,00,68	17,51,53
Madras—					
United Kingdom	6,68,14	6,62,32	6,79,33	7,37,27	9,44,91
Ceylon	3,61,61	4,06,81	4,74,56	4,74,59	6,39,35
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	91,76	1,06,58	1,19,76	92,62	1,20,67
Germany	2,21,55	2,32,49	2,46,99	98,67	...
Belgium	95,06	1,18,81	1,15,89	58,44	...
France	3,17,52	3,93,13	4,28,70	2,83,51	2,79,11
Italy	49,19	37,81	42,72	34,76	61,92
Japan	1,60,84	1,73,32	1,39,79	86,76	81,76
United States of America	74,07	82,41	73,35	68,73	1,51,75
Other Countries	2,48,75	2,71,26	2,49,22	2,10,70	1,57,22
Total	22,88,51	24,74,94	25,70,31	21,46,05	24,36,69
Burma—					
United Kingdom	3,42,02	4,09,55	3,58,62	4,83,39	6,63,50
Ceylon	31,42	36,23	71,27	74,95	1,01,50
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	4,49,34	5,23,34	3,37,47	2,64,02	2,15,16
Australian Commonwealth	31,71	41,55	29,76	32,95	40,94
Germany	3,74,03	4,84,16	3,48,34	1,31,93	...
Japan	1,88,37	3,10,86	1,93,23	30,12	27,32
United States of America	11,05	20,87	21,76	19,80	16,10
Other Countries	11,06,31	10,38,25	10,20,55	5,83,71	4,34,41
Total	25,34,25	28,64,81	23,81,00	16,20,87	14,98,93

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUN-EXPORTED—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	United Kingdom
1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	Egypt
...	...	...	10,91	2,45,76	Germany
...	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	Belgium
3,16,30	1,97,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	France
2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	Italy
29,14	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30	Turkey, Asiatic
59,26	82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43	Arabia
25,88	66,93	53,09	20,76	30,86	Persia
3,62	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,05	Japan
2,04,29	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	United States of America
1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	Other Countries
22,57,17	28,95,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	Total
					Madras—
11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	United Kingdom
5,96,42	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	Ceylon
1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
...	...	...	3,66	36,00	Germany
...	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	Belgium
2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	France
65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97	Italy
1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	Japan
1,90,59	70,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	United States of America
1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,02	2,22,70	Other Countries
27,48,21	20,97,05	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	Total
					Burma—
7,79,60	8,85,06	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,78,40	United Kingdom
2,60,63	2,14,26	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	Ceylon
2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
21,25	55,33	16,78	16,81	42,86	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	...	...	99,96	Germany
35,56	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00	Japan
32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	United States of America
5,23,55	4,89,19	7,08,19	5,00,29	6,99,02	Other Countries
19,52,95	20,69,53	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,91,64	Total

No. 221—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	27,42	33,33	36,76	21,29	19,73
Apparel	17,39	15,96	15,11	10,16	8,06
Bran and Pollards	(a)94,31	1,04,85	71,82	63,05	69,77
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	28,21	30,64	27,31	29,45	29,76
Candles	15,88	17,39	23,88	22,48	17,52
Coal, Coke, etc.	77,09	88,39	69,21	52,80	73,75
Coffee	1,34,62	1,56,63	1,53,66	1,65,38	98,69
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	81,99	83,55	90,63	57,57	64,70
Cotton, Raw	29,52,54	28,33,53	41,04,25	(b)33,53,37	(b)24,97,01
,, Twist and Yarn	7,59,01	9,91,88	9,83,23	6,28,65	6,92,29
,, Manufactures	2,18,87	2,28,36	2,28,77	1,72,40	2,68,31
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	18,05	18,74	20,71	14,66	23,32
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	37,58	22,01	21,29	89,95	2,07,87
Myrobalans	50,03	62,14	56,94	52,57	70,52
Other sorts	28,46	26,37	25,79	19,18	34,64
Fish	39,72	37,60	30,24	35,36	42,62
Fruits and Vegetables	47,59	47,79	61,91	51,39	60,05
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,24,68	5,55,82	1,56,57	26,18	1,75,20
Beans (c)	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	2,74,76	1,19,12	62,27	23,43	33,69
Jowar and Bajra	19,13	32,78	86,42	1,11,62	43,22
Lentils (c)	—	—	—	—	—
Maize (d)	—	20,53	2,10	1,23	3,65
Pulse	2,01,94	1,67,84	1,06,65	1,01,42	1,35,82
Rice	29,05,00	32,55,59	26,60,64	17,15,83	15,45,52
Wheat	13,34,85	17,69,37	13,13,34	8,32,04	8,44,07
Wheat-flour	79,63	1,07,67	1,26,11	91,79	1,12,03
Other sorts	1,05,96	1,46	1,05	1,47	3 93
Gums and Resins	10,55	8,18	9,91	5,80	6,01
Hemp, Raw	71,58	96,36	1,02,35	99,43	1,02,54
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,44,36	11,76,82	11,72,29	7,81,76	9,79,53
,, Dressed and tanned	4,48.49	4,60,25	4,22,58	4,73,84	5,61,11
Horn and Hornmeal	21,63	24,62	15,90	8,67	5,54
Jute Raw	22,55,66	27,05,06	30,82,64	12,91,02	15,64,20
,, Manufactures	16,00,82	22,87,11	28,27,31	25,82,02	37,97,84
Lac (of all sorts)	2,01,40	2,11,33	1,96,58	1,60,57	1,71,76
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	75,51	96,91	94,48	56,67	44,37
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	1,57,44	2,21,80	2,19,45	1,59,71	2,18,58
Mica	31,17	51,20	45,38	28,66	31,27
Oil-cake	1,03,64	1,23,21	1,39,04	1,06,38	1,13,62
Oils	1,08,45	85,79	98,56	1,05,20	1,21,89
Opium	13,08,91	11,22,16	3,43,00	1,76,35	1,47,02
Paraffin Wax	52,40	60,03	67,31	82,22	81,37
Provisions	45,19	48,01	54,44	45,48	52,69
Rubber, Raw	34,59	59,14	78,67	93,30	1,26,67
Saltpetre	32,16	36,59	30,84	42,84	1,28,87
Seeds	28,07,98	22,70,97	25,67,54	14,65,39	10,12,26
Silk, Raw	45,84	41,74	24,74	11,91	24,12
,, Manufactures	6,51	7,38	5,68	3,45	3,37
Spices	92,91	93,28	91,41	95,79	92,89
Sugar	14,66	25,47	13,75	8,81	9,42
Tea	12,94,64	13,20,40	14,97,51	15,52,85	10,98,11
Tea-waste	1,67	2,11	2,69	2,72	4,06
Tobacco	40,75	38,36	47,94	30,80	44,01
Wood, and Manufactures of	95,38	1,21,44	1,07,11	93,86	79,86
Wool, Raw	2,58,63	2,63,47	2,50,45	2,36,90	3,76,09
,, Manufactures	27,91	25,82	25,10	16,97	24,07
All other Articles	2,16,22	2,12,84	2,43,04	1,78,49	1,44,90
Total	2,21,81,86	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07

(a) Rice-bran only
(b) Including Kapok
(c) Separately recorded from April 1913
(d) Separately recorded from April, 1913

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
23,91	22,03	23,07	35,50	33,76	Animals, Living
12,02	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	Apparel
42,41	6,39	6,62	1,10,77	1,03,80	Bran and Pollards
33,28	25,42	20,91	52,14	29,66	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc
18,60	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90	Candles
76,22	23,90	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	Coal, Coke, etc
1,07,68	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	Coffee
65,96	48,40	35,50	1,03,94	99,94	Coir, and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage)
(*b*)36,14,16	(*b*)42,60,86	(*b*)31,00,04	(*b*)58,81,30	(*b*)41,67,61	Cotton, Raw
7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	,, Twist and Yarn
5,69,35	5,76,97	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,09,98	,, Manufactures
52,73	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)
					Dyeings and Tanning Substances:—
2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,78	41,21	Indigo
62,83	47,30	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	Myrobalans
28,92	22,48	30,79	30,94	21,54	Other sorts
46,20	44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02	Fish
61,73	52,63	60,21	62,74	60,34	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	Barley
—	—	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53	Beans (*c*)
41,32	3,40,28	3,35,01	10,89	11,54	Gram
39,18	18,05	8,43	16,95	23,28	Jowar and Bajra
—	—	49,85	12,79	5,46	Lentils (*c*)
24,46	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	Maize
2,62,55	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51	Pulse
18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98	Rice
9,15,35	19,00,38	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	Wheat
1,29,79	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95	Wheat-flour
2,86	1,94	1,38	41,46	17,90	Other sorts
8,84	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12	Gums and Resins
1,61,12	79,44	1,45,80	1,89,41	86,15	Hemp, Raw
14,41,98	8,03,54	9,34,23	23,40,62	5,24,84	Hides and Skins, Raw
9,45,74	6,26,10	9,66,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	,, Dressed and tanned
7,94	5,27	8,56	16,88	8,17	Horn and Hornmeal
16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	Jute, Raw
41,67,17	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	,, Manufactures
2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	Lac (of all sorts)
56,25	47,38	61,63	1,47,69	1,28,27	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
3,71,83	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
51,19	86,29	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	Mica
99,40	70,93	84,14	1,83,50	1,16,63	Oil-cake
1,51,61	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67	Oils
2,09,65	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,96,03	2,52,61	Opium
1,01,69	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	Paraffin Wax
71,02	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18	Provisions
1,58,16	1,62,19	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	Rubber, Raw
1,05,55	88,74	93,25	55,16	70,91	Saltpetre
16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	Seeds
40,32	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	Silk, Raw
5,45	3,39	13,68	5,62	5,17	,, Manufactures
1,09,53	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	Spices
26,69	16,13	48,50	53,92	95,48	Sugar
16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	Tea
6,24	16,28	3,96	14,74	11,88	Tea-waste
52,97	51,01	96,36	92,62	74,92	Tobacco
70,72	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	Wood, and Manufactures of
3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	Wool, Raw
31,36	16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	,, Manufactures
2,64,57	2,58,26	3,06,53	4,60,55	5,08,77	All other Articles
2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	Total

(*b*) Including Kapok
(*c*) Separately recorded from April, 1918

No. 222—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Animals, Living	*No.*	527,706	544,588	448,088	261,836	309,458
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	(a) 233,237	228,971	221,994	114,588	213,228
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc	*Cwt.*	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676	94,873
Candles	*Lb.*	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104
Coal, etc	*Tons*	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	805,290
Coffee	*Cwt.*	241,085	266,078	259,900	290,394	176,685
Coir (excluding Cordage)	*Tons*	37,982	38,682	39,354	24,040	27,474
Cotton, Raw	,,	366,426	368,876	531,316	518,253	443,496
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736
Cotton Piece goods, etc	*Yards*	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430	113,485,214
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932
Myrobalans	,,	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,302,663
Other sorts	,,	210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056	245,559
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	292,428	615,177	190,400	20,317	165,757
Beans (b)	,,	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	,,	346,742	144,919	69,597	23,298	32,494
Jowar and Bajra	,,	22,308	31,891	84,294	105,206	41,846
Lentils (b)	,,	—	—	—	—	—
Maize (c)	,,	—	26,531	2,981	1,429	4,066
Pulse	,,	275,909	203,060	114,628	88,115	110,035
Rice	,,	2,623,871	2,763,164	2,450,349	1,561,878	1,307,412
Wheat	,,	1,361,166	1,660,187	1,202,205	706,383	652,879
Wheat-Flour	,,	51,546	68,520	79,412	53,585	58,605
Other Sorts	,,	146,035	1,392	962	1,271	2,852
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	40,090	36,795	47,073	29,156	23,850
Hemp, Raw	,,	530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227	608,267
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	73,908	89,859	81,590	56,981	66,577
Hides and Skins Dressed and tanned	*Tons*	16,484	18,184	15,231	16,721	19,066
Horn and Hornmeal	*Cwt.*	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113
,, Bags	*No.*	289,894,141	311,707,646	388,756,269	397,565,393	704,152,705
,, Cloth	*Yards*	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwt.*	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320
Manures	*Tons.*	111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	536,077	708,081	718,049	440,590	472,563
,, Ferro Manganese (b)	,,	—	—	—	—	—
Metals, Others	,,	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115	83,507
Mica	*Cwt.*	48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972	33,717
Oil-cake	*Tons*	138,223	161,785	175,314	136,032	150,286
Oils	*Galls.*	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,901,315	36,245,651	33,081,357
Opium	*Cwt.*	52,945	43,505	16,858	15,912	12,878
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	11,814	13,416	15,158	18,651	18,679
Rubber, Raw	*Lb.*	1,002,512	1,638,224	2,105,568	3,676,400	5,273,856
Saltpetre	*Cwt*	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,082	414,047
Seeds	*Tons*	1,500,677	1,226,834	1,582,641	953,898	899,963
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,749,948	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,283	1,262,803
,, Piece goods, etc	*Yards*	742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209	204,288
Spices	*Cwt.*	342,697	345,176	359,259	302,659	337,110
Sugar	*Tons*	10,064	16,008	9,597	5,468	4,265
Tea	*Lb.*	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	3,38,470,262
,, Waste	,,	1,961,040	2,779,805	3,084,288	3,065,828	3,718,323
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626	32,403
Tobacco	*Lb.*	28,486,248	21,693,607	30,023,326	18,881,525	26,345,033
Wool, Raw	,,	52,384,758	53,426,558	48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752

(a) Figures for 1911-12 represent rice bran
(b) Separately recorded from April 1918
(c) Separately recorded from April, 1912

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20.	1920-21	Articles
334,510	254,685	190,271	240,366	220,764	*No.* Animals, Living
150,730	26,504	41,707	223,321	176,812	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
101,380	55,913	61,120	169,949	63,263	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc
6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,493	11,478,655	5,647,019	*Lb.* Candles
832,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	*Tons* Coal, etc
197,763	195,543	218,504	272,561	233,430	*Cwt.* Coffee
28,742	20,084	13,301	38,051	30,451	*Tons* Coir (excluding Cordage)
446,281	365,965	184,112	429,698	371,030	,, Cotton, Raw
168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078	82,535,220	,, Twist and Yarn
263,845,251	189,449,666	140,088,405	196,554,975	146,364,703	*Lb.* Cotton Piecegoods,
34,230	31,062	32,747	32,687	10,250	*Yards* etc
1,093,619	815,550	823,800	1,858,019	825,493	*Cwt.* Dyes, Indigo
182,757	128,031	140,045	146,314	120,363	,, Myrobalans
					,, Other sorts
209,502	358,722	236,352	1,656	6,060	Grain and Pulse :
—	—	78,927	115,885	32,943	*Tons* Barley
38,223	327,063	282,193	5,190	5,733	,, Beans (*b*)
36,302	15,323	5,396	7,715	13,129	,, Gram
—	—	20,773	5,730	1,989	,, Jowar and Bajra
24,877	91,014	13,761	829	3,762	,, Lentils (*b*)
167,939	229,724	50,618	13,717	19,260	,, Maize (*c*)
1,630,787	1,964,673	2,053,097	651,431	1,095,191	,, Pulse
748,914	1,454,374	476,103	8,643	237,665	,, Rice
70,156	71,569	30,942	48,209	60,739	,, Wheat
2,119	1,227	744	18,834	10,269	,, Wheat-Flour
32,701	24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450	,, Other Sorts
732,213	306,716	480,420	742,109	497,951	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
73,610	43,561	44,566	90,979	31,116	,, Hemp, Raw
					Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
24,486	19,966	28,439	28,884	6,734	,, Hides and Skins Dressed and tanned
28,653	19,748	31,298	66,119	41,122	*Cwt.* Horn and Hornmeal
539,768	278,100	398,146	591,814	472,414	*Tons* Jute, Raw
805,094,546	758,380,730	583,095,999	342,728,643	533,908,108	*No.* ,, Bags
1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,352,738,649	*Yards* ,, Cloth
381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706	308,937	*Cwt.* Lac (all sorts)
61,668	40,449	46,578	132,391	115,487	*Tons* Manures
					,, Metals, Manganese Ore
636,033	433,331	385,361	382,116	779,842	,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)
—	—	10,878	506	3,873	,, Metals, Others
142,844	84,165	66,166	70,618	121,858	*Cwt.* Mica
59,521	65,729	55,992	60,648	71,276	*Tons* Oil-cake
125,243	86,526	87,215	143,095	94,925	*Galls.* Oils
30,910,583	36,899,092	36,654,055	45,209,811	22,902,213	*Cwt.* Opium
12,760	12,322	15,345	9,166	11,249	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
22,743	24,212	24,324	26,449	24,980	*Lb.* Rubber, Raw
7,541,307	8,430,080	13,969,057	12,599,033	14,014,072	*Cwt.* Saltpetre
527,396	453,654	478,320	370,975	389,687	*Tons.* Seeds
939,207	457,671	497,699	824,988	624,272	*Lb.* Silk, Raw
1,544,103	805,493	954,968	1,451,090	1,160,719	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc
419,885	258,364	823,282	371,689	271,489	*Cwt.* Spices
330,074	302,399	242,003	332,087	279,464	*Tons* Sugar
13,408	5,110	12,056	16,449	22,166	*Lb.* Tea
201,402,608	359,184,232	328,663,210	379,165,033	285,751,849	,, ,, Waste
3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,320	7,911,000	6,571,559	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
25,482	14,931	28,838	52,610	39,272	*Lb.* Tobacco
29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,685,902	,, Wool, Raw
48,820,840	42,598,493	47,376,163	36,319,126	23,042,603	

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918
(*c*) Separately recorded from April, 1912

No. 223—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
EUROPE—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,44,04	1,18,87	90,71	1,74,96	1,75,07
Other Countries	24,67	25,12	25,98	9,34	9,42
Total	2,68,71	1,43,99	1,25,69	1,84,30	1,84,49
AFRICA—					
Egypt	4,04	4,17	7,80	1,33	3,73
Kenya Colony	11,67	14,12	16,41	13,37	30,87
Mauritius and Dependencies	5,26	4,25	3,16	3,51	10,21
Natal	2,33	3,04	2,45	1,86	6,80
Portuguese East Africa	11,44	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65
Somaliland (British and French)	5	9	1,05	78	49
Tanganyika Territory	11,55	11,31	9,43	4,42	...
Zanzibar and Pemba	8,80	9,15	9,46	6,99	7,89
Other Countries	3,81	3,71	3,35	2,77	3,39
Total	58,95	62,01	65,46	42,10	72,03
AMERICA—					
United States	7,72	8,97	7,29	7,38	11,74
Other Countries	23	18	29	15	10
Total	7,95	9,15	7,58	7,53	11,84
ASIA—					
Aden	20,14	22,80	17,25	12,95	18,62
Arabia	53,84	55,36	50,05	30,92	28,99
Bahrein Islands	33,49	34,40	24,67	14,48	10,45
Ceylon	24,90	21,77	24,11	16,09	20,49
Hongkong	11,02	12,56	16,86	11,19	11,61
Japan	1,57	2,44	2,11	1,20	4,58
Persia	77,24	61,50	74,85	51,15	56,91
Straits Settlements	18,42	18,29	23,47	15,60	24,56
Turkey in Asia	19,33	21,18	25,92	15,30	30,46
Other Countries	6,32	7,88	8,92	6,94	14,80
Total	2,66,17	2,58,18	2,68,21	1,75,72	2,21,47
AUSTRALASIA	93	68	79	1,02	34
Total	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
1,96,77	1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	United Kingdom
9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	Other Countries
2,06,11	1,87,60	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	Total
					AFRICA—
4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	Egypt
35,38	23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	Kenya Colony
9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	Mauritius and Dependencies
8,83	11,53	19,35	2,49	4,74	Natal
11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	Portuguese East Africa
29	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	Somaliland (British and French)
51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	Tanganyika Territory
23,54	16,50	10,51	16,95	18,13	Zanzibar and Pemba
10,23	6,99	8,28	16,63	16,06	Other Countries
1,03,76	1,05,22	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	Total
					AMERICA—
5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	United States
8	6	70	15	69	Other Countries
5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,11,50	Total
					ASIA—
63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	Aden
51,85	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	Arabia
25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	Bahrein Islands
35,20	33,02	41,32	45,75	49,39	Ceylon
15,35	14,43	22,03	38,03	26,92	Hongkong
11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	Japan
1,48,66	2,28,89	2,07,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	Persia
34,87	20,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	Straits Settlements
89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	Turkey in Asia
19,97	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,90	Other Countries
4,95,96	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	Total
63	1,18	1,64	76	1,34	AUSTRALASIA
8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,04,35	Total

No. 224—Value and Quantity of exports of Principal

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	VALUE				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	21,94	11,61	11,92	12,89	13,43
Cotton Manufactures	1,76,33	1,57,76	1,47,40	81,27	1,04,07
,, Twist and Yarn	7,24	7,01	8,61	5,56	6,33
Fruits and Vegetables	18,11	13,92	11,71	12,98	47,56
Gums and Resins	9,80	12,18	13,18	7,72	8,15
Hardware	16,07	13,72	14,19	10,37	8,35
Metals	22,79	19,06	22,26	13,49	14,07
Provisions	1,72	2,04	2,69	3,57	7,07
Spices	4,50	1,64	8,21	4,64	10,84
Sugar	1,73,19	21,70	20,92	1,00,63	35,98
Wool, Raw	37,45	67,19	49,58	50,10	1,02,22
Other Articles	1,13,57	1,45,28	1,57,06	1,07,45	1,32,10
Total	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,90,17
			QUANTITY		
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400
,, Twist and Yarn *Lb.*	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862
Gums and Resins *Cwt.*	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383
Metals *Tons*	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575
Provisions *Cwt.*	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856
Spices ,,	11,882	5 063	19,913	10,384	25,585
Sugar *Tons*	88,824	10,008	9,708	40,341	10,816
Wool, Raw *Lb.*	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,642,037

Articles of Foreign merchandise (Re-Exports)

Value					Articles
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
10,32	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,38	Apparel
2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	Cotton Manufactures
13,23	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89	,, Twist and Yarn
52,78	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29	Fruits and Vegetables
16,19	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85	Gums and Resins
13,35	8,49	18,73	30,73	29,99	Hardware
35,81	9,56	18,12	49,86	39,25	Metals
22,31	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	Provisions
9,49	19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64	Spices
89,63	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,17,75	Sugar
1,03,97	1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70	Wool, Raw
1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,80	4,75,38	4,81,65	Other Articles
8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,04,35	Total
		QUANTITY			
97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057	88,652,370	60,990,737	*Yds.* Cotton Piece Goods
1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352	*Lb.* ,, Twist and Yarn
56,491	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484	*Cwt.* Gums and Resins
12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405	*Tons.* Metals
40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332	*Cwt.* Provisions
22,964	39,581	30,322	31,034	17,025	*Cwt.* Spices
24,998	42,174	41,002	68,284	72,639	*Tons.* Sugar
13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490	8,934,049	*Lb.* Wool, Raw

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM.					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	62,55	68,70	72,15	40,65	55,95
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	31,50	33,45	31,80	30,30	22,65
Artificial silk yarn (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Belting for machinery	...	34,05	38,40	33,30	43,65
Bobbins (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Books and printed matter	43,05	40,35	47,25	44,25	40,20
Boots and shoes	49,20	61,20	72,15	51,30	34,20
Building materials	52,65	67,95	78,00	79,05	76,05
Carriages and carts	20,25	20,10	17,40	9,75	6,75
Chemicals, etc.	71,85	70,05	75,75	83,55	1,19,85
China clay (*b*)	—	—	—	—	—
Coal and coke, etc.	34,35	35,40	38,10	34,05	9,45
Cordage and rope	4,05	4,95	5,85	5,10	5,25
Cotton—					
Raw	1,46,10	1,00,50	20,10	1,05	75
Twist and yarn	3,36,60	3,91,50	3,56,70	3,34,65	3,37,65
Piece goods—					
Grey	10,37,25	24,58,95	25,02,60	20,76,75	17,12,55
White	10,64,55	13,14,90	13,93,05	10,61,85	10,41,30
Coloured, etc.	10,79,70	12,35,10	15,33,60	9,27,15	7,15,80
Other manufactures	1,31,25	1,59,00	1,89,30	1,36,50	1,30,50
Cutlery	10,95	10,50	11,70	9,30	7,80
Cycles and parts	30,60	33,00	33,30	21,90	20,70
Drugs and medicines	55,80	56,10	60,15	53,10	63,75
Dyeing and tanning substances.	6,15	7,50	5,70	5,85	9,15
Earthenware and Porcelain	31,50	32,40	36,75	30,90	31,35
Flax manufactures	27,30	31,95	39,60	34,20	36,90
Glass and glassware	21,45	23,40	26,25	21,06	24,00
Haberdashery and millinery.	65,55	59,40	66,30	43,80	51,60
Hardware	1,86,00	1,95,75	2,25,75	1,80,45	1,58,70
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,06,20	1,12,65	1,36,65	1,13,65	1,04,55
Ivory	8,10	10,20	11,55	13,50	12,90
Jewellery, etc.	27,15	12,30	12,60	6,50	6,00
Jute manufactures	10,65	11,40	14,25	15,15	21,75
Leather including hides, tanned, etc.	44,85	34,80	33,30	25,05	27,60
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	41,10	51,15	49,50	39,00	37,50
Spirit	69,60	70,05	77,25	71,55	75,15
Wines	14,70	12,15	13,65	11,70	13,65
Machinery and Millwork	3,87,60	4,81,95	6,95,85	5,58,30	4,31,85
Metals—					
Copper	1,53,45	1,21,95	2,03,10	1,42,50	34,35
Iron	26,55	29,10	36,30	22,05	30,60
Iron or steel	6,13,65	6,98,25	10,21,50	6,96,00	5,52,90
Lead	12,15	13,95	18,00	16,95	22,50
Steel	36,60	48,30	60,30	37,05	52,95
Others	49,30	55,35	61,35	37,80	55,05
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	77,40	95,70	1,08,60	81,00	55,80
Oils, mineral	23,85	21,90	23,25	27,75	19,20
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	15,75	17,55	21,30	22,05	19,65
Packing engine and boiler	...	4,90	4,50	5,55	5,40
Paints and colours	40,20	48,90	51,15	52,65	60,90
Paper and pasteboard	67,20	84,00	89,25	86,70	84,30
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk (*c*)	—	—	—	6,75	7,20
Pitch and tar	8,40	10,05	8,85	8,10	8,40
Polishes	...	9,00	9,90	8,10	9,60
Provisions	1,30,30	1,51,50	1,51,05	1,36,80	1,37,85
Railway plant, etc.	3,87,60	5,84,85	9,32,85	9,42,90	4,00,35
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	13,95	16,20	31,80	40,50	31,75
Salt	28,95	21,90	20,40	14,55	45,75
Ships, part of	6,30	13,80	21,30	29,55	13,65
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	14,25	25,05	27,90	11,10	13,20
Soap	57,45	66,00	68,55	79,35	77,85
Starch and farina	...	2,10	2,40	3,00	8,70
Stationery	39,00	45,15	40,80	40,05	42,30
Sugar	25,95	28,95	27,90	16,35	18,75

(*a*) Separately recorded from April 1918.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April 1916.
(*c*) Separately recorded from April 1914.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
68,10	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	Apparel
31,95	25,35	20,57	25,83	55,02	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
—	—	2,48	14,61	5,96	Artificial silk yarn(a)
51,60	76,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	Belting for machinery
—	—	10,98	17,74	51,66	Bobbins(a)
42,30	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,86	Books and printed matter
45,00	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95	Boots and shoes
70,50	86,55	33,45	94,90	1,80,44	Building materials
7,20	5,40	7,05	17,22	49,71	Carriages and carts
1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15	Chemicals, etc.
24,90	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	China clay (b)
2,25	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,87	Coal and coke, etc.
6,60	4,95	3,75	6,80	8,20	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
...	...	...	2	73,70	Raw
3,43,95	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04	Grey
12,53,85	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,90	White
12,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	Coloured, etc.
2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25	1,52,35	3,01,89	Other manufactures
8,55	6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03	Cutlery
16,65	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78	Cycles and parts
74,85	53,10	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	Drugs and medicines
35,10	58,65	55,05	55,18	99,89	Dyeing and tanning substances
22,50	19,35	26,40	25,15	56,42	Earthenware and Porcelain
60,30	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	Flax manufactures
33,00	29,70	30,90	32,25	66,67	Glass and glassware
60,60	48,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	Haberdashery and millinery
1,83,45	1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,12	5,25,24	Hardware
1,26,75	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,87	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
14,25	13,95	11,55	22,41	6,60	Ivory
4,20	2,70	3,15	6,31	18,67	Jewellery, etc
28,65	13,05	7,65	15,01	15,81	Jute manufactures
31,80	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,92	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
36,90	25,95	25,95	33,98	80,15	Ale, beer and porter
1,01,55	1,24,80	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	Spirit
16,95	14,55	16,35	26,09	40,73	Wines
4,80,90	3,09,90	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
14,10	4,95	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	Copper
64,50	36,60	10,65	28,32	66,60	Iron
4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60	8,48,72	17,84,71	Iron or steel
25,35	15,90	17,25	15,14	22,26	Lead
52,65	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	Steel
46,80	19,95	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	Others
59,40	15,60	11,70	73,89	3,84,66	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
31,05	20,25	31,05	26,11	41,20	Oils, mineral
17,55	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
7,05	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	Packing engine and boiler
82,80	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	Paints and colours
1,10,70	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	Paper and pasteboard
31,20	15,90	4,65	58,85	97,10	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk (c)
9,60	7,35	7,35	8,51	11,88	Pitch and tar
15,30	15,30	12,45	18,39	38,81	Polishes
1,84,80	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99	Provisions
1,45,20	46,65	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	Railway plant, etc.
62,70	69,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,36	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
47,85	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	Salt
9,45	21,45	15,60	27,58	19,85	Ships, part of
27,45	13,20	10,95	11,05	24,92	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
94,80	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98	Soap
10,50	51	...	3,14	3,43	Starch and farina
50,25	39,00	46,65	46,96	1,26,70	Stationery
20,25	6,75	60	18,29	32,24	Sugar

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.
(b) Separately recorded from April 1916.
(c) Separately recorded from April 1914.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	10,65	13,65	12,30	13,05	12,30
Tea-chests	43,35	41,70	49,65	40,50	65,70
Tobacco	55,05	57,30	62,85	62,25	71,40
Toilet requisites	...	9,90	10,80	8,95	9,45
Toys and requisites for games	17,55	18,15	16,80	12,45	12,15
Umbrellas	13,05	15,30	18,90	15,30	10,65
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,00,55	1,77,00	2,22,30	1,34,85	71,70
Other Articles	2,65,19	2,54,01	2,91,06	2,26,53	2,72,12
Total	36,45,29	1,01,44,21	1,17,58,26	92,93,88	78,30,87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,31,10	2,60,70	1,22,70	23,40	1,72,80
Bran and pollards	48,90	55,20	38,10	37,05	54,15
Bristles and fibres	14,10	16,80	12,75	20,40	12,30
Coffee	45,30	51,75	55,35	53,10	45,30
Coir, and manufactures of	24,90	23,55	28,80	28,65	38,85
Cotton, raw	1,80,90	1,07,55	1,43,55	2,11,65	2,05,65
,, twist and yarn	3,75	2,70	1,35	1,95	8,40
,, manufactures	15,15	11,40	8,10	8,55	14,25
Drugs, medicines, etc.	4,95	6,00	5,55	4,65	10,65
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	8,25	6,00	5,25	6,75	16,95
Indigo	12,45	2,25	6,45	84,00	1,45,05
Myrobalans	18,45	27,30	21,45	26,40	47,70
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	32,55	51,15	44,25	66,75	89,10
Hides and skins—					
Raw	52,80	77,40	47,40	1,06,20	85,65
Dressed or tanned	3,90,90	3,99,30	3,65,25	4,22,85	4,71,45
Horn and hornmeal	6,60	6,75	5,10	6,00	5,40
Jute, raw	9,79,50	11,02,80	10,92,90	6,74,40	9,22,95
,, Gunny bags	68,40	83,25	91,95	1,36,05	4,84,05
,, ,, cloth	54,00	60,90	83,70	81,75	2,81,25
Lac	46,20	49,05	60,15	43,95	42,75
Manures	9,75	12,30	11,70	9,00	10,80
Manganese ore	23,25	34,80	42,15	30,75	65,85
Other metals and ores	39,00	22,95	10,65	29,10	67,65
Mica	18,30	30,30	27,45	18,45	26,40
Oils	22,95	23,85	23,25	53,55	62,65
Paraffin wax	13,95	17,70	19,35	24,15	32,40
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,85	5,85	5,85	4,95	7,05
Pulse—					
Beans (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	97,20	28,20	10,35	...	10,95
Lentils (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	78,45	60,60	42,75	53,10	92,10
Rice (not in the husk)	1,39,95	1,95,75	1,69,50	2,07,15	2,98,20
Rubber, raw	18,15	36,45	50,40	70,20	90,00
Saltpetre	5,85	6,00	5,85	25,20	57,30
Seeds—					
Castor	81,30	75,30	81,60	48,60	57,45
Cotton	1,48,05	10,05	2,08,65	1,46,55	64,80
Linseed	3,80,70	2,44,50	2,47,20	3,33,00	2,21,70
Rape	20,40	34,20	27,00	37,20	71,10
Copra	7,80	8,10	1,35	30,90	25,95
Others	10,35	5,55	4,35	14,25	7,50
Silk, raw	6,90	3,75	3,90	7,35	10,95
Spices	11,70	10,35	11,85	15,15	25,35
Sugar	7,50	16,50	4,65	1,80	30
Tea	9,53,10	9,48,75	10,84,80	12,24,30	14,70,15
Wheat	10,11,15	12,57,00	8,54,25	7,12,95	7,83,45
Wood (mainly teak)	48,00	64,80	50,85	59,25	54,90
Wool, raw	2,48,94	2,55,75	2,43,15	2,31,30	3,75,30
,, manufactures	20,40	18,00	18,30	10,50	13,50
Other Articles	1,89,18	2,35,29	2,34,27	1,36,49	1,59,81
Total	57,64,17	60,65,04	57,35,53	55,88,69	73,18,21

(*a*) Separately recorded from April 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom —*contd.*
17,10	5,55	75	2,95	12,90	Tallow
54,75	40,65	36,15	33,28	77,53	Tea-chests
1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51 95	1,35,74	1,59,74	Tobacco
13,20	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51	Toilet requisites
12,15	9,45	8,25	9,13	20,39	Toys and requisites for games
12,90	9,15	4,95	8,99	24,47	Umbrellas
1,62,45	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,97,42	2,94.03	4,63,35	4,12,22	8,45,88	Other Articles
87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,94,59,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,94,40	13,20	...	...	...	Barley
20,25	60	1,20	81,57	38,58	Bran and pollards
13,20	13,95	16,26	39,75	23,02	Bristles and fibres
37,65	13,05	38,55	47,27	60,31	Coffee
48,90	30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36	Coir, and manufactures of
2,68,65	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	Cotton, raw
10,50	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,79	,, twist and yarn
6,30	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,69	,, manufactures
26,25	5,10	5,40	14,09	17,43	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
7,20	3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77	Cutch and gambier
1,04,70	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,85	Indigo
48,00	42,15	40,65	56,55	17,89	Myrobalans
1,47,30	65,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1.03,41	Raw
7,05,00	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	Dressed or tanned
4,95	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45	Horn and hornmeal
8,20,05	1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,27,45	Jute, raw
4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	,, Gunny bags
2,00,25	1,51,95	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,98	,, ,, cloth
33,30	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	Lac
8,70	...	60	9,35	15,77	Manures
82,80	57,75	58,20	35,52	69,28	Manganese ore
1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95	80,77	69,24	Other metals and ores
38,85	86,25	89,85	74,10	56,13	Mica
98,25	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	Oils
26,10	21,15	27,45	32,69	23,88	Paraffin wax
16,20	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22	Provisions and oilman's stores
—	—	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	Pulse—
2,85	...	...	...	...	Beans (*a*)
—		8,55	4	10	Gram
1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05	62	8	Lentils (*a*)
3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50	93,56	2,65,97	Other pulses
1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17	Rice (not in the husk)
91,80	80,10	65,10	18,52	21,20	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99	15,67	Seeds—
28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	Castor
5,61,75	2,10,00	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	Cotton
1,27,20	53,10	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	Linseed
12,00	8,25	...	38,31	2,22	Rape
70,80	43,92	4,05	35,66	64,26	Copra
6,30	33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81	Others
21,00	28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70	Silk, raw
15	...	...	23,85	37,05	Spices
13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80	Sugar
4,83,30	1,05,75	10,05	...	1,62,57	Tea
40,20	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	Wheat
3,85,20	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	Wood(mainly teak)
13,35	1,05	4,35	44,55	45,88	Wool, raw
1,66,74	1,23,51	1,78,56	3,49,18	2,66,18	,, manufactures
					Other Articles
79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 225—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	4,95	4,80	6,60	9,00	6,75
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	1,54,80	...	...	73,80	...
Wool, raw	31,05	60,90	43,80	44,25	91,65
Other Articles	53,24	53,17	49,91	47,91	76,67
Total	2,44,04	1,18,87	99,71	1,74,96	1,75,07
AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	6,45	9,00	8,25	2,70	...
Boots and shoes	2,70	2,40	3,15	90	...
Cotton manufactures	21,75	24,00	27,60	6,30	...
,, twist and yarn	2,10	3,60	6,15	2,70	...
Glass and glassware	70,20	69,00	87,45	24,00	...
Haberdashery and millinery	26,55	23,40	22,35	6,60	...
Hardware	28,65	33,00	33,45	10,65	...
Matches	10,65	8,25	9,60	5,70	...
Metals	12,00	11,25	17,25	6,15	...
Paper and pasteboard	9,90	11,40	13,20	4,80	...
Sugar	24,30	1,06,65	1,38,30	38,70	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8,70	8,40	11,55	3,15	15
Other Articles	41,86	42,40	50,74	16,76	34
Total	2,65,61	3,52,75	4,29,04	1,29,11	49
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	10,80	5,25	7,35	4,95	...
Cotton, raw	1,96,05	1,51,35	2,02,35	2,14,20	...
,, twist and yarn	30	45	15	...	...
Hides and skins	1,42,35	1,19,55	1,86,15	50,10	...
Indigo	6,45	4,35	3,30	15	...
Jute, raw	1,32,60	1,65,00	1,97,85	50,85	...
Lac	7,20	5,10	4,05	2,10	...
Seeds	90,90	77,10	87,00	27,45	...
Rice (not in the husk)	1,57,35	1,84,65	2,05,50	95,40	...
Other Articles	13,04	12,42	13,78	6,59	...
Total	7,57,04	7,25,22	9,97,48	4,51,79	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,35	3,15	3,60	1,20	...
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	38,45	52,50	75,30	25,35	3,90
Cutlery	2,10	1,50	1,80	60	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,70	11,40	13,50	5,55	1,35
Earthenware and porcelain	3,00	3,60	3,60	2,25	15
Glass and glassware	16,35	19,05	19,35	8,10	90
Hardware	6,00	6,55	6,30	2,25	30
Machinery and millwork	1,80	1,35	2,25	1,35	...
Matches	1,65	2,40	2,10	1,20	30
Metals—					
Copper	2,25	1,05	9,15	1,80	1,50
Iron	12,00	14,55	15,30	1,95	...
Iron or steel	38,25	53,85	64,50	22,50	5,25
Steel	54,45	67,35	1,05,30	43,80	5,85
Paper and pasteboard	4,50	5,70	5,40	2,40	45
Railway plant, etc.	2,55	3,75	7,50	2,25	...
Other Articles	41,31	60,74	94,43	41,60	3,13
Total	2,31,36	3,04,34	4,25,78	1,62,95	23,08
Exports of Indian produc—					
Barley	32,25	1,18,35	21,75	90	...
Cotton, raw	3,00,90	3,13,80	4,23,15	2,86,35	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	6,90	7,20	7,05	5,25	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,90	90	1,80	13,31	16,75	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
...	...	...	69,05	23,74	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
1,02,60	1,04,70	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10	Wool, raw
90,27	76,59	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46	Other Articles
1,96,77	1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,58,05	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY
					Imports therefrom—
...	60	...	1	3,99	Apparel
...	...	...	...	11	Boots and shoes
30	1,65	...	70	2,49	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	7	...	,, twist and yarn
30	75	...	6,32	43,27	Glass and glassware
...	15	...	...	50	Haberdashery and millinery
15	45	...	4,06	4,15	Hardware
15	...	...	...	...	Matches
15	60	...	...	51	Metals
...	15	...	53	74	Paper and pasteboard
...	15	...	...	...	Sugar
15	75	...	17	18	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
24	1,01	...	79	7,94	Other Articles
1,44	6,26	...	12,65	63,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	5	80	Coffee
...	...	...	20,88	65,45	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
...	...	...	30	1,19	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	9	Indigo
...	...	...	70	4,57	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	8	Lac
...	...	...	11,04	9,52	Seeds
...	...	14,79	...	1,80	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	2,73	1,52	Other Articles
...	...	14,79	35,70	85,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	93	59	Miscellaneous articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
45	...	...	1,42	73,97	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
...	...	...	36	40	Cutlery
90	...	...	1,52	13,31	Dyeing and tanning substances
...	...	...	8	2,67	Earthenware and porcelain
90	15	...	10,51	46,67	Glass and glassware
...	...	...	30	4,08	Hardware
...	...	...	1	7,38	Machinery and millwork
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
...	...	...	...	1,44	Metals—
...	...	...	2,98	17,49	Copper
45	...	...	13,20	93,13	Iron
15	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	Iron or steel
30	30	...	25	21,90	Steel
...	...	...	23	6,38	Paper and pasteboard
71	19	63	15,21	1,12,03	Railway plant, etc.
					Other Articles
3,86	64	63	69,80	5,32,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Barley
...	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	5,52	3,35	Dyeing and tanning substances

[*Continued on next page*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	13,35	18,45	19,35	10,80	...
Hides and skins	5,40	17,25	22,05	10,95	...
Jute manufactures	12,90	12,15	17,25	6,15	...
,, raw	15,15	15,30	15,75	2,55	...
Manganese ore	25,05	27,60	31,80	10,80	...
Manures	20,70	23,85	24,90	10,20	...
Rice not in the husk	44,85	73,35	19,50	5,10	23,10
Seeds—					
Castor	21,15	15,60	22,95	8,40	...
Copra or coconut kernel	4,50	2,40	20,70	9,00	...
Groundnuts	30,45	28,80	29,85	6,15	...
Linseed	3,04,35	1,95,45	63,60	41,70	...
Mowa	10,95	4,95	7,35	1,05	...
Poppy	21,30	7,20	12,00	2,85	...
Rape	1,52,40	1,36,50	1,69,65	45,90	...
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	45,15	42,00	83,70	13,80	...
Others	2,55	1,80	2,55	1,20	...
Wheat	1,80,15	1,92,15	1,51,50	20,55	..
Other Articles	82,09	59,57	40,08	17,18	...
Total	13,32,49	13,13,72	12,06,48	5,25,83	23,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,15	3,00	3,15	1,20	...
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	38,70	41,40	44,85	29,25	52,05
Clocks and watches	4,65	5,55	2,55	60	90
Cotton manufactures, including yarn.	4,20	2,85	3,75	1,35	90
Dyeing and tanning substances.	6,75	6,15	6,45	5,25	7,50
Fruits and vegetables	9,90	9,90	7,80	10,80	9,60
Liquors	35,70	40,35	41,85	33,15	36,45
Metals—copper	13,20	4,20	25,50	18,90	1,05
Provisions	3,90	2,85	3,00	1,80	2,10
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	24,30	27,75	24,60	11,40	15,75
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,95	14,25	24,90	13,65	3,90
Other Articles	61,83	62,65	83,91	50,03	69,10
Total	2,14,08	2,17,90	2,69,16	1,76,18	1,99,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	42,45	61,80	57,45	75,60	25,65
Gram	58,20	27,90	32,85	13,05	13,50
Cotton, raw	1,21,80	1,23,45	2,02,35	1,84,50	49,50
Hides and skins, raw	28,80	41,85	28,95	13,05	16,95
Horn and hornmeal	9,15	9,45	5,85	90	45
Jute, raw	1,93,20	2,76,60	3,06,75	85,85	87,00
,, bags and cloth	1,80	3,60	3,15	9,30	2,16,60
Lac	12,30	15,00	7,50	6,00	6,00
Manganese ore	17,55	19,20	19,20	8,40	3,45
Manures	9,30	12,45	11,85	8,25	3,00
Pulse—					
Beans, Lentils, Other pulses	15	...	...	15	19,05
Rice (not in the husk)	9,90	17,40	22,95	13,05	22,65
Seeds—					
Castor	24,75	24,15	31,05	16,20	19,35
Groundnuts	2,38,95	3,27,30	3,03,15	1,83,15	2,36,55
Linseed	2,02,80	1,53,30	1,90,05	67,65	31,20
Mowa or Mowra	4,80	15	75	1,20	2,85
Poppy	41,85	41,85	26,10	8,40	11,85
Rape	89,55	89,70	91,80	36,30	57,90
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	47,25	51,30	51,00	30,30	15,00
Others	21,90	14,10	22,20	23,85	36,90
Silk, raw	38,40	37,50	18,45	3,90	12,45
Wheat	73,80	1,51,80	1,75,35	58,60	15,75
Other Articles	85,66	75,56	68,02	34,59	36,36
Total	13,74,31	15,75,41	17,68,27	8,82,99	9,40,56

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000))	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
...	...	...	17,13	22,06	Hemp, raw
...	...	...	15,81	4,22	Hides and skins
...	...	...	40,09	63,70	Jute manufactures
...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	,, raw
...	...	1,05	21,43	39,36	Manganese ore
...	...	...	16,61	24,95	Manures
...	...	...	...	15,56	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
...	...	...	86	1,62	Castor
...	...	...	1,50	3,08	Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	...	37,96	54,41	Groundnuts
...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	Linseed
...	...	...	78	5,74	Mowa
...	...	...	20	...	Poppy
...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	Rape
...	...	...	25,14	6,22	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	5,01	55	Others
...	...	...	...	39,07	Wheat
...	...	3	1,01,49	70,44	Other Articles
...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	64,63	18,88	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
51,90	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	Apparel
45	...	15	18	3,67	Clocks and watches
1,05	1,80	1,35	53	3,96	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
7,80	2,85	2,55	4,80	4,51	Dyeing and tanning substances
8,40	2,85	90	17,87	10,26	Fruits and vegetables
43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20	Liquors
2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62	Metals—copper
2,25	90	75	1,71	4,89	Provisions
23,40	16,20	22,35	8,22	13,67	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
90	30	75	68	12,67	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
62,19	66,27	58,05	72,18	1,25,79	Other Articles
2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
21,45	14,25	14,85	51,63	26,04	Coffee
4,35	...	1,50	...	...	Gram
97,20	93,15	29,55	1,29,67	68,28	Cotton, raw
58,50	12,60	53,70	85,17	15,58	Hides and skins, raw
2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28	60	Horn and hornmeal
1,47,60	66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03	Jute, raw
1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	,, bags and cloth
6,15	5,25	13,65	9,80	10,99	Lac
11,40	10,20	9,75	6,53	19,20	Manganese ore
2,40	30	...	5,57	8,14	Manures
					Pulse—
		8,55	15	...	Beans
55,50	32,25	27,45	6,78	...	Lentils
		11,25	...	...	Other pulses
4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
26,25	27,90	48,60	2,37	2,56	Castor
2,09,40	77,70	9,15	2,92,96	1,08,28	Groundnuts
97,80	23,55	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	Linseed
3,90	...	...	1,84	2,06	Mowa or Mowra
9,00	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35	Poppy
36,00	4,50	22,20	64,21	29,73	Rape
96,90	8,85	30	90,13	2,53	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
96,60	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43	Others
41,85	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27	Silk, raw
1,99,50	2,24,55	29,10	...	29,52	Wheat
73,02	24,97	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73	Other Articles
14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,10	3,15	3,75	1,50	2,25
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	19,95	15,60	15,60	3,60	90
Chemicals	10,05	12,75	12,60	5,55	1,05
Cotton manufactures, including yarn.	68,10	1,01,10	1,41,75	22,35	3,60
Cutlery	7,50	8,85	12,30	3,45	15
Dyeing and tanning substances.	82,35	1,02,00	93,30	37,05	4,05
Glass and glassware	18,15	25,80	28,65	9,15	75
Haberdashery and millinery	26,70	21,90	27,90	9,15	90
Hardware	56,70	64,05	72,30	25,80	1,95
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	13,35	16,05	15,30	5,10	45
Liquors	18,30	22,95	23,70	10,05	60
Machinery, etc.	32,25	29,70	43,20	11,85	45
Matches	3,90	3,45	2,55	1,20	15
Metals	2,35,80	2,69,10	3,85,95	1,63,80	14,85
Oils	16,65	27,90	32,40	17,25	75
Paper and pasteboard	20,55	24,60	27,45	11,70	1,05
Salt	11,25	9,60	9,30	5,40	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	12,15	17,55	22,35	4,05	60
Sugar	1,05	7,65	1,80	60	15
Toys and requisites for games	11,25	11,25	11,55	3,15	45
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,12,05	94,95	1,07,40	27,00	2,75
Other Articles	1,17,28	1,43,54	1,79,23	87,10	3,54
TOTAL	8,95,33	10,30,34	12,66,58	4,64,95	46,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of.	22,35	22,35	23,85	7,95	...
Cotton, raw	3,33,60	3,31,35	6,00,30	4,45,20	...
Fodder, bran, etc.	36,45	29,40	15,90	7,35	...
Fruits and vegetables	2,70	3,15	6,00	1,20	...
Hemp, raw	7,50	10,20	10,35	7,35	...
Hides and skins, raw	2,33,55	2,79,60	3,18,15	1,30,80	...
Jute, raw	5,08,65	5,73,00	6,74,85	1,32,15	...
,, gunny bags	11,10	17,70	17,10	7,20	...
,, ,, cloth	9,90	4,05	13,05	3,75	—
Lac	43,50	33,60	27,45	12,15	...
Manures	8,25	10,65	9,60	3,15	...
Oils	12,90	6,90	10,35	3,45	...
Rice (not in the husk)	3,40,65	4,69,95	3,14,40	1,12,95	...
Seeds, Rape	60,60	90,00	97,65	13,50	...
,, Copra or coconut kernel.	84,45	1,03,05	98,70	39,15	...
Seeds, Linseed	99,75	75,60	80,55	18,00	...
,, Wowa	41,25	15,00	46,50	30	...
,, Poppy	9,75	5,85	7,95	2,10	...
,, Sesamum (til or jinjli).	22,95	19,80	40,65	4,50	...
Seeds, Others	28,05	20,55	39,15	10,35	...
Tea	3,45	3,00	3,75	1,05	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	15,15	20,55	21,30	6,90	...
Other Articles	3,13,22	3,41,03	1,58,03	47,24	...
TOTAL	22,58,72	24,86,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,20	7,05	6,30	1,95	...
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	79,20	92,55	93,00	74,25	72,75
,, twist and yarn	11,25	16,35	13,05	16,05	8,40
Other Articles	30,14	36,84	49,26	37,93	39,05
TOTAL	1,20,59	1,45,74	1,55,31	1,28,23	1,20,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,45	1,80	12,30	17,35	6,76	Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
15	...	...	...	9,24	Apparel
...	...	...	2	7,54	Chemicals
1,20	30	...	...	9,33	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
...	...	...	18	7,61	Cutlery
15	...	...	80	1,20,34	Dyeing and tanning substances
15	...	...	3	20,32	Glass and glassware
30	15	...	...	6,82	Haberdashery and millinery
60	...	...	51	20,11	Hardware
15	...	...	3	8,11	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
30	...	...	...	6,66	Liquors
15	...	...	...	17,11	Machinery, etc.
...	...	...	...	79	Matches
1,20	...	...	2,35	86,41	Metals
90	...	...	...	86	Oils
30	...	...	...	18,70	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	...	...	34,99	Salt
...	...	...	...	16,68	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
...	...	...	...	1,38	Sugar
15	...	...	1	4,69	Toys and requisites for games
1,50	15	...	8	8,06	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
58	47	2	31	59,14	Other Articles
7,78	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	4,63	Coir, and manufactures of
...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	1,16	Fodder, bran, etc.
...	...	...	...	4	Fruits and vegetables
...	...	...	81	1,86	Hemp, raw
...	...	...	60	38,10	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	4	,, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	,, ,, cloth
...	...	...	68	5,73	Lac
...	...	...	...	7,77	Manures
...	...	...	...	1,71	Oils
...	...	...	...	78,65	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	70,12	Seeds, Rape
...	...	...	...	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	..	5,76	3,37	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	,, Mowa
..	...	...	...	...	,, Poppy
...	...	...	...	...	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	4,29	Seeds, Others
...	...	...	...	5	Tea
...	...	...	...	4,61	Wood (chiefly teak)
...	...	...	6,47	76,99	Other Articles
...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	11	2,43	Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
61,80	36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	Cotton manufactures
3,75	...	...	30	5,42	,, twist and yarn
33,65	25,23	18,15	30,23	1,54,67	Other Articles
99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,45	7,95	10,95	5,55	45
Hides and skins, raw	23,70	46,20	53,25	16,50	...
Lac	6,00	5,40	2,10	2,25	...
Rice (not in the husk)	2,06,55	2,16,90	3,03,90	61,35	5,10
Seeds, Linseed	33,30	27,60	15,90	1,95	...
,, Rape	6,15	2,55	5,85	...	...
Wheat	3,00	3,45	90	...	7,05
Other Articles	49,95	63,52	48,75	32,70	9,12
TOTAL	3,32,10	3,73,57	4,41,60	1,20,30	21,72
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	7,35	6,45	11,70	8,01	6,45
Chemicals	4,95	4,80	5,25	5,36	6,75
Cotton manufactures	32,70	49,65	90,45	42,57	64,05
,, twist and yarn	4,50	7,95	8,70	7,37	5,70
Dyeing and tanning substances.	45	2,85	1,80	2,64	30
Fruits and vegetables	6,60	11,85	12,45	19,85	13,50
Haberdashery and millinery.	3,90	3,30	7,50	6,10	12,30
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,15	17,85	19,20	10,70	16,35
Other Articles	44,18	52 50	62,49	49,68	75,13
TOTAL	1,25,78	1,57,20	2,19,54	1,52,28	2,00,53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,80,50	2,19,75	3,18,15	3,69,90	3,15,75
Hides and skins, raw	76,65	1,01,40	84,60	57,75	3,20,25
Jute, raw	90,60	1,38,15	1,70,70	1,11,90	1,67,70
Pepper	6,00	6,60	9,15	7,95	2,10
Rice (not in the husk)	15	15	90	90	...
Seeds—					
Castor	18,90	9,75	17,10	14,85	10,95
Linseed	73,95	56,20	48,75	48,90	19,05
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	28,35	12,30	33,45	19,80	3,00
Others	13,05	7,95	29,25	35,10	14,70
Wheat	16,35	1,10,55	43,20	...	1,30
Other Articles	23,54	25,31	28,26	18,53	29,04
TOTAL	6,28,04	6,90,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,92,84
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,70	4,20	5,70	1,20	5,40
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	90	45	45	1,20	2,10
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	2,40	3,00	2,55	3,90	7,50
Matches	9,30	11,40	7,05	6,30	6,75
Milk, condensed and preserved	30	75	60	1,05	1,50
Paper and pasteboard	3,60	5,25	8,10	9,15	24,90
Pulp of wood for making paper	15	30	90	45	7,65
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,40	1,35	2,25	1,80	1,65
Other articles	1,51	1,73	1,31	2,41	3,01
TOTAL	20,56	24,23	23,21	26,26	55,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	90	1,20	1,50	2,55	1,80
Hides (raw)	...	15	...	1,65	6,75
Linseed	...	...	...	1,65	5,55

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
75	...	...	30,93	23,98	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	13,91	8,13	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	...	1,00	84	Lac
33,15	7,73	5,10	..	6,53	Rice (not in the husk)
...	..	...	...	57	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	...	10,50	43	,, Rape
...	...	...	...	23,24	Wheat
6,02	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	Other Articles
39,92	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,30,17	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
8,25	4,80	3,90	2,55	13,96	Apparel
10,50	90	3,30	3,29	10,12	Chemicals
1,07,85	65,70	16,80	17,94	1,29,05	Cotton manufactures
30	30	...	3,57	7,43	,, twist and yarn
...	15	15	...	3,34	Dyeing and tanning substances
9,75	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36	Fruits and vegetables
13,05	6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46	Haberdashery and millinery
21,90	15,15	9,90	7,76	19,32	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
74,79	76,69	45,62	54,62	2,01,38	Other Articles
2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	Cotton, raw
1,51,20	1,16,55	70,35	79,68	30,72	Hides and skins, raw
1,25,10	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	85,42	Jute, raw
5,40	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,72	Pepper
24,90	80,25	1,50,45	...	4,62	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
16,50	8,55	3,60	9,40	4,49	Castor
39,60	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	Linseed
17,35	2,25	...	76,25	23,45	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
13,20	30	18,15	53,65	55,98	Others
1,69,20	1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28	Wheat
34,60	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	Other Articles
9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,20	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
1,65	15	...	95	2,29	Carbide of calcium
7,80	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
4,65	6,90	5,25	1,94	93	Matches
2,70	75	...	...	1,97	Milk, condensed and preserved
42,90	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	Paper and pasteboard
1,50	...	2,85	4,47	15,26	Pulp of wood for making paper
2,10	2,25	...	1,93	2,41	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
2,89	2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44	Other Articles
66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,65	3,15	6,30	...	1,03	Rice (not in the husk)
9,90	45	...	5,16	1,83	Hides (raw)
2,25	...	...	...	...	Linseed

[*Continued on next page*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton (raw)	...	...	1,05	2,40	1,35
Jute (raw)	...	...	...	1,20	2,10
Other Articles	2,00	6,97	2,46	2,03	1,35
Total	2,90	8,32	5,01	11,48	18,90
ROUMANIA					
Imports there from—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	13,14	22	1	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	12,90	21,30	30,75	4,95	...
Jute manufactures	5,10	6,15	6,35	12,45	3,15
Other Articles	2,00	1,45	1,72	80	2
Total	20,00	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	8,85	48,00	3,75	2,70	...
Tea-chests	...	...	...	...	8,25
Other Articles	2,63	3,68	2,05	96	37
Total	11,48	51,68	5,80	3,66	8,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	1,35	10,80	21,00	30
Jute, raw	20,40	29,25	39,90	13,20	9,90
,, goods	1,95	1,05	15	22,95	2,87,85
Rice (not in the husk)	8,55	4,80	5,70	3,00	17,25
Tea	1,31,10	1,48,65	1,66,50	1,00,05	2,11,65
Other Articles	11,73	14,19	22,37	24,86	16,46
Total	1,73,73	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,96	5,43,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,35	3,60	2,10	90	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	11,10	10,35	12,45	5,10	47,25
Other Articles	5,76	6,36	6,35	4,23	7,82
Total	16,86	16,71	18,80	9,33	55,07
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	56,40	35,10	67,35	75,90	66,75
Hides and skins, raw	47,40	52,20	44,40	38,10	24,90
Jute, raw	64,20	84,90	87,60	58,05	1,03,05
Other Articles	10,80	10,40	23,45	10,45	15,08
Total	1,78,80	1,82,60	2,22,83	1,82,50	2,09,78
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	12,45	11,55	9,00	6,15	10,95
Matches	27,45	31,35	27,30	26,85	24,30
Paper and pasteboard	4,95	4,80	5,10	5,85	17,55
Other Articles	12,35	14,79	10,16	12,26	24,34
Total	57,20	62,49	51,56	51,11	77,14
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,15	1,50	3,15	8,40	4,95
Rice (not in the husk)	3,15	16,95	22,65	10,65	14,25
Wheat	12,15	10,35	12,30	4,95	...
Other Articles	7,98	3,00	4,16	21,05	11,42
Total	26,43	31,80	42,26	45,05	30,62
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures	12,30	5,70	5,40	2,40	...
Other Articles	12,15	9,03	5,40	1,80	...
Total	24,45	14,78	10,80	4,20	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
1,65	75	90	1,20	2,49	Cotton (raw)
60	3,75	75	3,28	1,01	Jute (raw)
4,47	10,40	23,52	14,51	45,92	Other Articles
20,52	18,60	31,47	24,15	52,28	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	15,19	20,99	Jute manufactures
...	...	...	35	19	Other Articles
...	...	...	15,54	21,18	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	4,10	Mineral oils
22,20	13,05	45	14,96	13,86	Tea-chests
2,45	6	3	35	3,83	Other Articles
24,65	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
11,25	26,70	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
37,80	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3,20,70	3,75	...	...	...	,, goods
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
1,54,20	39,90	...	11	2	Tea
34,26	3,26	...	...	...	Other Articles
5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
30	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
34,80	32,10	8,85	29,95	24,79	Salt
8,90	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29	Other Articles
43,70	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,05,00	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	Cotton, raw
37,20	...	3,15	50,21	23,08	Hides and skins, raw
1,11,00	81,45	51,75	79,50	85,07	Jute, raw
4,45	1,26	1,14	5,10	26,73	Other Articles
2,57,65	90,66	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
10,20	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29	Iron and steel
18,60	25,05	2,55	14,12	34,57	Matches
19,35	30,15	15,15	10,07	68,93	Paper and pasteboard
39,36	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31	Other Articles
87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	2,59	3,80	Cotton, raw
4,95	...	8,85	...	4,31	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
1,97	...	5,28	31,28	19,08	Other Articles
6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,19	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	22,51	11,60	Jute manufactures
...	...	18	12,29	22,84	Other Articles
...	...	18	34,80	34,44	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel).	3,60	29,72	22,63	13,75	5,88
Other Articles . . .	84	1,33	84	76	4,70
Total .	4,44	31,05	23,47	14,51	10,58
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags .	33,53	46,66	44,87	56,41	78,59
Rice (not in the husk) .	30,69	39,87	36,82	37,31	34,36
Other Articles . .	34,94	38,98	47,93	40,61	46,04
Total .	99,16	1,25,51	1,19,62	1,34,33	1,58,99
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured .	5,40	3,45	2,55	90	5,10
Spices (mainly cloves) .	31,20	23,25	32,70	28,20	35,40
Other Articles . . .	3,90	6,71	3,56	2,33	7,83
Total .	40,50	33,41	38,81	31,43	48,33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures .	11,55	12,75	11,70	7,80	15,00
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	39,60	28,95	31,65	25,95	23,40
Other sorts . . .	9,00	9,30	12,15	12,30	11,40
Other Articles . . .	16,09	20,72	20,41	14,48	23,51
Total .	76,24	71,72	75,91	60,53	73,31
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures .	8,55	9,15	10,95	5,85	13,80
Other Articles . .	11,92	14,12	14,92	14,51	24,96
Total .	20,47	23,27	25,87	20,36	38,76
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw . . .	4,05	5,10	4,35	2,55	2,10
Salt	8,40	13,05	11,40	15,45	48,00
Sugar	15	...	30	7,35	10,05
Other Articles . . .	11,73	13,20	14,02	11,73	10,97
Total .	24,33	31,35	30,07	37,08	71,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn .	8,40	9,90	7,80	7,05	24,75
Indigo	2,70	3,15	2,10	90	11,40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	31,95	40,50	55,65	44,70	40,05
Wheat	13,65	3,30	1,95	4,65	...
Others	28,35	37,80	58,80	46,95	35,85
Jute, gunny bags . .	38,10	54,60	57,60	46,95	63,00
Seeds	16,80	12,00	8,10	13,80	45
Other Articles . . .	30,65	26,59	27,05	14,96	39,96
Total .	1,70,60	1,87,84	2,19,05	1,79,86	2,15,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	4,04	4,17	7,80	1,33	3,73
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	31	53	14	16	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	11,70	14,70	12,30	5,85	...
Grain, pulse, and flour	32,10	22,05	19,20	7,20	...
Other Articles . . .	4,63	6,26	6,71	2,23	...
Total .	48,43	43,01	38,21	15,28	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	7,05	6,00	5,70	2,55	...
Other Articles . . .	4,50	5 21	3,73	1,87	...
Total .	11,55	11,21	9,43	4,42	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
5,46	45	5,55	5,51	2,26	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)
3,28	5,22	10,54	14,15	14,11	Other articles
8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	Jute, gunny bags
42,18	51,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	Rice (not in the husk)
84,35	21,61	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	Other articles
2,03,05	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA)
					Imports therefrom—
9,30	7,20	10,65	21,69	10,58	Ivory, unmanufactured
36,75	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,93	Spices (mainly cloves)
25,58	43,89	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	Other articles
71,63	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
63,75	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
35,10	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,73	Rice (not in the husk)
12,45	13,50	19,35	17,81	21,02	Other sorts
30,78	26,66	20,71	35,02	34,64	Other articles
1,42,08	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
27,45	11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03	Cotton manufactures
31,47	28,83	16,92	32,11	43,03	Other articles
58,92	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
1,20	30	...	54	2,00	Cotton, raw
49,95	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	Salt
1,35	11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07	Sugar
11,49	17,64	35,65	50,06	69,74	Other articles
63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38,40	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67	Cotton, twist and yarn
34,35	26,45	17,70	22,87	4,76	Indigo.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,05	2,85	1,50	14	26,22	Rice (not in the husk)
15,45	11,24,45	5,69,55	...	65,50	Wheat
1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	*Others*
54,75	1,59,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,08	Jute, gunny bags
90	10,80	75	2,82	41	Seeds
63,82	1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	Other articles
3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
...	4,89	30	3,73	7,80	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
15	90	3,90	5,89	19,05	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
15	4,65	5,40	4,99	2,01	Grain, pulse, and flour
35	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	Other articles
65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15	75	1,95	1,42	2,63	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
36	2,23	96	3,02	3,41	Other articles
51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	3,30	4,65	6,75	5,40	20,70
Other articles	1,31	2,35	1,26	83	1,09
TOTAL	4,61	7,00	8,01	6,23	21,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,70	9,45	22,05	25,50	3,60
Other articles	3,53	4,87	4,38	3,26	7,93
TOTAL	6,23	14,32	26,43	28,76	11,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,93	2,03	1,62	1,59	1,49
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,90,80	3,22,35	2,51,40	1,72,80	2,12,10
Other articles	72	1,52	1,30	86	74
TOTAL	1,91,52	3,23,87	2,52,70	1,73,66	2,12,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	86,70	79,95	75,60	88,20	52,50
Wheat flour	10,35	9,15	8,70	11,70	13,80
Other sorts	11,40	9,60	8,55	12,15	8,70
Jute manufactures	5,85	9,15	7,80	14,25	14,25
Oils, vegetable	6,30	6,60	6,30	7,50	6,90
Other articles	20,09	19,98	16,30	17,86	19,34
TOTAL	1,40,69	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,49
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,26	4,25	3,16	3,51	10,21
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	24,15	31,05	30,60	31,80	28,35
Jute, gunny bags	16,95	25,05	25,35	36,00	47,55
Oils, vegetable	3,60	3,30	2,70	3,15	3,45
Provisions	3,15	3,45	2,70	1,80	1,80
Other articles	18,68	22,41	21,37	22,97	27,18
TOTAL	66,53	85,26	82,72	95,72	1,08,33

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
14,85	25,35	23,55	24,62	18,65	Salt
1,20	1,24	59	1,35	1,38	Other articles
16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	TOTAL
1,80	3,60	2,25	3,66	4,24	Exports of Indian produce—Grain, pulse, and flour
6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	Other articles
8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24	TOTAL
1,67	1,49	2,21	12,45	4,29	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,94	Sugar
44	52	49	23	28	Other articles
82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	TOTAL
76,05	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42	Exports of Indian produce—Grain, pulse, and flour—Rice (not in the husk)
18,00	12,45	4,20	60	15,94	Wheat flour
12,75	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	Other sorts
20,55	8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24	Jute manufactures
7,65	7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46	Oils, vegetable
22,99	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63	Other articles
1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	TOTAL
9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
35,55	37,35	21,00	10,67	10,06	Rice (not in the husk)
43,50	71,10	95,40	47,97	47,29	Jute, gunny bags
3,75	9,45	7,35	6,29	4,67	Oils, vegetable
90	3,60	3,45	1,11	76	Provisions
53,73	67,25	1,15,84	34,34	55,06	Other articles
1,37,43	1,88,75	2,43,94	1,00,38	1,17,84	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,03	9,65	15,07	14,23	11,54
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	7,80	9,00	9,00	7,20	9,00
Grain, pulse, and flour	15,00	23,85	14,70	8,85	6,00
Jute, gunny bags	12,00	18,00	18,60	22,80	10,95
Oils	45	30	30	30	30
Other articles	10,74	7,57	6,16	4,93	3,86
Total	45,99	58,72	48,76	44,08	30,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	8,25	9,15	7,95	4,20	5,55
Other articles	3,19	3,12	4,40	2,87	3,10
Total	11,44	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	—	—	23	6	8
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	22,20	12,30	3,90	—	—
Other articles	91	34	94	32	78
Total	23,11	12,64	4,84	32	78
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	25	27	89	4,54	85
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	33,45	68,55	56,25	44,25	95,70
Tea	57,30	61,20	64,50	59,25	40,95
Other articles	10,99	13,80	22,10	10,52	13,65
Total	1,01,74	1,43,55	1,42,85	1,14,02	1,59,30
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	75		1,05	75	1,80
Boots and Shoes	45		75	60	90
Chemicals	15		30	1,65	4,20
Clocks and watches	3,45	4,20	4,95	2,70	4,05
Cotton piece goods	23,10	39,90	25,95	25,95	38,55
Drugs and medicines	3,90	4,65	4,65	3,75	6,90

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
15,90	8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
9,60	34,65	54,45	4,06	5,35	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	Jute, gunny bags
15	45	30	74	23	Oils
7,84	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96	Other articles
37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,60	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
14,66	3,12	3,02	3,61	4,62	Other articles
11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
11	7	6	4	—	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,15	—	—	—	—	Rice (not in the husk)
4,55	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	Other articles
7,70	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	TOTAL
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
81,30	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	Jute, gunny cloth
47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61	Tea
16,57	7,31	46,20	24,26	21,54	Other articles
1,45,42	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
2,85	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
6,90	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,23	Boots and Shoes
8,55	29,40	14,26	10,62	21,81	Chemicals
3,75	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76	Clocks and watches
30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	Cotton piece goods
7,20	9,60	15,75	22,90	18,75	Drugs and medicines

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries.

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	—	—	45
Hardware	21,75	28,50	38,25	23,25	43,80
Instruments and apparatus	2,25	7,05	14,55	7,20	11,35
Iron and steel	61,65	66,15	42,30	55,20	2,40,15
Machinery and millwork	28,05	21,00	25,20	25,95	28,65
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	6,00	11,10	23,25	13,65	58,50
Oils, mineral	2,91,90	1,76,40	2,31,00	2,47,05	2,50,50
Paper and pasteboard	1,20	1,65	1,35	2,55	3,30
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,30	5,10	4 95	6,15	7,50
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	1,35	30	12,75	9,15
Spirit	5,40	6,00	6,15	5,10	6,30
Tobacco	2,10	1,80	2,40	1,80	6,20
Wood and timber	3,30	7,20	12,60	2,25	8,40
Other articles	70,39	1,36,46	39,08	29,69	60,96
TOTAL	5,29,09	5,20,31	4,79,04	4,67,99	7,87,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,98,35	4,12,20	3,54,00	3,25,35	4,92,60
Dressed or tanned	28,35	30,75	31,05	27,00	72,15
Indigo	3,30	1,95	1,20	1,65	36,75
Cotton, raw	5,10	5,70	8,25	9,90	8,55
Coir, manufactures	4,95	4,95	5,85	5,70	5,70
Grain, pulse and flour	5,85	1,35	1,65	3,60	1,05
Manures	3,30	9,15	8,10	9,15	7,20
Paraffin wax	2,40	7,65	3,30	7,50	3,90
Jute—					
Raw	2,28,60	2,83,50	3,68,55	1,32,90	2,16,60
Gunny bags	86,40	88,95	1,51,20	1,53,45	80,85
,, cloth	5,30,10	7,87,05	10,22,40	8,56,50	9,20,40
Lac	74,25	94,50	88,20	84,15	1,07,85
Manganese ore	15,00	24,75	16,05	11,10	9,15
Mica	4,05	8,40	10,05	5,70	3,45
Myrobalans	8,40	8,25	8,55	8,70	12,75
Oils, vegetable	11,40	6,60	9,45	4,05	16,65
Saltpetre	6,75	6,75	3,30	1,95	1,95
Seeds—					
Castor	22,65	28,95	30,60	23,85	24,00
Linseed	1,65,30	19,50	—	—	1,05
Spices	8,25	7,65	9,60	16 65	21,60
Tea	15,75	10,80	10,35	12,90	19,20
Wool, raw	5,70	4,35	4,20	3,90	2,25
Other articles	24,87	25,30	31,03	28,60	40,08
TOTAL	15,59,07	18,79,00	21,77,83	17,34,25	21,14,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,72	8,97	7,29	7,38	11,74
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	34,65	50,55	55,20	57,60	90,00
Rice (not in the husk)	23,85	23,25	23,50	47,40	64,80
Other articles	3,12	3,42	5,54	3,27	5,32
TOTAL	61,62	77,22	84,24	1,08,27	1,66,12
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	11,25	10,35	14,85	5,25	4,65
Jute, gunny cloth	1,38,45	3,08,40	2,77,20	2,28,00	2,91,60
Other articles	4,09	5,63	21,49	10,76	15,70
TOTAL	1,53,79	3,24,38	3,13,54	2,44,61	3,11,95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
42,15	38,40	51,15	55,22	76,76	Dyeing and tanning substances
58,80	76,05	99,45	1,32,92	2,25,53	Hardware
20,25	33,00	63,15	80,91	1,33,49	Instruments and apparatus
2,44,35	3,36,15	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,02	Iron and steel
41,85	98,40	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,56	Machinery and millwork
1,45,95	54,00	25,05	3,09,05	6,48,64	Motor cars and cycles, etc,
3,10,95	2,43,15	2,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,98	Oils, mineral.
21,45	20,25	60,00	59,26	87,43	Paper and pasteboard
19,65	55,65	61,95	62,46	71,25	Provisions and oilman's stores
9,90	2,25	3,90	42,10	22,34	Railway plant and rolling stock
7,20	9,30	10,65	11,68	12,56	Spirit
4,65	1,80	45,75	48,02	1,08,86	Tobacco
20,55	23,40	8,40	14,80	32,59	Wood and timber
88,03	1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	Other articles
10,95,58	11,81,38	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,89,25	4,47,45	5,37,75	16,96,96	2,60,88	Hides and skins—
1,24,05	30,60	41,70	1,12,79	15,49	Raw.
41,25	61,20	23,70	50	16	Dressed or tanned
5,40	16,65	6,00	39,49	19,72	Indigo
3,90	6,75	1,65	9,24	14,28	Cotton, raw
8,25	11,55	53,55	8	1,43	Coir, manufactures
1,80	—	90	3,18	16,75	Grain, pulse and flour
6,75	5,10	1,05	7,01	5,15	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,13,65	2,03,85	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,80,58	Jute—
1,02,60	1,29,00	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	Raw
11,13,00	15,89,85	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,69,33	Gunny bags
2,18,85	2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,54	,, cloth
19,35	10,95	1,65	4,09	43,24	Lac
9,45	—	—	10,98	41,09	Manganese ore
5,70	1,65	2,10	25,85	12,54	Mica
7,65	—	—	9,34	1,97	Myrobalans
2,40	2,85	20,10	4,72	11,93	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
32,10	31,65	—	2,29	8,25	Seeds—
5,55	—	21,15	—	—	Castor
21,15	4,65	12,45	7,68	9,61	Linseed
16,35	1,02,45	9,30	34,46	12,81	Spices
—	—	—	—	—	Tea
71,48	1,16,59	57,96	92,31	1,03,46	Wool, raw
					Other articles
31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,44,75	1,04,85	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60	Jute, gunny bags
1,08,15	58,35	82,50	16,10	29,00	Rice (not in the husk)
5,45	4,80	5,67	2,42	4,30	Other articles.
2,58,35	2,58,00	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,90	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,10	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
2,43,45	1,55,85	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,91,62	Jute, gunny cloth
11,28	31,95	34,04	36,84	37,08	Other articles
2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,90	15,70	15,39	3,86	33,27
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,67	5,89	8,08	8,83	11,30
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	70,05	83,55	99,45	70,20	1,02,45
Rice (not in the husk)	1,65	5,70	4,50	3,60	3,45
Other articles	65	1,39	2,47	2,92	7,30
Total	72,35	90,64	1,06,42	76,72	1,13,20
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	10,95	20,10	16,80	23,40	27,75
Other articles	33,26	32,83	26,97	55,00	20,39
Total	44,21	52,93	43,77	78,40	48,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,00	11,85	7,80	6,90	11,10
Cotton manufactures	20,55	21,75	13,65	17,85	29,40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	7,20	11,55	27,90	30,45	19,35
Rice (not in the husk)	30,90	26,85	24,60	17,40	13,05
Wheat flour	11,40	17,55	13,50	11,85	10,95
Spices	4,50	7,80	3,90	4,50	4,95
Tobacco	9,60	7,20	12,00	9,00	9,60
Other articles	15,74	20,56	19,00	21,41	26,06
Total	1,11,89	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	15,15	16,05	11,10	6,60	7,95
Other articles	4,99	6,75	6,15	6,35	10,67
Total	20,14	22,80	17,25	12,95	18,62
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	15,60	19,20	21,15	1,80	6,75
Other articles	29,84	29,22	26,73	25,11	35,24
Total	45,44	48,42	47,88	26,91	41,99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	1,05	1,05	2,55	2,70	3,00
Rice (not in the husk)	27,60	14,70	47,10	26,55	37,50
Other articles	15,65	17,53	19,27	15,27	15,84
Total	44,30	33,28	68,92	44,52	56,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	22,80	24,00	21,75	13,80	12,00
Other articles	10,64	12,76	13,53	8,86	8,49
Total	33,44	36,76	35,28	22,66	20,49
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,95	4,49	9,60	5,27	7,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	24,15	26,40	36,30	18,60	21,75
Other articles	20,89	20,29	16,02	14,63	18,71
Total	45,04	46,69	52,32	33,23	40,46

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
43,21	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,97	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
10,26	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55	62,10	1,99,65	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
3,30	90	2,25	...	1,11	Rice (not in the husk)
15,52	11,56	44,58	24,61	12,50	Other articles
1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	TOTAL
					ADEN
43,95	72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53	Imports therefrom— Salt
26,86	26,67	30,69	41,57	25,06	Other articles
70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	TOTAL
3,00	10,50	41,70	20,46	37,08	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
1,09,35	43,20	61,50	65,62	84,41	Cotton manufactures
21,60	9,45	3,15	11,41	5,02	Grain, pulse, and flour—
20,10	18,75	18,15	35,84	17,92	Jowar and bajra
8,70	7,35	10,05	21,47	18,87	Rice (not in the husk)
7,20	13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16	Wheat flour
10,50	10,50	15,75	3,06	23,56	Spices
19,90	20,26	16,98	31,86	33,02	Tobacco
2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,20,04	Other articles TOTAL
46,95	73,05	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,35	21,70	14,57	29,99	19,34	Cotton manufactures
63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	Other articles TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
15	6,45	4,50	12,07	12,76	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
25,83	27,61	33,50	38,06	38,27	Other articles
25,98	34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03	TOTAL
1,65	75	15	99	54	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour—
43,80	38,55	61,65	24,71	37,58	Jowar and bajra
28,23	38,65	44,33	43,21	37,97	Rice (not in the husk)
73,68	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	Other articles TOTAL
22,05	20,85	25,65	28,25	26,48	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,88	15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94	Cotton manufactures
30,93	36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42	Other articles TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
10,23	5,34	1,81	4,10	4,24	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
31,65	51,30	17,70	19,96	52,16	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour
41,96	43,14	31,15	45,88	32,90	Other articles
73,61	94,44	48,85	65,84	85,06	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,40	18,60	14,77	8,26	8,50
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	46,80	59,65	70,20	15,00	27,90
Other articles	1,82	2,70	2,70	2,50	3,50
TOTAL	48,62	61,35	72,90	17,50	31,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	25,35	23,40	30,15	12,30	25,65
Other articles	17,76	19,95	20,54	13,09	18,45
TOTAL	43,11	43,35	50,69	25,39	44,10
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	24,60	21,75	12,90	7,20	5,70
Other articles	8,89	12,65	11,77	7,28	4,75
TOTAL	33,49	34,40	24,67	14,48	10,45
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	61,20	55,91	89,66	91,35	90,45
Other articles	7	...	...	7	13
TOTAL	61,27	55,91	89,66	91,42	90,58
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	8,55	8,70	8,85	7,20	9,00
Metals	1,50	1,35	1,65	1,35	3,60
Seeds	1,20	60	30	2,70	1,65
Spices	19,50	25,20	27,45	27,15	27,90
Tea	8,25	9,15	7,20	8,55	14,40
Other articles	30,10	30,54	35,40	32,31	38,96
TOTAL	69,10	75,54	80,85	79,16	95,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	18,30	21,90	23,70	14,40	12,75
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	47,10	54,15	37,95	35,40	54,75
Coffee	6,15	7,20	6,90	6,00	6,90
Cotton manufactures	36,45	32,25	27,60	19,50	29,25
Fish (excluding canned fish)	26,70	23,85	26,25	23,10	27,90
Fodder, bran, etc.	1,80	2,10	2,40	2,55	2,85
Fruits and vegetables	12,90	15,00	16,50	19,05	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,62,75	5,01,45	4,94,70	4,16,70	4,61,40
Other sorts	27,60	31,35	26,85	23,25	46,50
Jute manufactures	4,35	5,25	8,70	7,35	7,05
Manures	12,45	14,70	10,05	6,00	10,50
Oilcakes	37,50	43,95	47,40	41,25	59,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,45	6,00	6,45	5,70	5,40
Seeds	14,55	12,75	11,70	10,50	16,05
Spices	15,90	15,45	15,75	19,35	18,75
Tea	28,20	27,00	24,45	20,40	25,35
Wood and timber	2,40	3,10	2,70	1,05	2,10
Other articles	67,92	79,65	89,80	82,45	1,05,91
TOTAL	8,29,47	8,96,10	8,79,85	7,54,90	9,18,01
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	9,15	7,95	7,80	3,90	5,49
Other articles	15,65	13,82	16,31	12,49	15,09
TOTAL	24,80	21,77	24,11	16,09	20,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
20,92	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
32,25	47,10	27,90	32,03	22,06	Precious stones, etc.
2,39	2,43	1,13	94	1,53	Other articles
34,64	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
36,15	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94	Rice not in the husk
37,63	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96	Other articles
73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,90	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,06	Cotton manufactures
6,44	8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53	Other articles
25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
59,70	29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97	Oils, mineral
1,46	1,65	69	...	2	Other articles
61,16	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
15,00	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89	Jute, gunny bags
7,35	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31	Metals
18,30	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,57	34,23	Seeds
31,80	35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	Spices
10,80	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	Tea
40,87	60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80	Other articles
1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
12,45	12,75	15,75	20,58	19,68	Animals, living
49,05	13,95	9,15	51,10	88,22	Coal, coke, and patent fuel
7,05	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20	Coffee
34,50	42,00	59,70	85,05	79,20	Cotton manufactures
34,65	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98	Fish (excluding canned fish)
3,45	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14	Fodder, bran, etc.
18,90	25,20	25,05	26,98	22,16	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	Rice
67,35	55,65	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00	Other sorts
9,75	7,50	17,10	11,06	8,22	Jute manufactures
20,40	21,60	31,95	54,31	25,30	Manures
56,55	41,70	52,20	60,84	42,19	Oilcakes
7,05	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83	Provisions and oilman's stores
16,35	15,15	12,60	13,69	11,73	Seeds
19,35	20,55	26,55	31,67	23,98	Spices
22,20	27,90	7,95	11,18	22,45	Tea
2,70	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,06	Wood and timber
1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	Other articles
10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,50	10,65	8,55	8,92	6,91	Cotton manufactures
24,70	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48	Other articles
35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	4,80	5,55	6,45	5,10	4,35
Grain, pulse and flour	4,35	3,90	6,15	4,80	4,65
Silk, raw	24,15	28,95	21,30	18,45	15,45
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	16,80	21,00	25,20	26,25	29,40
Sugar, refined	9,90	5,40	3,45	7,35	42,15
Other articles	31,34	30,49	35,68	32,80	36,65
TOTAL	91,34	95,29	98,23	94,75	1,32,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	10,95	12,00	10,20	5,70	3,60
Cotton—					
Raw	18,45	30,90	30,75	35,70	24,15
Twist and yarn	2,79,30	4,56,30	4,67,55	2,94,45	2,89,65
Grain, pulse, and flour	10,05	22,05	15,15	5,40	3,90
Jadestone	2,85	2,25	4,05	8,25	5,40
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	8,40	6,15	7,65	5,85	16,80
Opium	4,53,00	3,60,90	1,62,60	16,65	11,85
Other articles	30,27	47,24	58,35	49,33	56,61
TOTAL	8,13,27	9,37,79	7,65,30	4,21,33	4,11,96
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	5,25	6,15	5,10	3,30	3,90
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,65	3,15	1,80	1,50	2,40
Other articles	4,12	3,26	9,96	6,39	5,31
TOTAL	11,02	12,56	16,86	11,19	11,61
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	70,95	1,31,70	95,10	80,55	86,10
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	38,10	37,80	38,55	34,05	48,30
Tea	16,95	6,90	10,95	13,20	12,60
Other articles	29,10	29,97	25,93	26,94	45,51
TOTAL	1,55,10	2,06,37	1,70,53	1,56,74	1,92,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	19,50	47,25	33,90	37,20	89,85
Twist and yarn	3,61,50	4,26,60	4,09,80	2,47,65	3,05,10
Piece goods	45	1,80	90	15	45
Grain, pulse, and flour	21,30	13,80	4,50	1,80	6,30
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	37,65	73,65	50,70	59,25	71,40
Tea	20,55	40,95	50,70	39,15	51,60
Other articles	5,48,63	4,96,50	19,68	17,97	11,97
TOTAL	10,09,58	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,03,17	5,36,67
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	75	1,65	1,20	30	1,50

distinguishng PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
5,10	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	Drugs and medicines
90	30	1,65	6,32	73	Grain, pulse and flour
14,10	14,85	21,30	26,39	25,73	Silk, raw
25,05	32,55	48,60	89,53	88,95	„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
20,40	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,03	Sugar, refined
46,34	62,96	84,20	66,41	62,58	Other articles
1,11,89	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,65	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52	Chemicals
					Cotton—
21,90	17,85	10,05	31,11	28,38	Raw
2,95,80	2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	Twist and yarn
3,90	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,93	Grain, pulse and flour
11,25	11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
34,35	37,50	38,70	47,93	68,28	Opium
7,20	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41	Other articles
59,51	46,23	50,25	58,59	88,52	
4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
4,35	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
					Dried, salted, or preserved
2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	Other articles
8,45	8,43	13,33	25,72	14,60	
15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
85,95	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	Silk, raw
38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
12,00	30,30	30,30	19,19	16,21	Tea
28,39	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86	Other articles
1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
1,08,45	40,50	32,10	1,98,97	3,02,88	Raw
3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,89,27	Twist and yarn
30	15	...	2,83	51	Piece goods
14,85	3,75	1,20	4	4,85	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
60,90	39,75	45,90	51,92	94,49	Tea
45,60	15,30	2,40	38	2	Other articles
21,89	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,42	
6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,85	1,35	8,70	19,23	7,95	Miscellaneous articles

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5	4	8	8	1,65
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	19,80	23,85	55,35	61,50	34,35
Opium	48,90	14,85	19,50	43,65	33,45
Other articles	5,10	4,35	1,65	1,20	5,40
TOTAL	73,80	43,05	76,50	1,06,35	73,20
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	...	...	15	1,05	4,35
Apparel	8,70	10,95	10,20	6,45	13,05
Brass, bronze, etc.	...	15	15	30	8,40
Brushes and brooms	...	45	60	30	75
Buttons of all sorts	...	...	...	...	11,55
Camphor	11,85	14,35	12,45	16,35	20,85
Cement	...	...	...	1,80	13,35
Chemicals	90	1,35	1,50	2,25	9,45
Coal, coke, etc.	2,40	16,80	12,60	6,90	90
Copper	18,75	9,15	41,10	38,10	13,95
Cotton hosiery	65,70	62,25	83,40	66,60	56,40
,, piece goods	1,20	10,95	17,70	28,80	69,15
,, yarn	7,65	5,25	13,95	12,30	7,80
,, other manufactures	90	2,40	5,40	2,55	10,35
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	45
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	1,35	1,65	3,90	4,65	5,25
Earthenware and porcelain	4,05	4,65	6,30	4,05	9,30
Furniture and cabinetware	75	75	90	60	1,20
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	...	...	15	1,95	15,30
Beads and false pearls	8,40	15,60	6,00	6,45	6,30
Bottles and phials	15	1,50	3,15	4,05	7,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	30	60	90	3,45	15,45
Others	4,95	4,95	5,55	3,75	15,00
Haberdashery and millinery	12,90	10,65	15,15	10,95	11,70
Hardware	3,30	3,75	6,15	4,95	17,55
Instruments, etc.	75	1,20	1,05	60	2,70
Iron or steel	...	...	...	1,05	1,50
Leather	30	75	45	30	90
Machinery and Millwork	30	30	1,50	1,50	7,80
Matches	23,10	39,15	39,00	69,15	1,05,75
Paints and painters' materials	...	...	...	...	2,40
Paper and pasteboard	15	75	1,65	2,55	4,20
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,20	1,95	1,95	1,20	2,10
Rubber manufactures	...	...	...	1,35	11,10
Silk, raw	75	45	1,05	8,70	90
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,35,90	1,54,50	1,44,90	93,90	1,48,65
Soap	90	45	45	60	3,00
Spices, ginger	3,15	4,20	3,60	2,55	4,20
Starch and farina	...	...	15	...	60
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,10	2,10	3,00	2,25	6,75
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	15	1,35	30	2,10	37,20
Tea-chests	90	1,20	1,05	3,15	6,75
Toilet requisites	...	1,05	1,65	1,80	3,30
Toys and requisites for games	3,30	3,15	5,10	3,00	11,70
Umbrella fittings	5,25	4,20	6,75	3,90	3,30
Wheat flour	...	...	30	2,25	45
Wood—timber	30	30	45	1,95	5,85
,, manufactures	75	60	1,05	1,20	2,70
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	15	...	15	15	4,95
Other articles	14,15	10,97	15,12	11,76	25,17
TOTAL	3,47,75	4,06,67	4,78,02	4,44,96	7,49,67

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
1	5	5,53	4,52	29	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
67,35	47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
81,90	94,05	1,16,70	38,60	51,93	Opium
9,00	24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71	Other articles
1,58,25	1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
11,40	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	Ale, beer, and porter
20,25	21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87	Apparel
23,40	47,55	89,55	35,70	45,30	Brass, bronze, etc.
2,85	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13	Brushes and brooms
19,05	12,00	9,45	15,02	14,71	Buttons of all sorts
24,45	33,15	13,35	12,36	19,39	Camphor
10,50	5,85	16,95	9,73	44	Cement
32,40	55,65	60,60	19,14	13,53	Chemicals
15	...	2,25	19	3,59	Coal, coke, etc.
6,90	52,65	30,60	30,88	7,45	Copper
1,27,50	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30	Cotton hosiery
2,43,15	3,26,85	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,37,10	,, piece goods
53,10	82,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,90	,, yarn
32,55	15,90	22,95	37,80	26,50	,, other manufactures
3,45	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,72	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
5,55	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18	Earthenware and porcelain
19,05	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	Furniture and cabinetware
2,40	3,45	4,65	2,85	3,68	
					Glass and glassware—
56,60	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	Bangles
13,80	17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83	Beads and false pearls
14,55	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	Bottles and phials
9,00	16,90	9,60	16,24	10,99	Funnels, globes, etc.
15,90	26,70	22,35	40,60	38,35	Others
25,95	16,05	18,60	21,72	29,82	Haberdashery and millinery
49,95	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81	Hardware
12,30	46,35	48,60	12,45	18,06	Instruments, etc.
8,70	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99	Iron or steel
3,30	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	Leather
13,35	20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11	Machinery and Millwork
90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,29,58	Matches
					Paints and painters'
3,15	12,30	49,35	7,97	2,34	materials
29,70	58,95	69,75	27,12	41,54	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilman's
3,60	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	stores
8,25	4,20	6,90	2,06	2,26	Rubber manufactures
2,70	3,75	7,95	2	6,17	Silk, raw
					Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,43,55	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95	Soap
2,25	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30	Spices, ginger
3,15	4,50	75	70	20	Starch and farina
2,40	14,85	3,75	8,64	2,66	Stationery (excluding
16,80	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24	paper)
41,10	16,35	2,85	8,64	66	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
10,05	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25	Tea-chests
4,65	6,60	10,20	9,94	7,55	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for
16,80	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,99	games
7,95	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43	Umbrella fittings
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
25,65	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,22	Wood—timber
3,45	9,30	17,55	14,52	19,80	,, manufactures
					Woollen manufactures (in-
24,75	13,65	33,30	8,28	23,20	cluding yarn)
51,27	1,21,10	2,78,33	1,26,96	92,07	Other articles
13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*concld.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,21,40	14,49,75	19,40,10	14,30,70	17,02,95
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	14,40	15,45	13,20	16,20	11,55
Jute, raw	10,80	14,70	16,50	8,40	10,80
Jute manufactures	7,05	6,90	14,85	29,55	26,55
Manures	4,65	7,50	9,45	5,10	2,40
Rice (not in the husk)	1,70,10	2,71,65	1,61,55	7,65	3,00
Pulse	1,50	7,20	7,80	5,40	90
Iron or steel	1,50	41,40	33,30	16,05	21,00
Oilcake	14,85	21,90	30,15	10,35	5,40
Opium	11,55	19,50	18,00	15,15	18,15
Paraffin wax	8,25	6,00	8,70	13,05	14,40
Other articles	6,87	8,97	13,78	7,74	23,56
TOTAL	16,72,92	18,70,92	22,67,38	15,65,34	18,40,66
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,57	2,44	2,11	1,10	4,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	9,37,50	9,44,25	10,64,40	8,01,15	13,26,75
Other articles	9,61	9,66	10,14	20,89	17,03
TOTAL	9,47,11	9,53,91	10,74,54	8,22,04	13,43,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	32,10	64,05	69,75	71,55	71,85
Opium	54,30	57,45	70,80	42,30	31,20
Rice (not in the husk)	3,21,00	1,87,05	39,15	61,50	62,40
Other articles	19,40	15,41	13,10	8,54	15,01
TOTAL	4,26,80	3,23,96	1,92,80	1,83,89	1,80,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	90	1,20	1,80	1,35	4,50
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	20,40	19,05	18,75	24,75	21,45
Mineral oils	...	4,95	15,45	18,60	9,00
Precious stones, etc.	8,55	13,20	1,65	90	5,10
Wool, raw	9,30	12,15	12,45	12,45	16,05
Other articles	22,24	21,65	22,91	13,69	16,46
TOTAL	60,79	71,00	71,21	70,39	68,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,75	11,40	11,10	10,35	14,70
,, manufactures	12,90	11,10	15,00	10,35	23,85
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	7,35	12,00	18,30	9,75	12,90
Others	60	1,80	4,20	1,35	1,50
Indigo	150	45	90	30	15
Tea, black	2,10	1,80	1,35	12,45	60,15
Other articles	12,73	12,19	14,97	13,00	10,64
TOTAL	46,93	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	4,50	4,80	6,30	3,60	5,40
,, manufactures	50,25	34,35	42,00	22,50	24,30
Metals and ores	3,30	3,00	5,70	3,75	1,65
Sugar	4,35	3,90	3,00	8,40	7,05
Other articles	14,84	15,45	17,85	12,90	18,51
TOTAL	77,24	61,50	74,85	51,15	56,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*concld.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
25,98,30	30,76,90	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	Cotton, raw
17,25	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
11,85	16,50	16,95	34,49	18,86	Jute, raw
34,20	87,60	1,03,65	1,21,35	71,83	Jute manufactures
4,80	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,88	Manures
30	34,05	1,90,50	7	15,15	Rice (not in the husk)
6,90	16,95	15	1,09	2,38	Pulse
37,80	22,95	10,50	42,10	55,48	Iron or steel
9,75	3,75	30	18,48	11,61	Oilcake
23,85	29,40	64,50	40,64	39,64	Opium
23,70	25,65	8,85	37,46	25,82	Paraffin wax
44,67	88,04	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,86	Other articles
28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65	Sugar
15,13	19,30	32,48	32,45	34,18	Other articles
13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16	Jute, gunny bags
51,30	45,00	60,00	50,00	75,00	Opium
1,14,00	67,50	78,90	7,81	49,26	Rice (not in the husk)
24,08	51,29	60,79	33,20	44,15	Other articles
2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,20	2,85	7,95	4,76	15,17	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
16,35	21,00	20,70	28,90	26,79	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
12,30	58,20	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	Mineral oils
1,65	1,20	15	1,24	7,73	Precious stones, etc.
16,05	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41	Wool, raw
23,37	18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39	Other articles
69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
34,20	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01	Rice (not in the husk)
9,00	41,25	8,85	13,02	15,59	Others
13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32	Indigo
9,90	31,05	83,55	17,07	13,55	Tea, black
17,58	21,43	48,52	32,12	29,68	Other articles
2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,99	Cotton, twist and yarn
77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	,, manufactures
2,70	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10	Metals and ores
34,80	83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10	Sugar
21,76	26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71	Other articles
1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	34,80	24,60	21,15	32,70	22,05
Other articles	2,68	6,42	6,65	9,61	11,53
TOTAL	37,48	31,02	27,80	42,31	34,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	10,05	20,10	45,75	42,60	40,95
Other articles	44,28	57,46	47,54	49,99	51,28
TOTAL	54,33	77,56	93,29	92,59	92,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,10	1,80	1,65	1,50	3,30
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,10	7,50	5,25	3,30	6,30
Drugs and medicines	3,15	2,85	3,00	2,70	3,60
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,65	9,45	8,40	6,90	8,40
Matches	10,20	1,80	75	1,20	90
Metals, tin	43,80	42,45	56,85	41,70	32,25
Oils, mineral	12,60	13,35	11,70	32,10	28,50
Provisions and oilman's stores	22,35	27,45	28,65	24,90	24,00
Rice (not in the husk)	9	15	17,55	22,80	60,45
Silk, raw	9,09	4,95	4,80	2,70	90
Spices, betelnuts	86,55	94,20	95,70	1,03,65	1,00,95
,, others	11,40	13,20	11,85	8,70	17,85
Sugar	1,50	7,80	5,85	3,75	8,40
Other articles	78,31	83,40	91,91	83,11	82,81
TOTAL	2,97,79	3,08,55	3,42,26	3,37,51	3,75,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	6,00	9,45	9,60	4,65	6,45
Coal	16,95	16,05	17,85	8,40	7,95
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,25	26,40	27,45	24,45	24,00
,, manufactures	53,70	64,20	72,45	60,15	77,10
Fodder, bran, etc.	16,50	20,10	15,30	12,45	11,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,30,20	4,96,95	2,87,25	2,20,65	1,75,50
Others	12,30	17,10	17,40	13,80	19,95
Hides and skins, raw	15	30	30	15	2,55
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	27,00	32,70	40,95	41,70	43,65
Opium	1,65,00	1,05,75	34,05	12,15	10,20
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,05	15,75	20,25	15,00	16,50
Seeds	8,40	7,05	9,00	7,20	11,25
Tobacco	13,35	14,55	15,75	15,60	13,80
Other articles	71,35	74,65	87,52	68,38	80,35
TOTAL	8,60,20	9,01,00	6,55,12	5,04,73	5,00,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,40	4,95	5,25	3,45	6,60
Other articles	13,02	13,34	18,22	12,15	17,96
TOTAL	18,42	18,29	23,47	15,60	24,56
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	4,80	12,15	1,80	3,75	2,85
Other articles	9	5	11	7	4,51
TOTAL	4,89	12,20	1,91	3,82	7,36
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	10,05	13,05	8,85	6,45	6,30
Rice (not in the husk)	10,05	6,15	5,40	14,85	17,70
Other articles	6,90	8,18	5,40	6,54	9,86
TOTAL	27,00	27,38	19,65	27,84	33,86

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
27,30	39,00	15,90	72,96	53,46	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
14,36	16,54	19,49	9,42	7,25	Other articles
41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71	TOTAL
39,90	58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
59,04	83,97	71,53	87,75	79,82	Other articles
98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,25	4,05	90	3,02	2,56	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
15,10	3,15	4,65	14,20	5,60	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,90	4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90	Drugs and medicines
11,25	12,90	15,15	12,50	9,97	Dyeing and tanning substances
75	90	45	1,41	75	Matches
35,25	39,00	54,45	74,02	60,53	Metals, tin
22,65	4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53	Oils, mineral
27,15	28,65	40,95	52,95	41,96	Provisions and oilman's stores
14,85	1,95	...	...	2	Rice (not in the husk)
1,65	15	1,05	5	9,71	Silk, raw
1,01,40	89,40	1,36,95	1,25,58	1,10,55	Spices, betelnuts
19,95	20,55	12,00	14,24	889	,, others
40,20	2,05,20	1,89,00	96,32	65,03	Sugar
95,35	1,14,56	1,00,47	1,59,63	1,21,99	Other articles
3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,75	7,65	3,15	5,38	6,97	Animals, living
13,20	6,30	4,50	14,28	25,99	Coal
30,15	33,60	36,75	62,29	62,91	Cotton, twist and yarn
90,45	84,75	1,31,80	1,43,81	1,54,13	,, manufactures
9,75	4,65	3,90	26,25	56,11	Fodder, bran, etc.
2,52,15	2,56,80	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
25,50	27,75	18,45	19,36	34,13	Others
75	1,05	2,40	4,90	7,23	Hides and skins, raw
33,45	33,30	52,05	84,16	42,69	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
5,85	12,45	4,95	11,29	1,67	Opium
16,35	16,05	12,30	13,42	12,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
15,60	76,35	19,80	13,61	11,66	Seeds
11,25	12,90	16,05	18,12	17,00	Tobacco
91,59	90,03	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12	Other articles
6,05,79	6,03,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,85	7,05	6,45	4,96	7,33	Cotton manufactures
26,02	22,19	30,04	27,73	30,68	Other articles
34,87	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
2,85	5,55	3,75	...	1	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
1,96	57	1,99	52	44	Other articles
4,81	6,12	5,74	52	45	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
7,05	90	1,05	6,84	6,46	Coal, coke, and patent fuel
47,70	47,70	25,65	73	7,60	Rice (not in the husk)
7,67	14,05	7,95	8,39	14,71	Other articles
62,42	62,65	34,65	15,96	28,77	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of trade with principal countries,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	4,35	1,95	4,20	23	2,85
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	32,55	27,75	36,15	23,10	38,55
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,15	5,85	15	30	45
Salt	9,30	5,40	10,65	4,80	...
Other articles	12,61	15,26	5,72	4,43	3,28
TOTAL	61,96	56,21	56,87	32,86	45,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	51,75	45,00	56,70	30,30	20,55
Indigo	5,85	5,25	5,55	1,05	...
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	85,80	97,20	99,90	53,40	11,25
Wheat flour	2,25	1,50	17,85	12,90	13,20
Others	1,20	1,80	15,30	18,75	3,30
Tea	15,60	20,70	15,30	7,35	17,25
Other articles	52,34	46,90	57,10	31,42	14,68
TOTAL	2,14,79	2,18,35	2,67,70	1,55,17	80,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,05	2,70	6,00	2,70	4,20
Provisions	15	15	15	75	4,05
Sugar	1,80	3,30	1,95	2,10	4,95
Other articles	13,33	15,03	17,82	9,75	17,26
TOTAL	19,33	21,18	25,92	15,30	30,46
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5,85	15,15	7,65	5,40	3,75
Horses	33,15	23,55	23,85	40,50	37,35
Railway plant, etc.	42,15	32,70	29,25	14,85	1,05
Provisions and oilman's stores	2,85	3,60	4,05	4,05	4,95
Other articles	25,61	20,43	26,85	20,26	19,95
TOTAL	1,09,61	95,43	91,65	85,06	67,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	1,61,25	1,72,35	2,97,90	2,66,20	2,92,65
Oils	9,15	4,65	5,40	4,65	4,65
Rice (not in the husk)	23,40	34,20	18,60	23,10	30,00
Tea	43,05	40,35	47,40	52,80	50,40
Other articles	40,59	41,68	39,98	48,06	67,45
TOTAL	2,77,74	2,93,23	4,09,28	3,93,81	4,45,15
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	88	45	52	90	30
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	4	3	10	14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	30,90	42,75	41,10	45,00	42,30
Manures	3,00	3,00	1,80	1,80	4,65
Other articles	10,34	9,78	12,98	13,90	15,16
TOTAL	44,24	55,53	55,88	60,70	62,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	15	15	...	...
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	17,40	19,65	25,50	24,45	19,65
Other articles	47	41	85	3,63	3,47
TOTAL	17,87	20,06	26,35	28,08	23,12

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —*concld.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
					Imports therefrom—
5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07	74	Animals, living
48,00	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	...	1,95	12,37	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
13,80	15,44	11,35	14,83	15,13	Other articles
67,35	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
51,75	79,20	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	Cotton goods
1,20	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,76	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
45,60	48,90	94,05	56,92	65,57	Rice (not in the husk)
11,70	12,30	21,90	26,39	33,53	Wheat flour
18,30	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	Others
11,55	15,60	66,45	33,92	30,97	Tea
36,66	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	Other articles
1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,75	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	Cotton manufactures
18,90	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	Provisions
15,45	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	Sugar
36,30	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	Other articles
89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
5,70	1,80	1,20	66	11,36	Coal
57,75	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,25	Horses
...	...	...	64	12,43	Railway plant, etc.
15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	Provisions and oilman's stores
18,56	18,27	1,51,28	2,93,50	55,92	Other articles
97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,72,90	3,54,60	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01	Jute, bags and cloth
3,15	7,95	7,95	1,31	2,37	Oils
13,50	40,05	9,60	3	30,39	Rice (not in the husk)
24,60	45,90	32,85	36,94	22,64	Tea
68,73	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	Other articles
4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
60	75	1,35	61	1,07	Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
25	1,20	33	1,20	11	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
52,80	44,40	68,85	44,02	59,90	Jute manufactures
7,35	5,55	...	1,78	65	Manures
17,69	25,90	20,71	13,42	25,23	Other articles
77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	15	30	13	51	Miscellaneous articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
22,50	14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11	Jute, gunny bags
12,35	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67	Other articles
34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	TOTAL

No. 226.—Imports and Exports of cotton goods

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	45,40,34	55,59,53	59,75,14	45,36,96	39,37,92
Japan	75,55	80,88	1,20,49	1,10,81	1,43,74
Netherlands	90,43	1,08,85	1,06,04	90,32	81,17
Italy	37,15	57,57	99,15	49,95	69,82
United States	23,24	40,02	26,17	25,09	39,01
Belgium	36,42	52,53	75,31	25,34	3,93
Switzerland	32,68	34,57	37,57	21,65	26,94
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5	7	13	28	57
Germany	68,12	1,01,14	1,41,68	22,32	3,56
Straits Settlements	11,14	7,57	5,22	3,26	6,28
France	4,19	2,82	3,77	1,30	86
Austria and Hungary	23,85	27,53	33,77	8,99	2
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	4,87	9,08	5,49	3,22	5,96
TOTAL	49,57,93	60,82,16	66,20,93	48,99,89	43,19,68
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,79,81	4,56,58	4,68,18	2,94,65	2,89,81
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,61,95	4,28,37	4,10,68	2,47,86	3,05,59
Straits Settlements	79,98	90,55	99,89	84,59	1,01,03
United Kingdom	18,93	14,08	9,41	10,49	22,61
Turkey, Asiatic	51,69	44,88	55,25	28,51	20,27
Persia	22,63	22,44	26,12	20,72	38,59
Aden	32,49	33,59	21,47	24,69	40,44
Ceylon	36,45	32,31	27,56	19,50	29,25
Egypt	13,20	13,55	12,84	9,34	31,72
Kenya Colony	7,55	10,65	9,83	6,57	12,37
Siam	9,70	11,03	14,23	12,82	14,41
Natal	1,05	1,00	57	45	1,29
Portuguese East Africa	7,75	9,07	9,00	7,26	8,96
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	5,57	5,65	3,90	4,11	4,87
Tanganyika Territory	11,72	14,71	12,35	5,85	...
Bahrein Islands	5,73	4,44	2,07	2,63	4,59
Mauritius	3,81	4,31	2,68	3,74	6,92
Other Countries	27,90	21,93	26,07	17,27	27,88
TOTAL	9,77,89	12,20,04	12,12,00	8,01,05	9,60,60
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	14,21,35	14,49,68	19,40,13	14,30,65	17,02,92
Belgium	3,00,86	3,13,84	4,23,14	2,86,36	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	19,44	47,32	33,91	37,21	80,39
Italy	2,80,53	2,10,68	3,18,18	3,69,07	3,15,78
Germany	3,33,54	3,31,29	6,00,24	4,45,23	...
United Kingom	1,80,88	1,07,55	1,43,60	2,11,61	2,05,72
Spain	56,43	35,06	67,28	75,94	66,72
France	1,21,74	1,23,49	2,02,38	1,84,54	49,55
Austria and Hungary	1,96,08	1,51,37	2,92,49	2,14,20	...
Hongkong	18,46	30,89	39,73	35,87	24,11
United States of America	5,11	5,77	8,29	9,94	8,62
Indo-China	91	...	3	...	4,10
Russia	...	1,39	10,87	21,07	23
Other Countries	17,21	16,20	23,98	26,45	25,25
TOTAL	29,52,54	28,33,53	41,04,25	33,48,84	24,92,89

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
45,69,50	40,65,83	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	United Kingdom
4,56,32	5,17,34	16,94,14	5,89,50	14,92,78	Japan
65,59	36,26	7,23	68,85	1,48,49	Netherlands
1,08,09	65,96	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	Italy
31,85	36,72	34,65	54,09	97,44	United States
47	...	...	1,42	73,97	Belgium
20,24	10,31	5,00	18,09	70,23	Switzerland
4,20	3,62	16,65	9,72	38,55	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
1,22	37	2	...	9,33	Germany
5,05	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56	Straits Settlements
1,02	1,85	1,42	53	3,96	France
36	1,58	...	70	2,49	Austria and Hungary
1,30	4,22	1,93	8,63	88	Kenya Colony
5,69	4,52	14,82	41,30	21,11	Other Countries
52,70,90	56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
2,96,01	2,79,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	Hongkong
3,54,82	3,16,14	1,83,35	7,09,30	2,89,78	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
1,20,59	1,18,32	1,58,80	2,06,10	2,17,04	Straits Settlements
16,87	7,55	12,70	24,97	38,48	United Kingdom
44,78	64,34	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	Turkey, Asiatic
1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99	Persia
1,12,35	53,78	1,03,25	86,08	1,21,49	Aden
34,47	42,05	59,64	85,05	79,20	Ceylon
55,04	96,77	66,00	1,46,43	78,06	Egypt
48,04	15,60	20,99	43,51	53,03	Kenya Colony
19,23	25,42	12,12	40,31	26,15	Siam
5,51	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	Natal
15,89	8,64	25,90	17,33	20,44	Portuguese East Africa
9,18	14,30	17,20	20,57	19,05	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
21	86	3,95	5,89	19,05	Tanganyika Territory
15,12	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19	Bahrein Islands
4,42	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98	Mauritius
75,56	72,09	69,82	1,01,57	79,25	Other Countries
13,64,26	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
25,98,29	30,76,86	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	Japan
...	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	Belgium
1,08,43	49,51	32,05	1,98,97	3,92,88	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
3,73,47	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,58,46	Italy
...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	Germany
2,68,72	5,04,97	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,98,18	United Kingdom
1,05,04	7,90	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,39	Spain
97,21	93,15	29,56	1,29,07	68,28	France
...	...	...	20,88	65,45	Austria and Hungary
21,97	17,91	19,12	31,11	28,38	Hongkong
5,39	16,66	5,99	39,49	19,72	United States of America
7,82	22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	Indo-China
11,22	26,76	...	...	...	Russia
12,57	19,54	19,13	66,80	49,09	Other Countries
36,10,13	42,65,74	30,98,36	58,65,24	41,62,88	TOTAL

No. 227.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macâo)	71,02	1,31,65	95,05	80,53	86,04
Hongkong	24,08	28,88	21,26	18,40	15,44
Straits Settlements	9,09	4,98	4,77	2,67	89
Japan	75	48	1,05	8,76	93
Siam	66	4,12	3,28	2,88	4,52
Other Countries	37	1,34	49	11	11
Total	1,05,97	1,71,45	1,25,90	1,13,35	1,07,93
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,35,88	1,54,54	1,44,84	93,85	1,48,60
Hongkong	16,76	20,08	25,24	26,22	20,47
China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macâo)	38,09	37,80	38,57	34,05	48,36
United Kingdom	14,28	25,12	27,87	11,09	13,21
Italy	21,21	17,80	19,18	10,71	16,39
Germany	12,19	17,51	22,40	4,11	55
France	24,25	27,73	24,60	11,46	15,71
Belgium	84	50	1,73	10	2
Austria and Hungary	42	58	2,53	30	—
Other Countries	1,44	2,75	3,17	2,00	3,61
Total	2,65,36	3,05,31	3,10,13	1,93,89	2,75,92

No. 228.—Imports of

United Kingdom	2,00,55	1,76,98	2,22,36	1,34,80	71,72
Japan	10	4	14	10	4,95
France	10,99	14,28	24,84	13,66	3,94
Germany	1,12,09	94,92	1,07,46	26,94	9,69
Belgium	1,94	2,32	4,47	1,42	32
Austria and Hungary	8,76	8,40	11,55	3,19	12
Other Countries	6,30	8,91	14,41	8,36	5,12
Total	3,40,73	3,05,85	3,85,23	1,88,47	95,86

No. 229.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	62,56	68,70	72,12	49,61	55,99
France	38,73	41,38	44,90	29,30	52,07
Japan	8,75	10,88	10,23	6,47	13,00
Italy	7,37	6,40	11,63	8,01	6,45
Germany	19,90	15,55	15,60	3,62	91
Austria and Hungary	6,52	9,06	8,23	2,77	4
Other Countries	10,23	9,12	8,41	7,58	10,43
Total	1,54,06	1,61,09	1,71,15	1,07,36	1,38,89

Silk and Silk Goods

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
80,00	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
14,10	14,90	21,29	26,40	25,73	Hongkong
1,67	16	1,06	5	9,71	Straits Settlements
2,63	3,82	7,87	2	6,17	Japan
5,40	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41	Siam
10	7	...	2	54	Other Countries
1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	Total
					Silk Manufactures—
1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95	Japan
25,01	32,53	48,64	89,53	88,95	Hongkong
38,34	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
27,45	13,27	10,89	11,65	24,92	United Kingdom
21,90	15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32	Italy
...	...	...	...	16,68	Germany
23,47	16,28	22,40	8,22	13,67	France
1	...	...	...	88	Belgium
4	8	...	50	...	Austria and Hungary
4,27	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,24	Other Countries
2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33	Total

Wool Manufactures

1,62,46	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	United Kingdom
24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	Japan
89	27	75	68	12,67	France
1,48	17	...	8	8,96	Germany
...	...	...	...	3,71	Belgium
10	70	...	17	18	Austria and Hungary
7,37	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	Other Countries
1,07,04	2,00,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

68,08	58,41	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	United Kingdom
51,92	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42	France
20,26	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,67	Japan
8,21	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96	Italy
9	...	...	...	9,24	Germany
2	63	...	...	3,99	Austria and Hungary
9,34	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	Other Countries
1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	Total

No. 230.—IMPORTS

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	26,55	29,14	36,30	22,07	30,05
Belgium	12,04	14,56	15,36	1,89	2
Sweden	6,97	4,76	4,52	2,88	2,96
United States	...	...	4	1	1,36
Germany	3,92	88	2,48	56	6
Other Countries	9	95	30	22	13
Total	49,57	50,29	59,00	27,63	35,18
Steel—					
United Kingdom	36,67	48,29	60,30	37,08	52,99
Belgium	54,38	67,38	1,05,34	43,87	5,85
United States	5	1,37	1,86	4,25	59,00
Germany	62,28	47,94	97,09	40,90	3,39
Japan	...	...	3	...	...
Other Countries	1,65	2,33	1,95	1,45	1,55
Total	1,55,03	1,67,31	2,66,57	1,27,55	1,22,78
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	6,13,70	6,98,18	10,21,54	6,96,07	5,52,92
United States	61,64	64,84	90,47	50,96	1,79,73
Belgium	38,28	53,77	69,41	22,47	5,28
Germany	72,69	98,79	1,31,59	38,93	3,94
Sweden	4,27	4,79	2,89	2,42	6,67
Norway	2,44	3,11	2,50	3,92	7,51
Japan	...	...	...	1,08	1,48
Straits Settlements	4	65	19	42	1,17
Other Countries	9,86	8,88	11,63	5,46	2,58
Total	8,02,92	9,33,01	12,75,22	8,21,71	7,61,28
Copper: (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	72,51	44,53	1,00,01	58,69	34,29
United States	1	1	...	10	98
France	13,19	4,25	25,50	18,91	1,05
Japan	18,75	9,11	41,09	37,99	14,01
Germany	19,58	14,16	28,89	21,50	76
Belgium	1,41	1,08	8,58	1,76	1,53
Australia	12	...	6	...	...
Other Countries	1,94	2,08	1,95	2,25	1,20
Total	1,27,51	75,22	2,06,08	1,41,20	53,82
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	43,87	42,41	56,78	41,71	32,27
United Kingdom	5,18	8,29	6,69	5,28	3,80
Other Countries	4,06	1,02	1,84	97	99
Total	53,11	51,72	65,31	47,96	36,86
Lead—					
United Kingdom	12,35	14,05	18,38	17,27	22,86
Ceylon	39	34	35	43	1,51
Other Countries	4,17	5,10	4,16	1,31	3,00
Total	16,91	19,49	22,89	19,01	27,37
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	86,54	83,20	1,11,14	80,05	19,44
Japan	3	13	20	36	8,30
Germany	60,27	85,20	1,03,93	52,72	5,99
Other Countries	4,39	4,78	7,59	4,02	4,67
Total	1,51,23	1,73,31	2,22,86	1,46,75	38,49
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	13,37	15,80	19,01	6,57	5,48
Belgium	3,84	4,86	4,40	1,01	12
United States	...	4	1	59	76
Japan	...	...	...	1	8
Australia	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,31	4,09	5,20	1,58	92
Total	20,52	24,79	28,62	9,76	7,34
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	25,42	25,99	31,64	21,11	28,93
Other Countries	19,37	29,17	29,21	14,27	7,30
Total	44,79	55,16	60,85	35,38	36,23
Total Metals	14,21,50	15,50,30	22,07,40	13,76,95	11,10,35

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
64,51	36,61	10,67	28,32	66,60	United Kingdom
...	...	...	2,98	17,49	Belgium
1,35	1,10	41	2,55	6,31	Sweden
1,17	6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48	United States
15	...	...	...	28	Germany
33	91	3,81	2,77	52	Other Countries
67,51	45,21	40,04	49,94	95,68	Total
					Steel—
52,62	22,83	22,08	1,29,78	3,73,59	United Kingdom
18	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	Belgium
26,38	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	United States
8	...	...	2,12	32,45	Germany
59	16	73,36	8,92	49	Japan
2,78	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	Other Countries
82,63	52,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	Total
					Iron or Steel—
4,89,21	2,02,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	United Kingdom
2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	United States
52	...	...	13,20	93,13	Belgium
1,02	...	...	23	25,17	Germany
6,88	4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76	Sweden
7,73	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67	Norway
8,70	34,10	99,38	3,93	4,99	Japan
1,39	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76	Straits Settlements
5,70	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76	Other Countries
7,37,92	6,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,18	24,18,53	Total
					Copper (excluding ore)—
14,16	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	United Kingdom
54	2,56	3,60	8,61	1,12,59	United States
2,24	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	France
6,89	52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45	Japan
1	...	...	...	3,37	Germany
...	...	...	...	1,45	Belgium
...	1,75	9,73	10,07	...	Australia
1,58	1,27	51	1,60	95	Other Countries
25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	Total
					Tin—
35,27	39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53	Straits Settlements
2,57	1,49	73	2,19	4,51	United Kingdom
1,83	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	Other Countries
39,67	41,68	56,91	79,08	66,87	Total
					Lead—
25,60	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09	United Kingdom
3,75	8,97	15,70	4,48	2,44	Ceylon
1,46	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	Other Countries
30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	Total
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
17,50	4,77	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90	United Kingdom
23,42	47,58	89,48	35,73	45,26	Japan
...	...	...	...	18,58	Germany
9,75	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91	Other Countries
50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	Total
					Zinc—
9,46	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	United Kingdom
...	...	...	1,97	5,81	Belgium
1,27	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	United States
4,88	25,82	29,49	1,80	3	Japan
28	...	13,25	33	...	Australia
1,77	2,05	29	63	1,10	Other Countries
17,66	33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	Total
					Other Metals—
17,95	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39	United Kingdom
3,33	11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41	Other Countries
21,28	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	Total
10,73,57	10,27,87	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32	Total Metals

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 231.—Imports of Metal Manufactures

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom	3,87,66	4,81,92	6,95,78	5,58,29	4,31,80
United States	28,08	21,03	25,22	25,92	28,58
Germany	32,28	29,63	43,17	11,81	40
Japan	30	33	1,56	1,55	7,76
Other Countries	7,77	8,77	10,10	6,48	9,11
Total	4,56,09	5,41,68	7,75,83	6,04,05	4,77,74
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom	3,87,66	5,84,78	9,32,89	9,42,90	4,09,32
Australia	42,12	32,77	29,22	14,80	1,05
Other Countries	13,92	22,74	41,36	50,56	11,48
Total	4,43,70	6,40,29	10,03,47	10,08,26	4,21,85
Hardware:					
United Kingdom	1,86,08	1,95,81	2,25,75	1,80,45	1,58,66
United States	21,70	28,52	38,23	23,26	43,76
Japan	3,37	3,68	6,13	4,97	17,54
Germany	56,64	64,08	72,34	25,86	1,96
Austria and Hungary	28,63	33,03	33,52	10,07	1
Other Countries	16,15	16,71	18,86	10,79	16,18
Total	3,12,57	3,41,82	3,94,81	2,56,00	2,38,11

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom	4,80,96	3,09,89	3,20,84	5,91,50	17,53,00
United States	41,80	98,35	1,39,24	2,79,84	4,02,56
Germany	10	...	...	...	17,11
Japan	13,33	20,09	24,63	8,46	12,12
Other Countries	8,65	14,00	15,63	21,93	52,78
Total	5,44,84	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom	1,45,13	46,68	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82
Australia	...	...	...	64	12,43
Other Countries	11,72	2,95	8,10	48,78	52,80
Total	1,56,85	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Hardware:					
United Kingdom	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24
United States	58,81	76,01	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,53
Japan	50,02	68,25	92,63	74,50	75,81
Germany	58	2	...	51	29,11
Austria and Hungary	14	49	..	4,06	4,15
Other Countries	17,93	14,48	13,63	19,47	48,54
Total	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38

No. 232.—Imports of Sugar

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	9,37,50	9,44,18	10,64,45	8,01,10	13,26,79
Mauritius	1,90,77	3,22,32	2,51,45	1,72,84	2,12,08
Straits Settlements	1,51	7,79	5,87	3,82	8,41
Hongkong	9,96	5,39	3,38	7,39	42,22
United Kingdom	25,89	28,97	27,86	16,41	18,72
Egypt	10	2	24	7,41	10,04
Japan	19	1,35	29	2,09	38,36
Germany	1,07	7,61	1,33	53	8
Austria and Hungary	24,27	1,06,72	1,38,37	38,70	6
Other Countries	2,67	3,53	1,95	1,96	5,02
Total	11,93,93	14,27,88	14,95,60	10,52,25	16,61,78
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Java	13,11 17	11,52,31	10,88,48	19,31,43	15,27,65
Mauritius	82,11	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,94
Straits Settlements	49,25	2,05,17	1,88,94	96,32	65,04
Hongkong	20,39	17,98	13,55	70,20	50,94
United Kingdom	20,21	6,82	62	18,29	32,24
Egypt	1,40	11,85	10,17	32,88	38,07
Japan	41,86	17,38	5,48	10,29	3,66
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,38
Austria and Hungary	...	16	...	...	...
Other Countries	18,64	12,27	3,46	11,93	44,38
Total	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30

No. 233.—Imports of Provisions

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United Kingdom	1,30,74	1,51,51	1,50,99	1,30,87	1,37,91
United States	3,29	5,08	4,90	6,08	7,53
Straits Settlements	22,28	27,43	28,62	24,84	24,06
Australia	2,88	3,53	4,02	3,99	4,95
Netherlands	7,14	10,26	14,02	15,20	13,58
Germany	4,97	6,15	7,64	2,98	5
Other Countries	22,44	30,96	37,17	20,76	23,19
Total	1,93,74	2,34,92	2,47,36	2,10,72	2,11,27
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United Kingdom	1,84,78	43,21	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,99
United States	19,59	55,69	61,92	62,46	71,25
Straits Settlements	27,10	28,61	40,92	52,95	41,06
Australia	15,19	27,52	38,48	26,06	22,50
Netherlands	9,18	3,15	40	5,42	11,84
Germany	1	...	...	...	17
Other Countries	25,06	19,19	18,91	28,57	34,25
Total	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96

No. 234.—Imports of Mineral Oils

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States	2,91,96	1,76,41	2,31,02	2,47,05	2,50,45
Borneo	61,27	55,88	89,66	91,38	90,51
Persia	...	4,06	15,51	18,63	8,95
Straits Settlements	12,61	13,28	11,71	32,06	28,50
United Kingdom	23,85	21,84	23,19	27,75	19,26
Russia	8,91	48,05	3,81	2,73	...
Sumatra	4,86	12,18	1,83	3,82	2,92
Germany	15,12	26,02	29,81	15,89	64
Other Countries	4,14	16,69	5,02	1,39	24
Total	4,22,72	3,75,31	4,11,56	4,40,70	4,01,47
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United States	3,11,01	2,43,10	2,19,73	5,23,74	5,30,00
Borneo	59,63	29,87	40,33	1,90,40	1,49,00
Persia	12,28	58,18	57,56	1,47,00	67,14
Straits Settlements	22,64	4,22	6,71	36,72	41,53
United Kingdom	31,60	20,26	32,02	26,11	41,20
Russia	...	...	...	...	4,10
Sumatra	2,79	5,56	3,78	...	...
Germany	90	...	...	...	2
Other Countries	3,08	2,88	1,19	2,51	1,10
Total	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,33	9,26,48	8,34,09

No. 235.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	58,60	65,76	81,85	73,84	69,08
United States	81	5,17	11,90	4,88	7,82
Japan	16	63	47	14	1,55
Italy	6	2,25	2,71	1,86	4,53
Netherlands	10	2	24	30	2,02
Other Countries	6,29	9,93	10,30	3,25	61
Total	66,02	82,76	1,07,47	84,36	85,61

No. 236.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes

Germany	77,54	98,62	89,40	35,93	40,84,08
United Kingdom	5,48	6,12	4,68	5,04	6,60
United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Switzerland	4,97	4,69	5,37	2,95	3,31
Belgium	7,97	10,93	13,36	5,54	14,21,42
Italy	52	2,86	1,72	2,02	27
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries	1,43	57	78	1,04	2,00
Total	97,91	1,23,79	1,15,31	52,52	55,17,77

No. 237.—Exports of Jute,

Raw Jute—					
United Kingdom	9,79,58	11,02,82	11,73,95	6,74,39	9,22,91
United States	2,28,58	2,83,56	3,68,55	1,32,93	2,16,59
Germany	5,08,58	5,73,05	6,74,87	1,32,14	.....
France	1,93,27	2,76,63	3,06,76	85,66	87,00
Belgium	15,10	15,23	15,79	2,48	.....
Italy	90,54	1,38,18	1,70,75	1,11,95	1,67,64
Spain	64,14	84,92	87,67	58,07	1,03,11
Brazil	3,90	15,70	15,39	3,36	26,51
Japan	10,86	14,66	16,48	8,42	10,75
Austria and Hungary	1,32,56	1,65,05	1,07,91	50,86	.....
Russia	20,40	29,31	30,98	13,18	9,89
Other Countries	8,15	5,96	14,54	17,58	19,80
Total	22,55,66	27,05,07	30,82,64	12,91,02	15,64,20

TELEGRAPH and TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MECHINERY)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	United Kingdom
11,87	19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	United States
0,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	Japan
6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	Italy
3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	Netherlands
71	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	Other Countries
1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	Total

(including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC)

14	...	...	80	1,20,34	Germany
22,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	United Kingdom
38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	United States
1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	Switzerland
84	...	...	1,52	13,31	Belgium
4	4	...	...	3,28	Italy
54	2,82	2,71	30	49	Japan
78	1,14	29	16	17,89	Other Countries
65,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	Total

RAW and MANUFACTURED

					Raw Jute—
8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	United Kingdom
3,13,67	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	United States
.....	.....	.....	13,83	2,37,25	Germany
1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	France
.....	.....	.....	1,30,89	90,40	Belgium
1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	Italy
1,10,96	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	Spain
43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	Brazil
10,85	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,86	Japan
.....	.....	.....	70	4,57	Austria and Hungary
37,84	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russia
18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	Other Countries
16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 237.—Exports of Jute

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—					
Australia	1,35,27	1,39,11	2,50,42	2,14,90	2,48,60
United Kingdom	68,41	83,22	92,02	1,36,04	4,84,01
United States	86,44	88,93	1,51,24	1,53,47	80,79
Chile	70,00	83,61	99,43	70,22	1,04,38
Cuba	26,43	40,26	43,57	45,62	81,06
Java	32,08	63,99	69,71	71,61	71,85
Egypt	38,11	54,59	57,04	46,89	63,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	34,46	67,71	42,41	55,07	61,12
Indo-China	19,37	23,24	54,44	60,64	33,88
Japan	6,31	6,42	13,79	28,06	24,38
Hongkong	8,08	5,93	7,25	5,55	15,30
Mauritius	5,75	9,10	7,64	13,98	13,99
France	1,79	3,58	3,16	9,03	1,65,28
Belgium	11,98	11,96	16,86	6,07	.....
New Zealand	28,83	38,84	37,23	40,20	31,66
Union of South Africa	33,53	46,66	44,87	56,41	78,59
West Indies, British	4,70	3,91	6,26	6,27	6,40
Turkey, Asiatic	13,09	15,22	17,51	9,36	78
Straits Settlements	24,35	29,45	35,13	36,29	38,09
Peru	6,11	11,62	9,22	11,35	11,28
Argentine Republic	2,35	2,79	17,37	7,71	11,09
Portuguese East Africa	12,01	18,03	18,56	22,44	10,89
Siam	10,12	20,11	45,73	42,63	41,00
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,41	19,03	25,57	24,42	19,64
Germany	11,16	17,70	17,14	7,16	.....
Russia	99	98	.....	22,02	2,57,95
Other Countries	46,98	60,62	68,81	55,03	51,34
Total	7,58,14	9,67,21	12,53,01	12,59,44	20,15,40
Gunny Cloth—					
United States	5,30,09	7,87,12	10,22,41	8,56,57	9,20,44
Argentine Republic	1,38,41	3,08,35	2,77,19	2,28,56	2,91,60
United Kingdom	54,06	60,92	83,66	81,73	2,81,30
Canada	33,52	68,60	56,23	44,24	95,66
Australia and New Zealand	28,03	37,10	51,24	55,02	49,64
France	.....	.....	.....	35	51,35
Uruguay	10,93	13,35	15,87	8,98	9,75
China (exclusive Hongkong and Macão)	3,18	5,73	8,31	4,06	10,17
Germany	9,83	3,98	13,07	3,82	.....
Russia	91	12	11	98	6,13
Other Countries	25,72	20,51	31,33	26,00	51,03
Total	8,34,68	13,05,78	15,59,42	13,10,91	17,67,07
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	8,00	14,12	14,88	11,67	15,37
Total Jute Manufactures	16,00,82	22,87,11	28,27,31	25,82,02	37,97,84

RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Gunny Bags—
3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	Australia
4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	United Kingdom
1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	United States
1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	Chile
1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	Cuba
90,68	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	Java
54,82	1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	Egypt
48,49	30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
66,59	46,61	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	Indo-China
27,78	74,99	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	Japan
34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	Hongkong
20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	Mauritius
51,28	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,29	France
.....	.....	.....	36,62	55,41	Belgium
40,32	37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	New Zealand
76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	Union of South Africa
10,26	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	West Indies, British
42	15	1,22	22,24	8,39	Turkey, Asiatic
29,12	26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	Straits Settlements
20,37	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	Peru
4,92	29,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	Argentine Republic
4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	Portuguese East Africa
39,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	Siam
22,56	14,82	27,97	24,81	12,11	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Germany
2,59,79	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russia
58,23	69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	Other Countries
21,34,21	19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	TOTAL
					Gunny Cloth—
11,13,07	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	United States
2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	Argentine Republic
2,90,29	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	United Kingdom
81,26	1,24,20	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	Canada
68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	Australia and New Zealand
76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	France
4,49	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	Uruguay
12,24	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Germany
4,81	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russia
1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	Other Countries
20,09,75	23,07,25	29,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	TOTAL
23,21	29,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)
41,67,17	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	TOTAL JUTE MANUFACTURES

No. 238.—Exports of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,48,94	2,55,72	2,43,17	2,31,33	3,75,34
Other Countries	9,69	7,75	7,28	5,57	3,75
Total	2,58,63	2,63,47	2,50,45	2,36,90	3,79,09

No. 239.—

Ceylon	4,62,82	5,01,46	4,94,63	4,16,68	4,78,03
Straits Settlements	4,30,17	4,96,93	2,87,28	2,20,71	1,75,44
United Kingdom	1,39,93	1,95,82	1,69,45	2,07,18	2,98,13
Germany	3,49,60	4,69,98	3,14,41	1,12,94	...
Bahrein Islands	25,36	23,37	30,22	12,35	25,70
Mauritius	86,71	79,90	75,60	88,24	52,54
Turkey, Asiatic	85,84	97,17	99,88	53,36	11,25
Java	3,20,97	1,87,00	39,17	61,48	62,46
Other States in Arabia	2,49	4,43	16,99	12,65	12,46
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	27,59	14,73	47,05	26,56	37,56
Australia	23,36	34,21	18,63	123,08	30,02
Cuba	6,36	2,42	12,24	34,16	57,11
Hongkong	7,84	20,24	13,21	2,80	2,46
Egypt	31,95	40,49	55,66	44,66	39,99
Aden	30,92	26,86	24,63	17,44	13,05
Belgium	44,85	73,42	19,49	5,14	23,10
Japan	1,70,14	2,71,80	1,61,81	7,71	3,03
Union of South Africa	30,69	39,87	36,82	37,31	34,36
Portugal	...	...	...	7,83	19,01
Persia	7,28	11,94	18,37	9,75	12,02
Zanzibar and Pemba	28,14	18,70	22,13	15,23	14,09
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	10,06	6,11	5,42	14,85	17,77
Kenya Colony	11,38	10,21	9,48	10,70	8,35
Netherlands	2,06,62	2,16,96	3,03,93	61,33	5,09
Portuguese East Africa	13,68	20,66	13,04	7,96	5,24
China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	21,01	13,74	4,48	1,78	6,30
Italy	14	15	92	88	...
Sweden	3,22	16,99	22,61	10,64	14,24
Greece	...	...	...	6,73	3,81
Philippines	24,99	31,95	...	2,29	...
Austria and Hungary	1,57,35	1,84,64	2,05,50	95,41	...
United States of America	27	1,34	68	1,06	98
Chile	1,71	5,67	4,56	3,60	3,45
Tanganyika Territory	28,48	17,52	14,54	4,91	...
France	9,91	17,43	22,95	13,90	22,72
Réunion	22,18	12,37	3,88	3	...
West Indies (British)	13,23	14,83	6,55	9,18	3,15
Argentine Republic	11,19	10 31	14,84	5,28	4,67
Roumania	12,89	21,23	30,70	4,91	...
Other Countries	43,68	42,74	38,91	43,13	46,14
Total	29,05,00	32,55,59	26,60,64	17,15,83	15,45,52

Raw Wool

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	United Kingdom
16	...	1	...	28	Other Countries
3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	Total

Exports of Rice

5,33,89	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	Ceylon
2,52,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	Straits Settlements
3,20,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	78,65	Germany
36,11	34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	Bahrein Islands
76,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	Mauritius
45,53	48,89	94,10	56,92	65,57	Turkey, Asiatic
1,14,00	67,55	78,93	7,81	49,26	Java
21,49	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	Other States in Arabia
43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	Australia
97,11	47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	Cuba
2,22	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	Hongkong
4,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	Egypt
20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	Aden
...	...	...	1	15,50	Belgium
27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	Japan
42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	Union of South Africa
15,67	4,00	...	...	13,29	Portugal
21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	Persia
25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	Zanzibar and Pemba
5,81	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	Switzerland
47,65	47,72	25,69	73	7,90	Sumatra
10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	Kenya Colony
33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	Netherlands
7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	Portuguese East Africa
14,86	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
24,86	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	Italy
4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	Sweden
...	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	Greece
...	...	1,72	...	2,61	Philippines
...	...	14,79	...	1,80	Austria and Hungary
5,09	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	United States of America
3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	Chile
2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	Tanganyika Territory
4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	France
3,21	...	1	...	...	Reunion
4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	West Indies (British)
2,13	...	...	...	...	Argentine Republic
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	89,96	Other Countries
18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	Total

No. 240.—

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	10,11,18	12,57,06	8,54,21	7,13,01	7,83,52
Egypt	13,67	3,35	1,90	4,58	...
Germany	18,63	23,86	28,06	2,52	...
Belgium	1,80,19	1,92,11	1,51,54	29,51	...
France	73,81	1,51,78	1,75,40	58,63	15,79
Italy	16,38	1,10,61	43,17	...	1,30
Netherlands	2,95	3,44	97	...	7,05
Turkey, Asiatic	11	7	7,88	4,30	96
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	14	1,21	2,42	1,07	2,30
Union of South Africa	...	3	...	...	4,32
Greece	...	...	33	...	...
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	17,93
Other Countries	17,79	25,83	47,46	18,42	10,90
TOTAL	13,34,85	17,69,37	13,13,34	8,32,04	8,44,07

No. 241.—

Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	6	5	4	5
Egypt	6,99	69	2,47	17	1
United Kingdom	1,31,09	2,60,63	1,22,64	23,45	1,72,85
France	1,73	18,36	7,36	1,01	1,62
Belgium	32,20	1,18,28	21,79	97	...
Germany	48,95	1,47,02	1,02	...	...
Other Countries	3,72	10,78	1,24	54	67
TOTAL	2,24,68	5,55,82	1,56,57	26,18	1,75,20

No. 242.—

United States	74,25	94,52	88,16	84,13	1,07,83
United Kingdom	46,14	49,05	60,08	43,91	42,74
Japan	3,49	2,42	2,70	2,17	9,09
France	12,38	15,00	7,54	6,03	6,06
Germany	43,57	33,54	27,42	12,17	...
Philippines	22	30	1	4	3
Netherlands	5,98	5,47	2,04	2,27	...
Austria and Hungary	7,20	5,13	4,04	2,11	...
Other Countries	8,17	5,90	4,59	7,74	6,01
TOTAL	2,01,40	2,11,33	1,96,58	1,60,57	1,71,76

Exports of Wheat

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	United Kingdom
15,44	11,04,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	Egypt
...	...	...	...	48,48	Germany
...	...	...	...	39,07	Belgium
1,99,52	2,24,58	29,03	...	29,52	France
1,69,21	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	Italy
...	...	...	...	23,23	Netherlands
11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	Turkey, Asiatic
3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
13,26	66	...	...	...	Union of South Africa
...	41,74	7,02	...	...	Greece
...	53,63	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
...	...	...	...	...	Gibraltar
19,81	47,87	8,75	11,35	9,60	Other Countries
9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	Total

Exports of Barley

40	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	Turkey, Asiatic
1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	Persia
20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	Egypt
1,94,33	13,16	...	...	...	United Kingdom
8,33	...	1,53	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	...	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	Other Countries
2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	Total

Exports of Lac

2,18,89	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	United States
33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	United Kingdom
2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	Japan
6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	France
...	...	...	68	5,73	Germany
11,97	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	Philippines
...	...	...	1,00	84	Netherlands
...	...	...	...	8	Austria and Hungary
7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,98	Other Countries
2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	Total

No. 243.—EXPORTS

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—					
United Kingdom	3,80,72	2,44,49	2,47,22	3,32,94	2,21,75
Belgium	3,04,39	1,95,39	63,55	41,72	...
France	2,02,83	1,53,35	1,90,00	67,62	31,25
Australia	2,19	4,28	4,87	5,65	10,63
Italy	73,99	58,21	48,71	48,93	19,05
Germany	99,80	75,55	80,55	17,99	...
Netherlands	33,32	27,59	15,84	1,92	...
Austria and Hungary	20,97	11,43	10,99	1,59	...
United States	1,65,36	19,52	...	...	1,10
Other Counties	12,92	7,95	6,97	7,00	18,64
TOTAL	12,96,49	7,97,76	6,68,70	5,25,36	2,97,42
Groundnuts—					
France	2,38,88	3,27,32	3,93,08	1,83,14	2,36,58
United Kingdom	4	8	84	5,03	3,60
Belgium	30,42	28,78	29,89	6,12	...
Italy	73	1,47	4,69	7,49	4,60
Straits Settlements	1,04	1,03	2,79	40	9
Other Countries	46,96	45,50	56,84	25,16	5,47
TOTAL	3,18,07	4,04,18	4,88,13	2,27,34	2,50,34
Rape—					
Belgium	1,52,37	1,36,55	1,69,62	45,87	...
Germany	60,57	89,08	97,61	13,50	...
United Kingdom	26,41	34,26	26,98	37,26	71,10
France	89,61	89,74	91,83	36,24	57,93
Italy	8,77	4,74	24,46	26,48	10,02
Netherlands	6,11	2,53	5,89	...	...
Japan	1	...	...	1	27
Other Countries	7,36	2,71	11,37	3,20	1,47
TOTAL	3,51,21	3,60,51	4,27,76	1,62,56	1,40,79
Cotton—					
United Kingdom	1,48,03	1,00,47	2,08,73	1,46,62	64,82
Ceylon	1,33	1,50	1,60	1,63	1,54
Other Countries	2,55	80	2,18	2,43	40
TOTAL	1,51,91	1,02,77	2,12,51	1,50,68	66,76
Copra—					
Belgium	4,46	2,38	20,72	8,96	...
United Kingdom	7,78	8,15	1,40	30,88	26,01
France	8,54	4,86	13,72	18,01	30,10
Germany	84,47	1,03,07	98,64	39,14	...
Other Countries	8,70	10,37	21,49	26,30	1,17
TOTAL	1,13,95	1,28,83	1,55,97	1,23,29	57,28
Castor—					
United Kingdom	81,27	75,26	81,65	48,56	57,45
United States	22,62	28,99	30,64	23,88	23,96
Italy	18,94	9,81	17,10	14,91	10,89
France	24,75	24,15	31,08	16,27	19,38
Belgium	21,16	15,62	23,01	8,37	...
Other Countries	8,03	10,00	17,02	4,00	8,65
TOTAL	1,76,77	1,63,83	2,00,50	1,15,99	1,20,33

of SEEDS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Linseed—
5,61,68	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	United Kingdom
...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	Belgium
67,77	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	France
17,34	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	Australia
39,56	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	Italy
...	...	...	5,76	3,37	Germany
...	...	...	...	57	Netherlands
...	...	...	6	...	Austria and Hungary
5,62	...	21,11	...	...	United States
3,44	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	Other Countries
7,25,41	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	TOTAL
					Groundnuts—
2,09,42	77,67	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,28	France
30,04	30,83	1,66	30,11	64,76	United Kingdom
...	...	...	37,96	54,41	Belgium
5,69	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	Italy
4,55	65,09	2,75	2,20	41	Straits Settlements
5,25	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	Other Countries
2,54,95	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	TOTAL
					Rape—
...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	Belgium
...	...	...	...	70,12	Germany
1,27,16	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	United Kingdom
35,97	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	France
7,17	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	Italy
...	...	...	10,50	43	Netherlands
7,05	29,75	18,51	...	....	Japan
77	55	82	86	3,02	Other Countries
1,78,12	88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	TOTAL
					Cotton—
28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	United Kingdom
1,39	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	Ceylon
40	25	57	4,60	1,05	Other Countries
30,59	1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	TOTAL
					Copra—
...	...	...	1,50	3,08	Belgium
12,02	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	United Kingdom
83,44	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	France
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
4,50	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	Other Countries
99,96	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,65	TOTAL
					Castor—
60,07	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,07	United Kingdom
32,05	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	United States
16,53	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	Italy
26,23	27,89	48,57	2,27	2,56	France
...	...	...	86	1,62	Belgium
8,87	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	Other Countries
1,44,65	1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 243.—Exports of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—					
Italy	28,38	12,27	33,41	19,83	2,92
Belgium	45,08	41,94	33,63	13,83	...
France	47,26	51,28	51,64	30,23	15,62
Austria and Hungary	48,18	44,75	46,55	9,92	...
Germany	23,02	19,79	40,63	4,53	...
United Kingdom	8	11	...	75	80
Other Countries	10,63	12,23	13,67	27,69	5,29
TOTAL	2,02,63	1,82,37	2,69,53	1,06,78	24,63
Poppy—					
France	41,85	41,86	26,11	8,44	11,86
Belgium	21,32	7,14	11,95	2,91	...
Other Countries	11,45	6,62	8,53	2,99	44
TOTAL	74,62	55,62	46,59	14,34	12,30
Mowa or Mowra—					
Belgium	11,00	5,00	7,29	1,00	...
France	4,73	22	70	1,19	2,86
United Kingdom	46	...	...	4,81	79
Germany	41,23	15,00	46,47	25	...
Other Countries	1,43	1,21	8	35	...
TOTAL	58,85	21,43	54,54	7,60	3,65
Other Seeds	63,48	53,67	43,31	31,45	38,76
TOTAL SEEDS	28,07,98	22,70,97	25,67,54	14,65,39	10,12,26

No. 244.—Exports of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	9,53,06	9,48,76	10,84,81	12,24,33	14,70,11
Russia	1,31,05	1,48,72	1,66,53	1,00,04	2,11,69
Canada	57,26	61,23	64,53	59,31	50,01
Australia and New Zealand	45,18	42,22	48,93	55,01	52,85
Ceylon	28,19	26,96	24,38	20,35	25,36
Turkey, Asiatic	14,51	19,15	13,62	6,50	15,73
Persia	2,02	1,74	1,40	12,38	60,14
United States	15,79	10,78	10,32	13,94	19,13
Chile	17	25	42	1,34	5,60
Egypt	6,62	7,42	7,70	3,41	5,93
Union of South Africa	1,01	1,17	99	79	3,08
Germany	3,39	2,93	3,69	1,10	...
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macáo)	20,50	40,91	50,75	39,18	51,65
Other Countries	15,89	17,16	19,44	16,17	26,83
TOTAL	12,94,64	13,29,40	14,97,51	15,52,85	19,98,11

SEEDS—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sesamum (til, or jinjili) —
17,52	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	Italy
...	...	...	25,14	6,22	Belgium
96,92	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	France
...	...	...	10,16	2,38	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
43,32	2,11	...	...	2	United Kingdom
5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	Other Countries
1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	TOTAL
					Poppy—
8,98	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	France
...	...	...	20	...	Belgium
49	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	Other Countries
9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	TOTAL
					Mowa or Mowra—
...	...	...	78	5,74	Belgium
3,86	...	...	1,84	2,06	France
...	...	...	1,52	64	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
11	...	...	70	...	Other Countries
3,97	...	...	4,84	8,44	TOTAL
54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	Other Seeds
16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	TOTAL SEEDS

INDIAN TEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	United Kingdom
1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	Russia
47,52	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	Canada
27,47	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,52	Australia and New Zealand
22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	Ceylon
9,48	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	Turkey, Asiatic
9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	Persia
16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	United States
11,89	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	Chile
6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	Egypt
3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	Union of South Africa
...	...	...	...	5	Germany
45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macâo)
22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	Other Countries
16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	TOTAL

No. 245.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests
United Kingdom (a)	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400
Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961
	Private merchants	239	5,91	385	12,45	142
Hongkong	Colonial Government	365	7,30	405	8,10	450
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51
Macáo	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500
Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	20,39	1,930
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,09	3,490
Java	Colonial Government	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government	...	...	20	50	140
Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	3
Total	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400
GRAND TOTAL	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328

* Private merchants.

(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY

19	1919-20		1920-21		Consignee*	Destination
Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
20,11	900	7,61	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom (a)
2,47	...	...	...	...	Private merchants . .	Ceylon
...	60	2,85	50	2,02	Colonial Government. .	
79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	Colonial Government. .	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67	Private merchants . .	
9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90	Colonial Government. .	Hongkong
1,69	369	13,02	431	21,41	Private merchants . .	
16,10	...	...	250	12,97	Private merchants . .	Macâo
64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64	Private merchants . .	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,04	Private merchants . .	Indo-China
60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	Colonial Government. .	Java
43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	Government . . .	Siam
...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants . .	
3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70	Colonial Government. .	British Borneo
1,38	23	98	...	...	Private merchants . .	Mauritius and Dependencies
...	12	48	...	...	Colonial Government. .	
...	...	...	20	74	Private merchants . .	Persia
7	1	4	3†	4†	Private merchants . .	Other Countries
2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,723	1,28,39	Private merchants . .	TOTAL
1,95,47	7,816	1,79,68	8,105	2,18,14	Colonial and other Govt. .	
20,11	900	7,61	...	...	Home Government . .	
4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.
on account of the Government of India
† Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba

No. 246.—EXPORTS

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides :†					
United States	34,14	1,45,62	1,04,67	1,26,93	2,25,09
Germany	2,24,12	2,67,53	3,06,61	1,24,93	...
United Kingdom	31,80	44,94	24,85	85,52	65,44
Italy	73,79	1,01,05	84,46	57,63	3,29,19
Spain	45,15	51,75	44,46	38,01	24,84
France	7,28	14,51	10,42	5,32	10,47
Netherlands	8,16	26,91	29,55	4,76	...
Austria and Hungary	1,40,86	1,17,91	1,84,41	49,74	...
Other Countries	32,50	35,64	40,17	32,26	23,51
TOTAL	5,07,80	8,05,56	8,29,60	5,25,10	6,78,54
Raw Skins :†					
United States	2,64,26	2,66,55	2,50,23	1,98,41	2,67,58
United Kingdom	21,06	31,92	22,41	20,44	19,51
France	21,54	27,40	18,56	7,77	6,48
Australia	4,27	3,63	1,56	2,96	3,46
Netherlands	15,49	19,35	23,77	11,73	...
Canada	1,18	1,63	1,04	...	31
Japan	3	7	...	3	6
Other Countries	18,73	16,59	21,17	13,00	1,88
TOTAL	3,46,56	3,67,14	3,39,04	2,54,34	2,99,28
Dressed or Tanned Hides :					
United Kingdom	1,45,03	2,00,72	1,54,64	2,38,35	3,05,01
Other Countries	3,27	3,77	4,15	2,65	1,23
TOTAL	1,48,30	2,04,49	1,58,79	2,41,00	3,06,24
Dressed or Tanned Skins :					
United Kingdom	2,45,84	1,98,62	2,10,56	1,84,49	1,66,42
Japan	14,35	15,38	13,26	16,26	11,48
United States	28,31	30,67	30,46	26,00	72,06
Other Countries	11,69	11,09	9,51	6,09	4,90
TOTAL	3,00,19	2,55,76	2,63,79	2,32,84	2,54,88

† Excluding cuttings

of HIDES and SKINS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Raw Hides :†
3,85,76	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	United States
...	...	...	60	36,92	Germany
1,19,21	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	United Kingdom
1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	Italy
37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	Spain
25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	France
...	...	...	12,59	1,69	Netherlands
...	...	...	30	1,19	Austria and Hungary
30,03	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	Other Countries
7,49,20	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	TOTAL
					Raw Skins :†
6,03,49	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	United States
43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	United Kingdom
32,78	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	France
9,48	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	Australia
...	...	...	1,32	6,44	Netherlands
76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	Canada
1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	Japan
50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	Other Countries
6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	TOTAL
					Dressed or Tanned Hides :
4,47,96	4,89,22	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	United Kingdom
1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	Other Countries
4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	TOTAL
					Dressed or Tanned Skins :
3,47,61	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	United Kingdom
17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	Japan
1,23,98	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	United States
7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	Other Countries
4,96,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	TOTAL

of hides and skins

No. 247.—

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	72	80	42	47	6,41
United Kingdom	12,44	2,39	6,39	84,01	1,44,98
Egypt	2,66	3,14	2,14	87	11,42
Turkey, Asiatic	5,89	5,28	5,54	1,10	6
Arabia	21	11	...	3	3
United States	3,31	1,97	1,18	1,62	36,75
Other Countries	12,35	8,42	5,62	1,85	8,22
TOTAL	37,58	22,01	21,29	89,96	2,07,87

No. 248.—EXPORTS of

United Kingdom	14,76	7,73	6,74	26,66	34,86
Belgium	71	1,01	1,45	39	...
Italy	...	...	12	15	1,00
Mauritius	6,37	6,68	6,33	7,45	6,91
Natal	3,59	3,37	2,74	3,10	3,46
Straits Settlements	2,19	2,30	2,85	2,23	2,30
Ceylon	3,55	3,40	4,57	2,71	3,54
Australia	9,40	4,38	5,00	4,12	3,49
United States	11,35	6,55	9,46	4,05	16,63
France	73	15	35	17	62
Other Countries	28,65	15,35	18,24	16,87	10,44
TOTAL	81,30	50,92	57,85	69,90	83,25

No. 249.—EXPORTS

United Kingdom	26,69	34,03	43,60	46,55	46,30
Ceylon	37,54	43,92	47,34	41,20	59,53
Japan	14,79	21,97	30,10	10,40	5,37
Java	30	82	38	6	45
Straits Settlements	1,22	1,75	1,27	1,46	1,65
Other Countries	23,10	20,72	15,35	6,71	33
TOTAL	1,03,64	1,23,21	1,38,04	1,06,38	1,13,63

EXPORTS of INDIGO

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,52	8,09	40,29	80,08	21,01	Japan
1,04,76	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	United Kingdom
34,34	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	Egypt
1,28	2,63	2,25	18,17	3,77	Turkey, Asiatic
71	63	22	1	29	Arabia
41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	United States
26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	Other Countries
2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	TOTAL

VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL)

65,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	United Kingdom
...	...	...	9,90	12,00	Belgium
45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	Italy
7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	Mauritius
3,68	9,43	7,32	6,29	4,67	Natal
2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	Straits Settlements
3,09	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	Ceylon
2,50	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	Australia
7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	United States
61	3,09	36	1,94	3	France
12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	20,55	Other Countries
1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	TOTAL

of OIL CAKES

31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	United Kingdom
56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	Ceylon
9,68	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	Japan
26	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	Java
1,25	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	Straits Settlements
31	25	16	1,14	91	Other Countries
99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	TOTAL

No. 250.—Value of Principal Government

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,46	3,78	6,33	9,25	13,80
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	14,13	21,91	52,52	32,42	19,35
Books and Printed Matter	13,33	2,24	83	1,31	1,20
Building and Engineering Materials	9,73	12,41	13,48	10,06	6,31
Carriages and Carts	3,96	1,27	1,18	4,60	5,91
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	11,61	18,24	11,69	10,89	27,42
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	9,02	15,52	41,42	8,62	2,58
Cotton manufactures	6,26	3,50	3,93	5,55	6,33
Flax manufactures	3,50	4,55	3,52	5,88	13,63
Hardware and Cutlery	29,32	26,38	34,03	42,64	44,39
Instruments and Apparatus	18,42	20,94	20,53	27,47	26,07
Machineryand Millwork	31,68	25,87	30,57	31,88	19,36
Metals	60,55	71,04	79,85	72,33	1,36,08
Paper, Stationery, etc.	12,03	17,44	28,36	23,43	21,95
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,52,00	2,54,19	4,02,68	3,40,95	1,46,86
Ships, Parts of	1,32	1,74	3,89	1,26	2,02
Telegraph Materials	12,95	10,86	15,15	15,29	11,94
Woollen manufactures	11,63	5,17	5,97	8,14	11,30
All other Articles	44,16	46,05	50,07	48,21	99,81
Total	5,48,06	5,63,10	8,06,00	7,00,18	6,18,31

No. 251.—Value of Principal Government Stores

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,54	1,85	1,95	1,99	1,00
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	4,66	3,27	3,44	4,19	1,07,12
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	24	27	50	9,77	54,87
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b)	...	..	...	...	...
Metals	59	1,31	40	1,03	4,99
Opium (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph Materials	15	18	18	1,53	3,43
All other Articles	6,23	6,05	6,40	39,93	38,61
Total	14,41	12,93	12,87	58,44	2,10,02

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April 1917
(b) Separately recorded from April 1920

STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
67,94	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	20,70	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes
59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	57,92	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
70	61	34	44	69	Books and Printed Matter
6,51	1,08	43	1,42	8,00	Building and Engineering Materials
12,23	17,66	18,09	37,51	82,84	Carriages and Carts
46,81	53,24	49,25	81,20	34,98	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
90	1,64	6,66	10	...	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel
53,02	1,09,98	81,84	29,71	5,61	Cotton manufactures
75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,13	Flax manufactures
81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	95,81	Hardware and Cutlery
40,26	48,96	46,04	41,91	66,41	Instruments and Apparatus
20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	85,64	Machinery and Millwork
1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,00,88	Metals
37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	40,13	Paper, Stationery, etc.
24,43	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,35,23	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.
85,13	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,82	Ships, Parts of
18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	41,91	Telegraph Materials
36,93	1,43,20	3,63,56	68,96	4,95	Woollen manufactures
2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,43,99	All other Articles
10,61,37	13,92,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,53,64	Total

(INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38	29	92	60,44	27,60	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes
72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,68	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
...	...	...	...	1,99,98	Grain, Pulse and Flour (*b*)
16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	Metals
...	1,28,99	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	Opium (*a*)
39	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	Telegraph Materials
16,23	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,63,97	All other Articles
2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,58,78	Total

No. 252.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	GOLD Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	17,45,83	14,92,53	16,62,75	7,74,14	2,87,22
Austria and Hungary	1,17	28,85	5,87	53	...
France	1,00,44	11,91	2,83	49	2
Malta	2,91	2,30	1,18	84	...
Other Countries	91	65	38	...	...
Total	18,51,26	15,36,24	16,73,01	7,76,00	2,87,24
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,95	...	...	...	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	8,18,44	11,94,55	6,67,73	85,38	7,80
Union of South Africa	10,37	8,80	1,73	1,81	34
Other Countries	31	13	...	...	44
Total	8,31,07	12,03,48	6,69,46	87,19	8,58
AMERICA :					
United States	...	...	75	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	75	...	...
ASIA :					
Aden	67,08	43,34	52,18	41,76	25,43
Arabia	13	46	1,17	88	1,37
Ceylon	11,26	11,25	...	1	...
Hongkong	23,69	15,39	16,33	3,73	1,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	21,30	47,96	58,67	57,03	24,35
Japan	...	...	40	...	...
Java	12	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	40,18	1,25,57	1,04,33	10,52	29
Turkey in Asia	50,85	67,62	76,12	45,69 *2	27,46 *3,75
Other Countries	91	1,32	1,32	4,11	1,92
Total	2,15,51	3,12,91	3,10,52	1,63,75	86,21
AUSTRALASIA	12,51,52	10,76,45	1,68,90	43,44	1,46,14
Total, Private	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,36	5,24,42
,, Government	...	...	...	*2	*3,75
Total Value	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,28,17
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	6,871	6,813	4,593	1,705	832

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS of OUNCES

those of Government Imports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	GOLD Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
40,36	2,04	...	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,22	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	9,76	Malta
...	...	...	...	12,74	Other Countries
40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	Total
					AFRICA :
49	...	...	7	63,00	Zanzibar and Pemba
...	...	...	...	49	Kenya Colony
12,46	...	...	...	...	Egypt
9,13,67	2,20,90 *34	6	5	4,39	Union of South Africa
6,78	...	1	61	2,59	Other Countries
9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	Total
					AMERICA :
58,06	4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	United States
...	21,56	...	...	...	Canada
58,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	Total
					ASIA :
21,20	4,20	3	47 *15,00	92,11 *56,55	Aden
1,03	... *39	17	...	19,66	Arabia
...	9,00	...	5,16	12,03	Ceylon
14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	Hongkong
97,05	32,80	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
83,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	Japan
...	73,67	...	...	...	Java
6	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	Straits Settlements
43,89	23,69	2	73	2,34,98 *1,90	Turkey in Asia
34	2	37	7	13,62	Other Countries
2,61,43	16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	Total
40,53	... *5,41,13	...	20,97 *6,77,34	62,89 *0,21	AUSTRALASIA
13,33,78	23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	Total, Private
...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*97,28,08	*11,05,88	,, Government
13,33,78	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	Total Value
2,282	4,903	380	7,829	3,727	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 252.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SILVER Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	10,44,24	7,79,57	6,37,12	8,53,09	4,17,51
France	*1	*8,11,69	*5,72,42	*1,62	
Other Countries	...	...	...	*1,16	...
	1	4	1	...	...
Total	10,44,26	15,91,30	12,09,55	8,55,87	4,17,51
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba	5	1,56	...	1,50	...
Kenya Colony	...	2	7	5	...
Egypt	19	4	18	24 *52	15
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	9,30	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	4
Total	24	1,62	9,55	2,31	19
AMERICA :					
United States	2,30	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,30	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25
ASIA :					
Aden	3	21	2,85	6,79	8,20
	*10	*8	*32	*46	*11
Arabia	7,45	8,67	14,80	12,68	6,90
	*75				
Bahrein Islands	5,26	19,19	16,69	31,31	13,15
Ceylon	86	23	2,19 *1,40	1,27	26
Hongkong	13,16	15,31 *45,00	2,45	49,73	66,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	6,91	32,89 *2,03,60	26,09 *1,01,51	49,26	44,18
Japan	...	...	...	...	7,86
Persia	7,35	12,82	14,35	17,59	6,38
Siam	*4,02 2,21	*3,00 73	*5,84 22	24	*5,16 3,09
Straits Settlements	94	33	64	3	1,55
Turkey in Asia	9,69	18,34	19,60	5,71 *1	5,87
Other Countries	...	...	... *9	...	*8
Total	58,73	3,60,40	2,09,04	1,75,08	1,69,02
AUSTRALASIA	92,20	78,30	91,04 *34	71,19	77,48
Total, Private	11,92,85	9,90,72	8,39,40	11,06,68	6,61,10
„ Government	*4,88	*10,63,37	*6,81,92	*3,77	*5,35
Total Value	11,97,73	20,54,09	15,21,32	11,10,45	6,66,45
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	70,378	107,190	79,834	64,160	39,833
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	53,47,09	61,83,17	43,43,96	21,80,83	11,94,62

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Imports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
		SILVER			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	EUROPE : United Kingdom
*8,51,59	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32	
...	...	...	*6	...	France
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
8,63,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	Total
...	...	2	5	8	AFRICA : Zanzibar and Pemba
...	...	1	...	...	Kenya Colony
8,78	...	...	40	...	Egypt
15,00	34,18	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
1	1,50	13	5	6,20	Other Countries
23,79	35,68	16	50	6,28	Total
4,05	73,74	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	49,54	AMERICA : United States
*48,39	*8,25,07				
...	6,24	...	...	...	Canada
	*8,39				
52,44	9,14,34	40,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	Total
3,07	78	...	1,02	27,89	ASIA : Aden
*14,20	*17,73	*2,43			
4,59	3,45	83	1,51	29,82	Arabia
	*62			*5	
16,06	88	2	...	15,94	Bahrein Islands
41	...	...	10	11,03	Ceylon
* 2,08	* 30,00	*6,00	*93,31		
9,99	11,47	*13,21,57	43	16,01	Hongkong
*2,21,67	*38,11		*8,99,40		
28,73	45,15	7	86	1,65,65	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
*11,14,47	*7,89,35	*1,14,31			
23,01	16,29	...	...	7,41	Japan
*15,82	*4,22				
1,53	2,02	1,00	1,19	5,06	Persia
*23,11			*44,45	*22,27	
1,33	7,45	1	3	...	Siam
1,55	27,59	1,13,45	2,30	28,02	Straits Settlements
*7,08		*68,06			
5,74	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50	Turkey in Asia
*1,09	*38	*25	*01	*8	
19	8	...	...	...	Other Countries
*2					
14,95,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	Total
19,87	2	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	1,84	AUSTRALASIA
*56,00	*1,21,40			*1,10	
1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	Total, Private
*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,89,45	*29,83,49	*28,82	,, Government
25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	Total Value
116,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)
38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
			GOLD		
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,37,54	3,39,61 *3,57,39	3,44,88	1,50,98 *35,70	3,03,93
Other Countries	41	...	...	1	...
Total	3,37,95	6,97,00	3,44,88	1,86,67	3,03,93
Africa:					
Egypt	...	...	6	*45,00	...
Other Countries	9	1	46	26	44
Total	9	1	52	45,26	44
America:					
Canada	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Asia:					
Arabia	1,61	2,63	8,56	2,11	1,21
Bahrein Islands	8,90	14,60	28,77	6,96	1,05
Ceylon	10,92	1,84	15,05	22,57	4,87
Hongkong	8	16	8	1	2,24
Japan	...	...	...	...	3,18,00
Persia	3,35 *75	71 *34	3,18	2,93	...
Straits Settlements	38	2,58	88,66	38,18	3,93
Turkey in Asia	9,34	8,19	56	65	..
Other Countries	1	90	...	...	3,41
Total	35,34	31,95	1,44,86	73,71	3,34,71
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	3,72,63	3,71,23	4,90,26	2,24,94	6,39,08
„ Government	*75	*3,57,73	...	*80,70	...
Total Value	3,73,38	7,28,96	4,90,26	3,05,64	6,39,08
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	647	1,251	844	527	1,094

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES

those of Government Exports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
		GOLD			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE:
1,31	35	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	Total
					AFRICA:
1,54	...	...	...	...	Egypt
34 *32	55	19	...	...	Other Countries
2,20	55	19	...	...	Total
					AMERICA:
...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	Canada
...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	United States
...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	Total
					ASIA:
...	...	...	...	99	Arabia
...	...	...	...	*6,95	Bahrein Islands
2,93	...	13	...	3	Ceylon
...	...	...	...	8,32	Hongkong
...	...	...	...	12,56,83	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	Persia
6	1	...	...	8,11	Straits Settlements
*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	Turkey in Asia
...	*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	Other Countries
6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	Total
...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
6,18	3,73,78	2,81,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	Total, Private
*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,96	,, Government
10,25	3,91,63	7,94,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	Total Value
17	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
			SILVER		
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	49	47	46	67 *20,55	1,57
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	1
Total	49	47	46	21,22	1,58
AFRICA:					
Zanzibar and Pemba	16,01	2,01	14,55	2	4,29
Kenya Colony	10,00	23,55	20,00	12,50	8,50 *14,50
Egypt	8	3	3	...	2 *15,00
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	49	32	45	10,33 *70,00	68
Other Countries	1	...	...	...	2
Total	26,59	25,91	35,03	92,85	43,01
ASIA:					
Aden	...	*38		11 *5,00	3 *4,10
Arabia	28,61	26,45	18,36	4,88	4,87 *19
Bahrein Islands	47,44	68,49	35,22	16,76	39,45
Ceylon	32,52	35,72	52,03 *3,00	43,53 *4,00	30,00
Hongkong	5,00,03	1,45,07	21,42	1	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	6	...	...	...
Henjam Island	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	12,87 *46	7,75 *45	2,63 *4	3,39 *14	33 *38
Siam	3,06	5,27	9,27	2,00	75
Straits Settlements	8,77	11,26	9,57	8,94	10,89
Turkey in Asia	2,78 *2	6,25 *4	1 *4	1,80 *15,22	3 *45,83
Other Countries	37	65	35	44	2,06
Total	6,36,03	3,07,84	1,82,54	1,09,22	1,38,91
AUSTRALASIA	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Private	6,63,53	3,33,35	2,14,95	1,05,39	1,03,50
,, Government	*48	*87	*3,08	*1,17,91	*80,00
Total Value	6,64,01	3,34,22	2,18,03	2,23,30	1,83,50
Quantity Oz. (thousands)	38,149	16,113	8,738	8,394	6,901
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	10,37,39	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,28,94	8,22,58

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Exports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
		SILVER			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE:
9,73	20	...	...	5,17 *2	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
9,73	20	...	...	5,19	Total
4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	AFRICA: Zanzibar and Pemba
80,00	10,00	...	...	...	Kenya Colony
1,47,30 *10,24	77,17 *20	5,87 *33	*31	...	Egypt
15	...	...	...	1,28,36	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	Total
*7,08	1 *4,95	*80	*2,66	...	ASIA: Aden
40,04 *2,21	93 *1,75	*82	4 *1,41	12,59	Arabia
62,56	33,78	* 7,50	*7,52	6,53	Bahrein Islands
80,00	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	Ceylon
1	...	...	...	3,38	Hongkong
6,00	...	...	...	1,03,42	China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão)
6,09 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	Henjam Island
12,65 *7,33	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	Persia
3,15	1,00	...	...	...	Siam
14,40	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	Straits Settlements
*1,16,60	3 *1,84,84	*64,55	*1,87	...	Turkey in Asia
1,00	5	...	...	4,26	Other Countries
3,80,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	Total
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
4,87,98	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	Total, Private
*1,43,49	*1,93,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	,, Government
6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	Total Value
24,765	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)
6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value

No. 254.—Value of Registered Imports into British India by Land, IMPORT

Countries		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	3,08	4,25	2,62	3,08	3,22
	Treasure	1,06	4	3,46	1,25	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	95,41	1,27,47	1,28,84	1,20,93	1,67,42
	Treasure	2,49	5,08	2,77	7,38	18,45
Tirah	Merchandise	6,61	7,58	6,47	6,73	9,31
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	99
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	71,20	86,10	78,19	75,05	58,40
	Treasure	1	1	...	1	...
Buner	Merchandise	2,67	1,65	2,08	2,59	32
Waziristan	Merchandise	8,38	8,32	8,18	10,95	7,78
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,93	2,89	3,28	2,26	2,15
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	...	...	86	9,19	9,15
	Treasure	...	...	6	2,20	55
Central Asia	Merchandise	1,79	3,57	12,29	8,77	11,29
	Treasure	...	3	2,46	2,64	72
Tibet	Merchandise	26,12	24,93	33,23	32,74	44,97
	Treasure	2,32	1,93	3,11	2,85	3,79
Nepal	Merchandise	4,36,76	4,53,55	4,32,75	3,84,82	3,94,89
	Treasure	17,38	11,44	15,47	11,02	9,77
Sikkim	Merchandise	11,96	14,58	30,89	28,56	26,83
	Treasure	95	49	66	1,07	41
Bhutan	Merchandise	6,91	15,19	20,68	21,70	16,02
	Treasure	5	2	9	89	7
Towang	Merchandise	22	59	36	13	12
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	94	1,72	63	81	81
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	53	26	3	8	11
Western China	Merchandise	18,13	22,36	28,92	19,35	19,27
	Treasure	15,94	36,73	32,06	53,75	69,05
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	47	1,26	3,43	2,33
	Treasure	—	1,87	2,53	2,90	2,93
Shan States	Merchandise	1,76,30	1,90,76	2,01,66	1,92,88	2,16,52
	Treasure	39,42	32,55	34,59	30,79	24,15
Karennee	Merchandise	21,43	25,68	34,53	23,66	20,55
	Treasure	5,75	5,52	5,31	3,75	2,35
North Siam	Merchandise	22,16	25,65	32,19	26,60	15,04
	Treasure	15,32	13,94	11,07	13,04	10,11
South Siam	Merchandise	9,66	9,32	11,73	16,83	11,26
	Treasure	2,42	1,94	2,31	3,58	2,76
Other Countries	Merchandise	...	...	18	27	35
	Treasure	...	...	3	2	2
Total	Merchandise	9,23,19	10,26,89	10,71,85	9,91,31	10,38,12
	Treasure	1,03,01	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,46,12
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		67,27	80,03	99,88	84,14	1,36,67
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,26,19	1,62,68	1,35,13	1,45,81	1,91,11
Kashmir		...	...	5,52	16,85	15,47
Punjab		4,64	8,09	19,59	14,76	16,57
United Provinces		1,52,92	1,30,08	1,29,24	1,39,13	1,36,49
Bihar and Orissa†		—	3,24,58	2,95,95	2,40,95	2,56,38
Bengal‡		3,40,42	49,37	85,32	76,62	81,81
Assam§		8,32	16,85	18,73	19,63	13,32
Burma		3,26,44	3,66,80	3,98,17	3,90,56	3,96,32
	Total	10,26,20	11,38,48	11,87,83	11,28,45	11,84,24

* Registration commenced
† Figures for 1911-12 included
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but
§ Includes Eastern

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
ED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,56	1,32	4,02	2,93	35,87	Merchandise } Persia
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure }
1,71,57	1,72,12	1,79,07	2,96,29	1,32,85	Merchandise } Afghanistan
3,55	4,98	6,80	30	...	Treasure }
12,76	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17	Merchandise } Tirah
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure }
25,45	49,37	47,45	39,11	41,41	Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...	3	43	1	...	Treasure } Bajaur
1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	Merchandise Buner
6,96	4,09	13,36	1,74	50,21	Merchandise Waziristan
2,14	2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	Merchandise Kurram Valley
10,43	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76	Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
3,95	9,14	15,14	11,60	8,36	Treasure } stan
8,62	13,42	15,32	10,91	20,46	Merchandise } Central Asia
9,32	9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54	Treasure }
49,66	64,48	68,96	65,74	61,32	Merchandise } Tibet
3,41	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24	Treasure }
3,90,90	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,93	Merchandise } Nepal
63,79	13,18	43,68	27,70	19,85	Treasure }
26,60	28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94	Merchandise } Sikkim
63	50	31	30	29	Treasure }
13,28	19,38	9,07	5,23	11,73	Merchandise } Bhutan
7	19	5	1	5	Treasure }
28	29	55	63	40	Merchandise Towang
98	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50	Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hills
8	10	1	1	1	Merchandise Dufla and Aka Hills
23,98	33,94	70,12	73,46	66,27	Merchandise }
78,61	62,55	61,92	56,06	54,22	Treasure } Western China
2,86	4,43	86	17	26	Merchandise } *Unadminis-
2,68	2,96	1,59	1,57	1,92	Treasure } tered Kachin
					} Country
2,63,68	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,98,36	Merchandise } Shan States
22,16	45,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	Treasure }
23,44	20,94	20,90	22,83	30,11	Merchandise } Karennee
2,43	1,56	2,63	2,42	2,57	Treasure }
14,84	14,55	18,33	22,41	25,58	Merchandise } North Siam
9,73	10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26	Treasure }
7,70	10,80	14,35	29,34	24,43	Merchandise } South Siam
2,64	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29	Treasure }
18	23	18	15	50	Merchandise } Other Coun-
27	1	26	10	17	Treasure } tries
10,65,10	12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	Merchandise } Total
2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	Sind and British Baluchistan
88,46	1,36,29	1,63,93	1,91,88	1,35,40	N. W. Frontier Province
20,64	29,86	41,71	32,62	44,76	Kashmir
23,33	30,35	37,94	28,56	36,68	Punjab
1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,57	1,83,32	2,04,86	United Provinces
2,94,34	2,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88	Bihar and Orissa†
91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	Bengal‡
10,95	16,90	8,88	6,22	11,26	Assam§
4,54,66	6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	Burma
12,68,34	14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,[illegible]	Total

from April 1912
under Bengal
excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12
Bengal in 1911-12

No. 255.—Value of Registered Exports from British India by land, which

Countries		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	16,33	19,44	21,63	16,15	9,03
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,26,52	2,49,24	1,52,33	1,36,28	1,54,55
	Treasure	5,04	5,26	5,56	6,34	6,34
Tirah	Merchandise	6,13	9,85	9,07	10,97	20,36
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	73,16	91,69	86,77	90,37	85,51
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	7
Buner	Merchandise	6,51	3,03	2,28	2,77	35
Waziristan	Merchandise	4,18	8,41	6,48	7,13	5,98
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	16,26	15,54	15,72	14,59	12,33
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	...	...	15	13,35	12,49
	Treasure	...	...	9	7	15
Central Asia	Merchandise	1,21	2,56	17,86	14,75	13,29
	Treasure	12	12	51	92	96
Tibet	Merchandise	14,58	13,06	19,62	17,82	19,10
	Treasure	1,23	2,25	2,81	5,23	4,60
Nepal	Merchandise	2,21,32	2,16,58	2,04,80	1,91,40	2,06,95
	Treasure	4,75	5,86	6,26	6,09	15,65
Sikkim	Merchandise	10,89	13,38	16,00	15,76	16,28
	Treasure	19	29	30	29	32
Bhutan	Merchandise	42,27	11,20	17,66	17,56	11,14
	Treasure	52	3	5	4	4
Towang	Merchandise	8	6	6	5	3
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3	12	43	34	27
	Treasure	7	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	3	6	8
Western China	Merchandise	35,95	63,23	56,15	53,07	43,03
	Treasure	7,01	5,87	6,31	4,64	4,16
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	1,66	3,90	5,97	3,83
	Treasure	—	81	2,04	2,05	2,74
Shan States	Merchandise	1,77,73	2,03,05	1,82,70	2,18,41	2,28,67
	Treasure	41,61	46,87	41,59	38,06	30,56
Karennee	Merchandise	4,36	4,70	5,53	3,50	2,18
	Treasure	12,63	10,30	11,35	7,51	4,51
North Siam	Merchandise	18,82	16,31	13,20	13,47	12,42
	Treasure	13,37	13,48	20,82	17,85	11,44
South Siam	Merchandise	4,68	3,24	3,38	3,99	3,49
	Treasure	5,20	6,43	5,70	8,54	2,95
Other Countries	Merchandise	...	...	17	21	30
Total	Merchandise	7,81,02	9,46,36	8,35,92	8,47,97	8,61,65
	Treasure	91,74	97,57	1,03,39	97,63	84,49
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		75,84	96,18	84,36	76,51	91,25
N. W. Frontier Province		1,78,06	3,04,77	2,14,77	2,07,59	2,01,78
Kashmir		...	...	3,10	17,80	16,81
Punjab		2,27	6,25	19,98	16,62	16,32
United Provinces		59,81	66,80	64,09	64,20	63,38
Bihar and Orissa†		—	1,34,67	1,40,67	1,32,83	1,50,69
Bengal‡		1,02,74	40,26	43,51	36,52	37,44
Assam§		42,67	10,04	16,15	16,47	9,46
Burma		3,21,37	3,75,96	3,52,68	3,77,06	3,49,99
	Total	9,79 76	10,43,98	9,39,31	9,45,60	9,46,14

* Registration commenced
† Figures for 1912-13 included
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa
§ Includes Eastern Bengal

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7,89	22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	Merchandise . . . . Persia
1,72,54	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	Merchandise . . . . Afghanistan
5,61	5,48	1,76	1,55	...	Treasure . . . . Afghanistan
15,17	12,57	22,63	21,31	10,32	Merchandise . . . . Tirah
30,54	82,35	88,59	80,31	82,41	Merchandise . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
40	10	1,34	54	1,08	Treasure . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
1,79	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41	Merchandise . . . . Buner
7,61	7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07	Merchandise . . . . Waziristan
9,12	7,94	17,64	11,36	9,03	Merchandise . . . . Kurram Valley
11,10	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,80	Merchandise . . . . Chinese Turkistan
4	26	....	...	1	Treasure . . . . Chinese Turkistan
11,35	26,94	37,03	42,57	44,00	Merchandise . . . . Central Asia
73	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25	Treasure . . . . Central Asia
21,71	22,67	22,56	32,04	31,34	Merchandise . . . . Tibet
4,12	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	Treasure . . . . Tibet
2,04,31	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,03	Merchandise . . . . Nepal
3,82	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,95	Treasure . . . . Nepal
16,52	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08	Merchandise . . . . Sikkim
21	14	18	19	18	Treasure . . . . Sikkim
10,44	14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61	Merchandise . . . . Bhutan
5	3	5	4	3	Treasure . . . . Bhutan
23	35	47	45	47	Merchandise . . . . Towang
29	3,40	4,20	3,95	5,33	Merchandise . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
7	10	1	1	1	Merchandise . . . . Duffla and Aka Hills
49,29	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	Merchandise . . . . Western China
5,89	22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83	Treasure . . . . Western China
4,62	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63	Merchandise . . . . *Unadministered Kachin Country
3,40	2,45	1,10	65	77	Treasure . . . . *Unadministered Kachin Country
3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44	Merchandise . . . . Shan States
28,91	21,12	45,04	23,45	23,33	Treasure . . . . Shan States
4,28	5,93	8,28	8,02	4,69	Merchandise . . . . Karennee
8,63	2,75	5,63	4,31	5,10	Treasure . . . . Karennee
10,74	12,24	11,76	16,33	19,47	Merchandise . . . . North Siam
11,23	11,02	5,22	10,35	6,65	Treasure . . . . North Siam
3,31	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,58	Merchandise . . . . South Siam
2,57	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26	Treasure . . . . South Siam
14	15	22	16	4	Merchandise . . . . Other Countries
9,53,69	12,27,75	13,63,76	15,27,08	15,18,73	Merchandise . . . . Total
75,60	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	Treasure . . . . Total
					Provinces from which exported—
93,52	1,03,58	1,94,13	2,60,37	2,29,46	Sind and British Baluchistan
1,56,29	2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	N. W. Frontier Province
14,44	34,06	41,29	48,82	47,56	Kashmir
16,93	36,50	41,79	47,42	49,45	Punjab
54,32	57,11	53,98	71,71	78,33	United Provinces
1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68	Bihar and Orissa †
30,93	34,00	34,50	48,69	41,51	Bengal ‡
9,34	16,55	9,56	6,42	12,00	Assam §
4,93,49	6,47,14	6,33,67	6,83,03	6,99,16	Burma
10,29,29	13,21,68	14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10	Total

from April 1912
under Bengal
but excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12
in 1911-12

No. 256.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,91,12	1,89,73	2,14,20	2,20,24	2,40,15
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	57,05	68,77	64,81	76,58	61,48
Metals	28,63	23,23	20,25	37,65	50,57
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	98,55	1,10,98	1,18,33	1,06,39	92,33
Living Animals	1,28,85	1,20,94	1,59,99	1,25,65	99,27
Raw Wool	57,25	69,15	1,05,47	89,35	1,57,71
Wood	57,15	57,97	60,12	45,67	42,97
Raw Silk	6,27	9,86	18,19	18,68	21,77
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	58,79	59,07	50,27	45,04	29,32
Tea	18,21	20,64	25,97	25,40	27,09
Hides, Skins, and Horns	68,37	95,59	65,52	51,38	41,94
Raw Jute	24,74	47,28	36,31	17,49	27,91
Drugs and Medicines	7,73	12,23	13,16	15,32	12,62
Tobacco	6,98	10,76	13,39	12,60	10,98
Spices	22,93	23,42	23,33	24,79	22,97
Dyeing Materials	16,98	9,46	10,44	11,67	8,52
Lac	1,64	3,78	2,67	67	2,84
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,48,45	3,18,96	2,77,28	2,62,23	2,71,68
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	54,42	75,39	64,40	80,22	88,92
Grain and Pulse	24,69	28,51	20,48	20,64	26,96
Cotton Goods, Indian	53,71	61,33	64,76	71,81	76,11
Sugar	31,28	33,52	26,64	24,15	29,75
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,56	57,43	46,74	42,98	33,89
Provisions	37,47	35,74	38,79	36,41	35,12
Petroleum	16,84	20,22	15,63	15,83	15,81
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	41,47	51,13	44,85	46,75	42,99
Raw Cotton	5,06	6,09	7,59	11,08	3,45
Spices	35,69	33,25	30,00	30,56	25,40
Salt	26,99	26,64	24,60	23,31	24,62
Dyeing Materials	8,25	10,98	8,61	7,03	4,82
Living Animals	14,72	9,26	12,32	12,72	11,99
Tobacco	16,41	15,22	13,83	13,91	14,73
Leather	13,81	28,37	18,61	21,46	22,54
Silk Goods	10,46	9,06	17,24	21,90	14,75
Tea	12,90	37,08	16,84	13,39	15,40
Apparel	8,56	8,97	12,31	13,65	15,22

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,84,89	1,93,64	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	Metals
84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	Living Animals
1,51,31	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98	Raw Wool
42,20	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37	Wood
25,96	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	Raw Silk
39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,06	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
31,26	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96	Tea
45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23	36,52	Hides, Skins, and Horns
17,99	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88	Raw Jute
16,05	17,00	16,85	16,62	22,73	Drugs and Medicines
11,25	15,05	12,04	16,23	22,60	Tobacco
23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03	Spices
10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	Dyeing Materials
5,47	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,81,42	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,34,94	Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
22,35	24,53	29,03	39,51	1,29,20	Grain and Pulse
78,81	1,05,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	Cotton Goods, Indian
30,76	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45	Sugar
42,52	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,09	Cotton Yarn, Indian
37,79	44,75	50,39	62,65	58,15	Provisions
18,60	25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04	Petroleum
33,16	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,17	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	Raw Cotton
28,36	28,23	31,94	35,08	34,44	Spices
28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	Salt
6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93	Dyeing Materials
13,00	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80	Living Animals
16,07	19,67	20,34	20,81	19,37	Tobacco
20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	Leather
11,65	20,09	17,17	13,48	14,48	Silk Goods
11,88	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,31	Tea
14,48	12,17	8,89	36,93	9,81	Apparel

No. 257.—TRADE OF

—	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,51,56	4,26,85	4,05,26	3,12,62	3,57,08
Treasure	1,21,70	52,47	65,72	56,11	39,25
Exports:					
Merchandise	4,03,43	5,02,70	4,64,26	3,07,64	4,25,90
Treasure	61,07	58,85	57,84	38,00	21,77
Total	9,37,76	10,40,87	9,93,08	7,74,37	8,44,00
INDIAN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	1,42,94	1,68,78	1,58,28	1,56,52	1,67,93
Treasure	49	9,07	1,37	5,50	1,05
Exports:					
Merchandise	37,32	31,38	25,84	23,56	30,73
Treasure	60,31	59,69	52,08	42,29	36,58
Total	2,41,06	2,68,92	2,37,57	2,27,87	2,36,29
LAND TRADE:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	34,16	35,24	25,54	20,46	16,14
Treasure	60	70	45	18	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	22,97	26,19	21,02	17,32	6,95
Treasure	1,37	1,70	1,33	74	65
Total	59,10	63,83	48,34	38,70	23,74
GRAND TOTAL	12,37,92	13,73,62	12,78,99	10,40,94	11,04,03

ADEN

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42	3,95,90	3,15,78	Merchandise
65,06	49,95	26,54	24,81	54,79	Treasure
					Exports :
5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23	5,85,61	3,72,78	Merchandise
31,74	4,35	3,08	6,15	20,04	Treasure
10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	10,12,47	7,63,39	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	2,62,15	2,61,76	Merchandise
6	1	52	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
43,85	46,81	34,32	43,66	39,16	Merchandise
34,63	21,82	...	3,73	84,89	Treasure
4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	3,09,54	3,85,81	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
19,87	19,32	15,77	29,55	17,15	Merchandise
...	2	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
1,09	16	2,43	12,55	19,83	Merchandise
...	...	3	...	...	Treasure
20,96	19,50	18,23	42,10	36,98	TOTAL
15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70	13,64,11	11,86,16	GRAND TOTAL

No. 258.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes.										
Steam	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172
Sailing	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169
Total	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341
In Ballast:										
Steam	921	2,301,772	943	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503
Sailing	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515
Total	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018
Steam	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675
Sailing	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684
GRAND TOTAL	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,269,177	2,979	8,168,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745
Sailing	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,126	93,243	1,493	133,089
Total	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,361,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834
In Ballast:										
Steam	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372
Sailing	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737
Total	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109
Steam	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,637,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117
Sailing	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826
GRAND TOTAL	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,736,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,050,216	2,432	6,472,974	Steam
1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	Sailing
3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,156,320	3,319	6,561,031	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287	503	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	Steam
797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	Sailing
1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	TOTAL
2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,501	6,343,827	3,048	7,011,200	Steam
2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,439	1,283	135,275	Sailing
5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,266	4,331	8,046,475	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	Steam
2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	Sailing
5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661	Steam
89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	Sailing
193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003	TOTAL
2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,386	Steam
2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	Sailing
5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	GRAND TOTAL

No. 259.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616
British Indian	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	140,323	276	137,560
Native	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850
Foreign:										
American	...	...	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	7	17,450
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444
Danish	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	...	...
Dutch	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533
French	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497
German	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	...	...
Greek	3	6,965	...	...	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197
Italian	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,086	49	127,377
Japanese	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841
Norwegian	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876
Portuguese	...	...	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164
Russian	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	30,992	15	22,632	25	40,321
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	2,932	...	...	2	3,619	2	3,759
TOTAL FOREIGN	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333
GRAND TOTAL	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359

No. 260.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034
British Indian	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786
Native	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,671	819	60,200	1,183	93,048
Foreign:										
American	...	...	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	6	13,071
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444
Danish	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,482	2	4,794	1	2,397
Dutch	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306
French	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052
German	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,620	86	275,952	...	...
Greek	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232
Italian	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956
Japanese	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558
Norwegian	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,058
Portuguese	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562
Other Nationalities	2	4,493	1	2,234	...	...	1	458	2	3,759
TOTAL FOREIGN	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075
GRAND TOTAL	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,299	British
388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638	British Indian
1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082	942	92,887	Native
										Foreign :
9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974	49	129,228	126	375,610	American
2	292	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
7	7,575	40	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	Chinese
...	...	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	Danish
108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543	Dutch
4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,300	19	41,738	French
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	14,037	German
14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,461	7	19,324	Greek
45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559	52	162,954	Italian
236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036	Japanese
135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669	51	89,114	Norwegian
...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	Portuguese
22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758	6	12,419	Russian
4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	Spanish
24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	Swedish
...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174	Other Nationalities
610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,051	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,008	5,891,830	5,490	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,208	5,750,777	British
324	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945	381	123,689	British Indian
1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926	949	97,148	Native
										Foreign :
9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491	112	344,810	American
1	79	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
7	7,575	40	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,230	Chinese
...	...	7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,230	14	25,655	Danish
105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885	51	161,662	Dutch
2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	38,577	French
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	German
15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,402	7	18,397	6	17,271	Greek
41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	Italian
243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	481,359	Japanese
132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672	51	59,260	51	83,704	Norwegian
1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	Portuguese
23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,086	Russian
3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	Spanish
27	60,913	31	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,409	19	58,571	Swedish
...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018	Other Nationalities
609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,698	4,172	7,426,748	GRAND TOTAL

No. 261.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, at each of the Principal

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,456	3,363,327	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111	1,296	3,044,320	1,316	2,701,435
Calcutta	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199	708	2,406,819	873	2,525,525
Tuticorin	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381	524	831,736	410	623,118
Rangoon	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938
Karachi	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,233	978	1,661,611	824	1,081,369	1,007	935,908
Madras	262	778,188	271	812,394	365	1,182,952	251	818,938	261	807,532
Negapatam	333	375,929	314	370,776	342	402,626	298	267,697	352	252,354
Cochin	89	235,867	100	286,974	121	326,926	63	166,413	55	123,700
Cuddalore	76	155,328	96	237,089	93	183,421	50	97,144	30	43,512
Bassein	34	90,417	75	198,161	53	152,038	27	72,242	32	85,987
Chittagong	39	106,830	36	96,032	35	94,392	17	41,778	22	61,407
Cocanada	73	97,701	71	103,220	34	60,930	32	88,307	37	69,992
Mangalore	71	80,349	75	93,113	76	82,180	53	55,958	92	13,620
Calicut	122	117,256	79	83,035	92	91,594	59	53,045	101	71,910
Tellicherry	18	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254	20	55,888	9	28,661
Akyab	47	71,866	59	76,819	84	65,038	98	41,026	81	13,804
Moulmein	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401	10	20,412	20	47,722
TOTAL	6,136	13,530,532	6,240	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,667,577	5,175	9,749,125
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,228	13,847,379	7,193	14,663,182	7,180	15,037,070	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175

COASTING TRADE

No. 262.—Coasting Trade : Value

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	48,32,62	52,40,64	57,56,85	53,03,48	51,58,03
Foreign	5,47,89	5,57,72	5,64,77	4,83,70	5,19,53
Government Stores :					
Indian	71,37	88,21	82,87	91,20	42,80
Foreign	48,34	48,20	36,97	30,37	23,32
Total Merchandise	55,00,22	59,43,77	64,41,46	59,08,75	57,44,48
Treasure	5,46,79	7,58,54	6,83,26	1,49,42	1,11,10
Total Imports	60,47,01	67,02,31	71,24,72	60,58,17	58,55,58
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	42,49,39	47,83,50	47,61,39	46,14,54	45,42,14
Foreign	7,20,40	7,74,77	7,89,31	6,69,87	7,03,41
Government Stores :					
Indian	39,62	53,85	40,66	42,59	55,64
Foreign	64,82	47,91	44,10	41,18	29,01
Total Merchandise	50,74,23	56,60,03	56,35,46	53,68,18	53,30,20
Treasure	5,53,10	7,74,32	6,72,21	1,60,27	1,09,52
Total Exports	56,27,33	64,34,35	63,07,67	55,28,45	54,39,72
Total Trade	1,16,74,34	1,31,36,66	1,34,32,39	1,15,86,62	1,12,95,30

including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, PORTS in BRITISH INDIA

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,592	3,914,307	Bombay
892	2,496,538	713	1,084,954	829	2,345,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,295	4,088,912	Calcutta
318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082	Tuticorin
555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	Rangoon
1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	Karachi
261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	Madras
425	309,863	319	204,479	259	146,056	167	189,776	160	272,427	Negapatam
44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	Cochin
24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	Cuddalore
22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085	36	70,898	Bassein
19	40,035	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784	15	43,126	Chittagong
47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304	26	25,278	7	10,916	Cocanada
47	11,461	30	8,518	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,204	Mangalore
127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	Calicut
14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	Tellicherry
187	23,094	118	13,466	227	49,696	156	30,654	177	55,144	Akyab
65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	Moulmein
6,300	9,525,362	7,001	8,469,356	6,175	8,552,104	5,842	11,066,912	6,142	13,360,678	TOTAL
8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA

COASTING TRADE

of the TOTAL TRADE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS :
54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	Private Merchandise : Indian
6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,69	Foreign
41,49	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	Government Stores : Indian
23,98	56,22	89,11	52,92	68,18	Foreign
60,93,83	66,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	Total Merchandise
6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	Treasure
67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	Total Imports
					EXPORTS :
45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	Private Merchandise : Indian
8,22,44	10,08,60	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	Foreign
56,85	79,66	1,29,18	1,97,91	91,81	Government Stores : Indian
24,58	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95	Foreign
54,08,58	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	Total Merchandise
5,78,07	4,86,29	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,56	Treasure
59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	Total Exports
1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	Total Trade

No. 263.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1911-12	8,15,03	57,10	8,72,13	7,25	9,67,91	74,21	10,62,12	26,08
	1912-13	9,07,41	54,47	9,61,88	10,48	12,31,32	83,10	13,14,42	17,71
	1913-14	12,59,02	56,41	13,15,43	19,90	10,52,91	1,03,36	11,56,27	62,45
	1914-15	13,66,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,85	8,12,09	22,72
	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,63	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	19,79	8,34	28,13	...	28,99	1	29,00	22
	1913-14	18,75	11,09	29,84	...	27,86	...	27,86	...
	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	...	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	4,60	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
Bombay	1911-12	19,34,26	87,48	20,21,74	5,33	14,36,83	4,90,96	19,27,79	3,06
	1912-13	19,66,84	98,44	20,65,28	4,53	14,24,28	5,12,00	19,36,28	10,93
	1913-14	22,18,96	1,02,50	23,21,46	2,53	12,70,96	4,91,96	17,62,92	6,56
	1914-15	19,33,99	1,16,47	20,50,46	2,92	11,86,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,59
	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,49	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
Sind	1911-12	5,17,21	1,43,90	6,61,11	4,92	2,74,12	39,45	3,13,57	43
	1912-13	5,27,64	1,22,19	6,49,83	4,55	3,60,50	52,72	4,13,22	11
	1913-14	4,82,12	1,07,53	5,89,65	2,42	2,61,80	44,31	3,06,11	1
	1914-15	4,83,64	99,36	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,58	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,29,00	71,91	4,00,91	76

* Included with Bengal

No. 263.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
Madras	1911-12	6,95,14	1,15,59	8,10,73	2,69	6,19,95	13,22	6,33,17	1,98
	1912-13	7,95,24	1,08,36	9,03,60	2,44	6,65,47	13,20	6,78,67	1,97
	1913-14	7,55,70	97,28	8,52,98	3,37	5,36,05	12,91	5,48,96	2,87
	1914-15	6,70,32	78,95	7,49,27	4,07	5,44,47	9,31	5,53,78	3,80
	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,78,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,91
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
Burma	1911-12	8,70,98	1,43,82	10,14,80	18,58	9,30,58	1,02,56	10,33,14	4,21
	1912-13	10,32,72	1,65,92	11,98,64	30,97	10,72,94	1,13,74	11,86,68	22,15
	1913-14	10,22,30	1,89,96	12,12,26	69,02	16,11,81	1,36,77	17,48,58	5,95
	1914-15	8,36,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
TOTAL	1911-12	48,32,62	5,47,89	53,80,51	38,77	42,49,39	7,20,40	49,69,79	35,76
	1912-13	52,49,64	5,57,72	58,07,36	52,97	47,83,50	7,74,77	55,58,27	53,09
	1913-14	57,56,85	5,64,77	63,21,62	97,24	47,61,39	7,89.31	55,50,70	77,84
	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	45,80	46,14,54	6,69,87	52,84,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,58,93	5,19,53	56,78,46	48,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,83
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,72,04	64,82,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,06,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,48,75	9,08,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,39	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11

No. 264.—Ships Built

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	5	349	4	615	2	270
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	199
Sailing	19	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948
Karachi: Steam	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476	14	696
Other Ports: Sailing	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	28	1,286	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	8	1,060	...	...	1	39	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21
Total	113	4,502	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695

No. 265.—Ships First

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	5	349	4	615	2	270
Bombay: Steam	13	12,533	...	...	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115
Sailing	1	13	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Burma: Steam	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	...	...	6	99
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	38	7	129	2	152	5	253	3	199
Sailing	105	3,412	143	5,363	167	5,940	157	5,373	166	5,404
Madras: Sailing	28	1,286	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
Burma: Steam	1	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	42	1	17	4	131	8	301	2	45
Total	138	4,906	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591	202	7,024
GRAND TOTAL	162	21,279	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508

at Indian Ports

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
										Bengal:
1	532	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...	Calcutta: Steam
...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong: Steam
3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	Sailing
										Bombay and Sind:
1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	Bombay: Steam
7	610	5	194	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	Sailing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karachi: Steam
10	896	14	1,902	17	2,882	13	1,756	19	1,794	Sailing
39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515	73	1,802	Other Ports: Sailing
										Madras:
41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	Various Ports: Sailing
										Burma:
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	Various Ports: Steam
...	...	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	569	Sailing
102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013	154	8,576	Total

Registered at Indian Ports

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
										Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:
1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,548	4	4,358	Bengal: Steam
6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	Bombay: Steam
...	...	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sailing
3	200	1	175	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	Burma: Steam
...	...	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	Sailing
10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	Total
										Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:
3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	Bengal: Sailing
										Bombay and Sind:
1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	Steam
150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,892	138	6,919	Sailing
41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987	Madras: Sailing
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Burma: Steam
4	147	8	366	...	.	1	85	...	...	Sailing
199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,947	169	9,403	Total
209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	GRAND TOTAL

No. 266.—Number and Tonnage (as far as stated) of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft Totally Lost in Indian Waters

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1911	4	6,318	...	...	4	6,318*	...	...
1912	5	7,314	...	...	5	7,314	...	...
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512*	...	...
1914†	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(*e*)	...	...
1920	7	11,250(*e*)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...

	British Indian Vessels—*contd.*				Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number
1911	47	2,272	47	2,272*	18	817	28	16
1912	43	1,561	43	1,561*	6	242	100	27
1913	44	2,146	44	2,146*	10	860	52	32
1914	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	21	1,070	21	1,070*	4	135	8	11
1916	37	1,416	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	41	1,668(*a*)	41	1,668*	13	678	78	26
1918	58	2,620(*b*)	58	2,620	11	1,286	56	15
1919	45	3,824	45	3,824(*a*)	14	999(*d*)	62	37
1920	33	3,087	33	3,087	3	191	...	11

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war

(*a*) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given
(*b*) ,, ,, of six British Indian vessels not given
(*c*) ,, ,, of eight British vessels not given
(*d*) ,, ,, of two Native crafts not given
(*e*) ,, ,, of one British vessel not given

No. 267.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act

Port	No. of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods	Total	By Confiscation	By Remarks	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	67	1,315	281	1,663	...	1,303	360
Madras and Madras Ports . . .	17	258	170	445	...	381	64
Bombay . . .	87	445	459	991	1	489	501
Karachi . . .	7	305	179	491	...	389	101(a)
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein . .	31	196	57	284	...	88	196
Total, 1920-21 .	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	1	2,650	1,222(a)
Totals. 1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880

(a) Excludes one case under detention

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	454	7,79,13,891	477	8,20,15,612	513	7,75,55,208	436	7,80,16,492
Insurance	182	34,76,078	186	41,18,826	213	45,84,375	182	50,59,219
Navigation	23	1,45,77,671	20	1,18,55,095	23	1,23,66,446	24	1,28,77,630
Railways and Tramways	34	5,98,54,150	36	6,40,35,320	42	7,01,29,890	44	8,30,18,834
Other Trading Companies	740	8,44,48,654	772	9,15,56,612	826	10,78,10,494	754	11,32,98,008
Tea	156	3,62,14,125	178	3,83,13,031	201	4,09,05,395	208	4,31,90,111
Other Planting Companies	28	36,26,282	27	38,47,836	29	46,49,236	29	41,58,591
Coal Mining	123	5,85,35,003	135	5,78,96,584	137	5,86,58,429	140	6,09,49,312
Gold Mining	10	23,94,293	8	30,95,612	8	31,21,471	8	33,32,050
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	66	4,30,12,103	65	5,41,49,762	70	5,62,87,125	57	5,76,00,265
Cotton Mills	203	15,02,26,825	205	14,69,46,042	209	15,56,18,178	205	16,70,70,876
Jute Mills	35	6,69,24,275	34	6,97,89,985	35	7,44,94,830	34	7,61,10,100
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	14	86,94,569	15	86,99,120	16	1,18,95,232	13	1,22,42,405
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	147	2,51,77,475	143	2,58,11,014	145	2,72,44,568	139	2,70,21,545
Flour Mills	28	67,77,061	30	74,02,445	32	71,96,635	30	80,57,709
Land and Building	29	1,88,78,522	29	1,88,97,271	33	1,91,52,737	32	2,17,70,990
Sugar	22	79,24,763	22	77,08,218	23	76,37,155	22	80,75,007
Other Companies	116	2,17,01,733	117	2,08,52,400	126	2,10,06,549	123	2,05,67,760
TOTAL	2,410	69,03,57,473	2,496	71,69,90,685	2,681	76,04,83,953	2,480	80,24,18,384

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
422	8,15,36,077	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002
167	50,20,239	139	50,44,629	120	51,54,089	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550
22	1,33,16,441	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103
52	10,17,72,545	52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961
703	12,24,27,796	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,69,08,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165
220	4,60,83,006	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,295	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970
52	46,07,321	33	59,68,153	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,919
144	6,12,03,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,655	167	7,16,75,997	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204
8	37,90,949	8	24,79,139	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216
56	5,31,71,938	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003
196	16,42,15,046	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374
37	7,79,70,800	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389
14	1,84,71,205	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491
137	2,67,72,628	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529
30	80,28,902	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037
36	2,73,94,363	39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,535
18	80,88,036	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887
117	2,17,93,730	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,400
2,411	84,56,65,082	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	37	7,77,745	36	7,82,021	39	15,96,192	39	18,33,017	38	18,67,525
Insurance	...	...	...	...	1	24,496	1	24,896	1	1,770
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	2,39,968	1	2,59,929	1	5,14,692	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,578
Other Trading Companies	9	2,16,259	10	8,77,750	10	8,83,580	13	9,31,233	15	2,92,536
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	2	1,59,450	2	1,62,950	2	1,62,950	1	83,950	...	...
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	10,27,600	2	9,40,520	2	9,40,520	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,900
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	5,561	2	5,480	2	1,163
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	5	6,330	4	11,984	4	67,985
Total	55	34,21,122	53	40,23,170	63	51,34,321	65	54,62,568	65	46,80,446(a)

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	37	19,15,058	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999
Insurance	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250
Railways and Tramways	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482
Other Trading Companies	18	3,48,497	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,900	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,000	10	11,51,964
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900
Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866
Other Companies	3	1,06,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,94,353	23	8,03,319
Total	65	47,37,966	71	50,66,749	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, and Travancore for 1920-21

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	248	38	242	36	25	11	14	4
Insurance	1	30	51	2	4	1	...	1
Navigation	...	16	17	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	19	27	1	1	...	...	...
Other Trading Companies	171	388	844	101	47	88	26	15
Tea	5	...	366	3	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	6	25	...	...	14	1	...
Coal Mining	...	5	243	...	1	1	1	1
Gold Mining	2	...	2	...	...	4	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	13	39	...	1	32	3	1
Cotton Mills	17	191	26	7	1	...	...	2
Jute Mills	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	11	6	5	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	21	72	21	8	5	4	...	3
Flour Mills	...	11	15	5	2	...	1	...
Land and Building	4	26	41	...	2	11	...	...
Sugar	2	4	18	9	2	...	3	...
Other Companies	29	42	117	27	6	22	*1	4
TOTAL, 1920-21	517	873	2,148	204	97	190	50	31
TOTALS 1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
TOTALS 1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
TOTALS 1917-18	356	560	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
TOTALS 1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27
TOTALS 1915-16	343	540	1,023	147	88	106	39	27
TOTALS 1914-15	360	589	970	161	99	114	49	27
TOTALS 1913-14	425	613	973	185	*167	127	56	27
TOTALS 1912-13	414	593	847	175	*173	125	49	26
TOTALS 1911-12	437	575	745	170	*194	122	43	28

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	17	1	...	...	...	5	7	648
Insurance	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	93
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Other Trading Companies	29	...	...	13	1	26	1	1,750
Tea	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	64
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	96
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	248
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	141
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	37
Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	86
Sugar	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Other Companies	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	257
TOTAL, 1920-21	97	1	...	23	3	42	8	4,283
TOTALS 1919-20	81	1	...	20	2	29	9	3,500
TOTALS 1918-19	69	1	...	14	1	17	9	2,713
TOTALS 1917-18	58	2	...	13	1	16	9	2,597
TOTALS 1916-17	55	2	...	14	1	14	8	2,428
TOTALS 1915-16	60	2	...	15	1	12	8	2,411
TOTALS 1914-15	65	2	...	15	1	18	10	2,480
TOTALS 1913-14	71	3	1	16	4	(a)	13	2,681
TOTALS 1912-13	56	6	2	16	3	(a)	14	2,499
TOTALS 1911-12	49	11	2	16	3	(a)	15	2,410

* Including Delhi

(a) Included in the Punjab

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Total
Banking and Loan		41	1	1	1	43	87
Insurance		1	...	...	...	...	1
Navigation		...	...	...	...	1	1
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	1
Other Trading companies		31	34	27	15	100	207
Tea		...	...	...	...	3	3
Other Planting Companies		...	5	3	2	35	45
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	2	...	...	10
Cotton Mills		8	19	4	4	...	30
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses		...	9	1	...	...	10
Flour Mills		1	...	3	...	...	4
Land and Building		1	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar		...	...	...	...	1	1
Other Companies		7	8	...	1	7	23
	Total, 1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	425
Totals	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18	71	...	..	...	...	71
	1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1915-16	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1914-15	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1913-14	63	...	...	...	...	63
	1912-13	53	...	...	...	...	53
	1911-12	55	...	...	...	...	55

No. 272.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	2	70,858	2	70,858	15	31,219,400	13	24,551,108	15	25,551,108
Insurance	...	...	...	...	81	37,083,739	89	23,065,738	103	56,026,634
Navigation	4	3,390,325	4	3,390,325	8	7,600,989	12	16,001,685	14	17,514,920
Railways and Tramways	29	33,905,906	28	34,175,825	29	47,150,491	18	80,811,915	20	29,802,146
Other Trading Companies	50	4,898,014	49	5,527,809	122	41,276,596	113	114,254,333	165	134,056,925
Tea	172	14,636,232	156	14,604,500	160	14,520,239	166	17,573,244	169	17,849,525
Other Planting Companies	25	2,241,012	27	2,525,556	32	1,106,056	22	1,165,844	26	1,261,763
Coal Mining	4	241,000	4	251,200	8	407,270	6	139,134	6	172,962
Gold Mining	9	731,501	9	703,314	4	441,170	3	389,830	3	367,427
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	36	6,284,872	43	6,454,968	41	1,033,157	13	5,030,999	16	1,860,630
Cotton Mills	2	400,000	3	400,000	4	400,000	3	400,000	4	400,000
Jute Mills	9	2,453,894	9	2,453,894	9	2,453,894	9	2,428,894	8	2,657,536
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	2	120,000	2	120,000	3	170,000	1	100,000	2	150,000
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	1	280,000	2	280,000	2	280,000	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	14	2,455,319	13	2,455,319	17	2,757,676	9	554,451	7	518,700
Total	339	72,091,523	351	73,593,468	535	192,400,677	479	290,773,871	569	280,426,922

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	25,561,108	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,535	28	67,235,141
Insurance	103	44,895,512	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,904,845	113	103,473,991
Navigation	13	15,733,070	14	18,904,634	15	22,865,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876
Railways and Tramways	29	35,232,921	27	68,607,241	25	68,859,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376
Other Trading Companies	177	137,539,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,485,018	203	168,257,776	222	231,857,377
Tea	173	18,057,642	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	165	17,784,626	166	18,333,349
Other Planting Companies	28	1,326,399	28	1,355,262	26	1,347,925	23	1,254,132	24	1,181,911
Coal Mining	6	312,462	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,062	5	212,962
Gold Mining	3	410,512	3	424,240	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	5,857,420	18	4,186,017	16	4,310,156	15	10,554,397	17	10,461,999
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,178	12	600,386	8	107,047
Total	588	288,217,842	577	412,840,035	573	473,672,318	606	414,291,346	643	495,259,589

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calender years

No. 273.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	1	—
Other Trading Companies	3	115,000	3	922,500	3	922,500	2	862,500	1	55,000
Tea	5	328,342	6	208,092	6	260,192	5	262,931	4	177,131
Other Planting Companies	5	100,896	7	963,045	11	1,574,616	11	1,473,536	11	1,775,877
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	12	2,124,010	13	2,123,897	13	2,123,910	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,978
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	5	175,000	5	175,000	4	175,000	4	175,000
Cotton Mills	3	372,274	3	363,521	3	344,164	3	244,413	3	243,325
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	34	5,887,521	40	7,431,055	44	8,072,382	38	7,627,326	36	5,107,311

Class of Companies.	1916		1917		1918-19*		1919-20*		1920-21*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,489
Insurance	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	..
Other Trading Companies	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000
Tea	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	18	1,783,057
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,978	8	1,898,592	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...
Total	36	5,109,633	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985

* Year ending 31st March

No. 274.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	Total
Banking and Loan . .	1	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28
Insurance	3	62	47	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
Navigation	1	5	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways .	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	25
Other Trading Companies .	14	75	128	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222
Tea	11	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	...	166
Other Planting Companies .	5	...	5	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	24
Coal Mining	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	3	3	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	17
Cotton Mills	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Flour Mills	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	1	...	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies . . .	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total, 1920-21 .	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	...	8	2	...	643
Totals 1919-20 . . .	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	...	8	2	...	606
1918-19 . . .	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	...	8	2	...	573
1917 . . .	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	...	8	3	...	577
1916 . . .	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	...	8	3	...	588
1915 . . .	52	111	320	4	1	29	9	1	30	2	...	8	2	...	569
1914 . . .	44	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	...	7	2	...	479
1913 . . .	68	124	203	4	*2	71	14	1	54	...	...	4	(a)	...	535
1912 . . .	47	30	47	6	*3	57	9	1	140	1	...	1	(a)	...	351
1911 . . .	43	29	45	7	*4	51	11	1	146	1	...	1	(a)	...	339

* Including Delhi

(a) Included in the Punjab

No. 275.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State

Class of Companies		Mysore State	Hyderabad State	Travancore	Kashmir	French Territory	Portuguese Possession	Total.
Banking and Loan		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Other Trading Companies		2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Tea		...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Other planting Companies		...	...	13	...	...	...	13
Coal Mining		...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gold Mining		5	...	2	...	...	...	7
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, 1920-21		7	1	23	...	4	...	35
Totals	1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
	1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
	1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1914	11	4	18	1	3	1	38
	1913	18	5	16	1	3	1	44
	1912	18	5	12	1	3	1	40
	1911	15	5	9	1	3	1	34

No. 276—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Number of Companies dealt with	36	39	40	43
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities	1,02,89,317	1,08,43,578	1,06,74,149	1,06,76,565
Single Premium for immediate annuities	9,981	72,956	9,496	3,479
Net interest, dividends, and rents	23,23,356	25,13,163	27,54,171	29,53,885
Other receipts	46,650	50,581	6,35,236	80,379
Total	1,26,69,304	1,34,80,278	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318
Outgo				
Claims by death	41,78,823	36,87,228	35,20,735	35,08,995
Claims by survivance	12,37,236	13,56,173	14,65,379	13,53,085
Surrenders	1,55,931	2,81,654	2,74,562	3,08,896
Annuities and pensions	1,02,508	1,08,231	1,06,881	1,14,515
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,58,084	2,16,648	1,48,716	1,31,643
Dividends (a)	43,844	59,788	54,600	54,600
Expenses of management	22,82,764	23,46,754	22,55,922	21,98,137
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	26,443	87,497	20,99,946	51,76,480
Increase to life assurance funds	44,81,671	53,36,285	41,42,362	7,80,167
Total	1,26,69,304	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,319

(a) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

[Continued on next page

No. 276.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies—*concld.*

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	42	43	45
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483
Single Premium for immediate annuities	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,83,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	43,06,966	48,77,805
Other receipts	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	978,126
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096
Outgo					
Claims by death	34,59,283	54,98,045	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783
Claims by survivance	18,79,115	19,64,325	24,09,473	29,19,265	42,90,013
Surrenders	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444
Annuities and pensions	91,993	95,034	93,311	92,878	68,005
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends (*a*)	64,631	63,630	58,083	54,885	94,588
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,669
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,35,000
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,153	15,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,335	17,71,592
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096

(*a*) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business

No. 277.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Liabilities.					
Life assurance funds at the end of year	Rs. 7,20,08,040	Rs. 7,36,01,466	Rs. 7,87,11,011	Rs. 8,46,54,346	Rs. 8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital (about)	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,461
Total	7,61,74,879	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031
Total realisable assets.					
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14,38,816	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on Companies' policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,764	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	3,02,402	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025
War Loan	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,68,535
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(*b*)3,70,12,536	(*b*)3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431	(*b*)3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,485
Indian Municipal, Port Trust, and Improvement Trust securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,686
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,91,186
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,15,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,457
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,335	15,29,343	16,24,584	19,33,308	21,70,949
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,007	12,56,409	13,39,949
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,485	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,01,279	5,78,534
Total	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates

(*b*) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security

No. 278.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole Life Policies	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,29,068	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825
Limited Payment Policies	22,53,950	18,23,100	13,55,821	18,76,400	22,79,250	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500
Endowment Assurance Policies	2,45,73,080	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,40,40,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments	5,54,925	3,22,900	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378
Other classes	6,11,594	4,56,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125
Total	3,19,99,952	2,24,34,565	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,80,623	5,46,81,852
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period (plus bonus additions)	22,44,10,560	22,82,57,473	22,13,40,665	23,08,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,13,175	31,68,70,377	33,30,10,061

No. 279.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,218	95,433	156,678	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,919,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,895	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285

No. 280.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	129,015,481	108,607,314	4,573,502	3,933,900	770,315	1,224,234	248,124,746	11,909,507
Bihar and Orissa	36,376,161	27,082,244	1,612,700	1,068,008	234,753	108,743	66,482,609	3,393,692
Punjab and North-West Frontier	106,354,664	92,353,473	4,753,134	3,998,014	490,587	750,235	208,709,107	13,353,447
Burma	4,928,647	33,644,579	3,028,543	887,446	104,822	181,550	43,375,587	4,280,668
Bombay	141,621,095	105,480,046	3,679,721	3,792,190	376,731	634,129	255,583,912	12,817,210
Madras	101,429,824	103,968,999	2,625,445	4,875,547	1,026,596	701,540	214,627,951	12,514,338
United Provinces	69,077,162	51,608,706	5,800,476	3,032,196	403,363	606,217	130,528,120	7,262,535
Central Circle	41,195,464	29,086,746	1,911,792	1,460,658	205,623	109,038	73,969,321	4,516,510
Railway Mail Service	402,934	585,356	573	225,403	..	..	1,214,266	255,865
TOTAL, 1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
TOTALS 1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211
1915-16	478,456,743	403,217,757	25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349
1914-15	465,459,705	400,991,632	26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001
1913-14	455,945,016	414,803,285	32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275
1912-13	435,786,354	403,190,056	36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,237	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826
1911-12	424,691,054	373,223,612	35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827	850,889,587	52,612,161

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,078,296	176,166	1,462,189	977,931	3,694,582	10,488,718	274,217,553
Bihar and Orissa	172,260	34,316	50,824	69,627	327,027	2,575,987	72,779,315
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,105,501	136,538	459,746	487,984	2,189,769	10,930,837	235,183,160
Burma	309,191	43,695	181,698	68,557	693,141	3,851,584	52,200,980
Bombay	923,886	211,334	810,720	917,487	2,863,427	11,569,900	282,834,449
Madras	690,928	151,097	658,512	679,433	2,179,970	13,167,505	242,489,764
United Provinces	564,671	82,910	572,417	551,380	1,771,378	6,122,223	145,684,256
Central Circle	238,452	52,625	40,996	59,669	391,742	3,535,911	82,413,484
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	104,990	1,575,121
TOTAL, 1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
TOTALS 1919-20	5,023,596	840,849	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,582	61,922,459	1,329,107,505
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,560,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,208	6,866,506	13,607,945	47,975,557	1,037,903,468
1915-16	3,702,348	666,538	1,640,099	6,841,924	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1914-15	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436	6,963,152	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,048,082,250
1913-14	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445	6,846,844	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1912-13	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397	6,377,386	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1911-12	2,892,780	569,240	1,359,425	5,776,617	10,598,038	51,292,914	966,392,730

No. 281.—Total Number and Amount

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	Inland Orders Issued and Paid in India				Foreign (including Indian State) Orders Issued and Paid in India			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	3,615	10,336,004	9,439,512	17,07,51,928	16,74,22,953	43,780	47,047	67,20,109	15,53,005
Bihar and Orissa	1,279	2,784,949	4,020,870	5,07,22,600	6,79,51,113	8,157	1,769	6,54,583	79,746
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	2,132	4,340,335	4,370,535	11,63,86,689	12,66,11,563	133,502	94,034	93,99,601	43,85,608
Burma	449	2,238,468	883,078	8,90,48,273	4,31,87,281	18,422	4,889	24,82,602	1,93,789
Bombay	3,054	5,130,339	4,524,145	17,89,03,840	12,91,47,423	257,435	103,439	6,45,65,891	1,18,94,234
Madras	3,611	5,389,133	5,991,698	10,27,12,759	12,74,07,107	45,955	315,894	34,68,792	1,32,55,735
United Provinces	2,333	4,586,975	6,584,757	8,45,05,441	13,21,23,175	63,074	79,579	26,47,085	25,07,086
Central Circle	1,769	2,420,281	1,271,683	6,37,64,680	4,06,00,540	42,105	19,249	17,29,386	7,15,354
Total, 1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,10,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	13,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	787,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,03,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,05,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,38,17,499
Totals 1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,02,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,607	766,696	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,894
1914-15	18,997	29,317,377	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,733	1,09,55,735	3,43,22,740
1913-14	(a)	29,940,631	29,845,586	51,18,35,732	51,03,90,290	271,812	773,930	1,11,12,991	4,17,65,954
1912-13	18,621	28,624,470	28,319,019	47,30,38,492	47,34,67,351	270,879	723,235	1,05,49,062	3,83,27,849
1911-12	18,486	26,322,257	26,219,554	44,29,23,702	44,20,01,875	273,732	647,420	1,04,78,586	3,37,86,702

(a) Figures not available

Money Orders with Annual Increase

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,379,784	9,486,559	17,74,72,037	16,89,75,958					Bengal and Assam
2,793,106	4,031,639	5,13,77,183	6,80,30,859					Bihar and Orissa
4,473,837	4,464,569	12,63,86,290	13,09,97,171					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,256,890	887,967	9,15,30,875	4,33,81,070					Burma
5,387,774	4,627,584	24,34,69,231	13,50,41,657					Bombay
5,435,088	6,307,592	10,61,81,551	14,06,62,842					Madras
4,650,040	6,664,336	8,71,52,526	13,46,30,261					United Provinces
2,462,386	1,390,952	6,54,94,066	4,14,05,694					Central Circle
87,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	·99	·49	18·31	2·61	Total, 1920-21
38,220,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·12	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,701	35,418,175	71,80,00,665	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·02	4·46	8·07	19·54	1917-18
32,6 5,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,688	3·42	3·43	6·62	7·08	1916-17
31,555,818	31,943,202	55,06,66,314	57,38,21,462	6·73	6·49	4·6	4·23	1915-16 Totals
29,566,649	29,197,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	—2·13	—2·03	·67	—·29	1914-15
30,212,443	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,244	4·55	5·43	7·04	7·89	1913-14
28,895,949	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,700	8·65	8·09	6·85	7·58	1912-13
26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,288	47,57,38,577	6·24	6·57	5·74	5·87	1911-12

No. 282.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . .	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13 . .	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14 . .	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15 . .	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16 . .	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17 . .	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18 . .	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19 . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21 . .	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740

No. 283.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Deduct: Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Deduct: Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Deduct: Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	3,68,77,110	52,34,147	52,65,927	2,18,250	3,33,021	19,00,800	1,33,15,997	3,20 40,516
1912-13 . . .	3,85,16,494	53,70,977	56,56,463	2,05,257	2,25,085	19,00,800	1,37,05,580	3,39,17,726
1913-14 . . .	4,00,89,159	56,68,127	60,75,901	2,37,135	3,27,888	19,00,800	1,37,06,12-	3,61,35,526
1914-15 . . .	3,90,78,395	62,93,468	60,40,052	2,62,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,46,05,684	3,52,14,962
1915-16 . . .	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,238
1916-17 . . .	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18 . . .	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19 . . .	5,61,20,140	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20 . . .	6,41,23,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,235	5,32,64,596
1920-21 . . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	2,07,63,942	65,50,160	8,23,815	19,16,999	3,00,54,916
1912-13 . . .	2,08,26,534	65,94,992	8,19,180	21,58,590	3,03,99,296
1913-14 . . .	2,12,60,622	73,36,422	8,29,305	19,48,695	3,13,74,044
1914-15 . . .	2,18,36,188	72,81,659	9,00,625	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16 . . .	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17 . . .	2,23,47,112	72,03,243	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18 . . .	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19 . . .	2,87,00,197	76,78,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,03,76,803
1919-20 . . .	3,22 89,191	85,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21 . . .	4,45,00,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	5,83,06,049

No. 284.—Telegraph Lines—Summary

Year	Miles along road		Miles along Railway		Miles of Cable (c)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 285.—Telegraph Offices—Summary

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 286.—Telephone Lines—Summary

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780

*Year ending 31st March

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 287.—Telephone Offices—Summary

Year ended 31st December	Number of Exchanges.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1915 . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,06,585
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604

No. 288.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1915 . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586·11	102,285·66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	23,68,685
1917 . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918 . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919 . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	(a) 933.69	114,529·34	34,91,265

* Year ending 31st March

(a) Route mileage

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 289.—Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department

Year	Capital Account		Revenue		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958
1913-14 . . .	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59,934
1915-16 . . .	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406
1916-17 . . .	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,40,038	13,32,54,397	1,94,76,195	52,08,892	2,46,85,087
1918-19 . . .	37,11,464	13,69,65,861	2,76,79,320	46,80,903	3,23,60,223
1919-20 . . .	98,02,944	14,67,68,805	3,28,25,520	49,04,334	3,77,29,854
1920-21 . . .	1,38,81,226	16,06,50,031	2,98,27,224	52,30,101	3,50,57,325

Year	Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on capital)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	Total	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14 . . .	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16 . . .	18,48,902	1,42,20,653	1,60,69,555	43,57,753	7,47,91,034
1916-17 . . .	30,14,201	1,36,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,99,506
1917-18 . . .	29,40,038	1,27,30,656	1,56,70,694	1,19,54,431	9,38,53,937
1918-19 . . .	37,11,464	1,47,12,321	1,84,23,785	1,76,47,902	11,15,01,839
1919-20 . . .	98,02,944	2,16,56,685	3,14,59,629	1,60,73,169	12,75,75,008
1920-21 . . .	1,38,81,226	2,68,78,446	4,07,59,672	81,78,879	13,57,53,887

No. 290.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID					
	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1911-12	1,207,810	11,10,630	11,928,575	65,79,520	13,136,385	76,90,150
1912-13	1,130,721	9,86,200	12,711,931	71,20,510	13,842,652	81,06,710
1913-14	1,276,738	11,71,152	13,661,663	76,48,445	14,938,401	88,19,597
1914-15	1,651,930	23,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,92,866	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,908	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1911-12	1,227,351	11,79,569	13,444,468	91,85,182	14,671,819	1,03,64,751
1912-13	1,143,865	10,62,958	14,304,936	96,88,936	15,448,801	1,07,51,894
1913-14	1,290,331	12,46,113	15,306,366	1,01,70,098	16,596,697	1,14,16,211
1914-15	1,687,618	26,49,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16	1,800,208	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,85,236
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023

No. 291.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280

by Government Telegraphs

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
19,541	68,939	1,515,893	26,05,662	1,535,434	26,74,601	1911-12
13,144	76,758	1,593,005	25,68,426	1,606,149	26,45,184	1912-13
13,593	74,961	1,644,703	25,21,653	1,658,296	25,96,614	1913-14
35,688	2,69,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21

	FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC	
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES	NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
Number Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
Rs.					
131,299 1,89,522	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697	1911-12
207,432 2,20,788	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436	1912-13
201,138 2,32,478	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896	1913-14
253,933 2,33,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
365,448 2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710 2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167 2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735 2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522 3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085 3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21

Telegraph Department

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT				Year
		Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Per cent	
19,62,552	1,50,38,091	19,77,329	10,90,646	8,86,683	5·90	1911-12
19,91,281	1,47,74,108	20,11,947	14,46,804	5,65,143	3·83	1912-13
19,37,143	1,51,21,459	19,66,956	11,61,810	8,05,146	5·32	1913-14
25,12,217	1,53,10,386	25,37,766	13,18,602	12,19,164	7·96	1914-15
25,62,650	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464	11,89,394	7·71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122	10,24,101	5·82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070	14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,702	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,886	37,83,816	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	32,87,998	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21†

* The Value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges
† Sterling figures converted at the rate of £1 = Rs 10 while those for earlier years at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 292—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	105·2	114·4	151·1	111·6	134·0	119·6
	Madras, South-East	35·0	32·3	34·8	35·9	37·9	38·2
	Madras, Deccan	24·5	18·6	25·9	20·5	21·9	31·0
	Madras Coast, North	40·3	36·3	40·1	37·0	43·0	53·2
Bombay	Gujarat	32·5	13·8	41·9	41·3	39·7	18·9
	Konkan	108·6	81·5	110·9	104·0	137·2	96·1
	Bombay Deccan	30·9	21·4	31·4	28·0	39·4	35·0
Sind	Sind	6·5	1·1	5·1	18·9	6·1	1·9
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	74·8	100·9	79·8	89·0	69·4	80·1
	Bengal		55·1				
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·2	42·0	33·5	30·1	38·0	53·5
	United Provinces, West	37·5	33·1	34·9	23·3	39·9	37·2
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·1	21·6	22·2	22·6	31·9	18·4
	Punjab, South-West	9·5	9·2	8·5	12·5	18·7	4·9
Burma	Lower Burma	132·6	128·2	119·9	124·7	140·9	131·9
	Upper Burma	45·3	43·4	43·7	43·4	49·5	48·6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	57·4	49·9	54·0	61·2	61·8	58·8
	Chota Nagpur	50·6	54·6	44·8	63·3	43·1	39·4
	Bihar	48·7	58·9	43·4	60·5	44·3	50·7
Central Provinces	Berar	32·3	23·8	25·9	33·9	40·7	38·0
	Central Provinces, West	45·4	40·8	40·7	40·0	44·1	51·3
	Central Provinces, East	52·3	55·0	54·8	47·7	54·5	55·5
Assam	Assam	99·8	117·2	101·3	105·9	87·0	112·3
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	16·8	20·0	15·8	14·7	30·3	15·4
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·8	11·1	8·4	9·7	14·6	5·3
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·4	24·9	23·4	27·1	42·7	38·6
	Hyderabad, South	30·4	21·1	25·0	19·7	38·7	41·5
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	34·0	44·0	32·4	33·9	38·4
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·6	29·3	21·6	25·6	56·5	33·4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·9	5·9	12·5	10·0	12·5	6·2
	Rajputana, East	24·6	18·3	27·4	15·6	26·4	16·4
Central India	Central India, West	32·1	25·7	32·7	30·2	32·9	26·9
	Central India, East	38·4	44·8	37·3	31·1	40·8	38·7
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·9	87·0	107·5	86·0	92·9	87·3

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1920 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1916	1917	1918	1919	1920			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3	122·5	+17·3	+16	Malabar
34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	46·5	+11·5	+33	Madras, South-East
40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7	17·0	—7·5	—31	Madras, Deccan
52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	31·8	—8·5	—21	Madras Coast, North
32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	26·2	—6·3	—19	Gujarat
128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	77·0	—31·6	—29	Konkan
40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	22·9	—8·0	—26	Bombay, Deccan
11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	2·1	—4·4	—68	Sind
88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	76·4	+1·6	+2	Bengal
47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	31·7	—7·5	—19	United Provinces, East
47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	29·6	—7·9	—21	United Provinces, West
26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	15·6	—7·5	—32	Punjab, East and North
12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	6·8	—2·7	—28	Punjab, South-West
125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	135·0	+2·4	+2	Lower Burma
49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	36·4	—8·9	—20	Upper Burma
57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	60·0	+2·6	+5	Orissa
50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	56·2	+5·6	+11	Chota Nagpus
58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	44·7	—4·0	—8	Bihar
47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	16·0	—16·3	—50	Berar
57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	32·9	—12·5	—28	Central Provinces, West
54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	37·4	—14·9	—28	Central Provinces, East
96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	97·4	—2·4	—2	Assam
20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	10·8	—6·0	—36	North-West Frontier Province
8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	4·9	—3·9	—44	Baluchistan
44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	16·2	—18·2	—53	Hyderabad, North
50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	19·1	—11·3	—37	Hyderabad, South
46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	28·9	—7·2	—20	Mysore
38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	32·4	—10·2	—24	Kashmir
17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	10·5	—1·4	—12	Rajputana, West
33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	21·4	—3·2	—13	Rajputana, East
46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	27·9	—5·1	—16	Central India, West
48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	26·0	—12·4	—32	Central India, East
104·8	82·9	79·7	60·9	73·4	—4·5	—6	Bay Islands

No. 293.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta System	511	1,994	825,254	1,56,48,179	40,12,144	9,46,396	30,65,748	19·59	4,61,793	23·59
Kistna Delta System	349	2,186	665,520	1,06,71,775	37,28,019	7,45,291	29,82,728	27·89	5,22,509	19·99
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,071	218,682	45,52,067	11,14,748	3,18,919	7,95,829	17·48	1,46,153	28·61
Penner River Canal System	30	477	70,755	67,33,143	5,85,853	1,50,184	4,35,669	6·47	1,90,566	25·63
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	414	289	98,184	2,33,66,4841	3,57,706	1,99,904	1,57,802	0·68	7,81,340	55·89
Periyar System	145	106	97,706	1,06,78,479	8,02,888	1,79,339	6,23,549	5·84	3,43,131	22·34
Other Systems	942	1,269	211,637	1,19,19,362	11,31,087	3,67,324	7,63,763	6·41	3,88,725	32·48
Total	3,898	8,292	2,187,738	8,95,69,479	1,17,32,445	29,07,357	88,25,088	9·85	28,34,267	24·78
Bombay	2,476	1,017	1,112,429	4,04,15,881	26,15,163	28,46,021	—30,858	...	13,02,040	101·18
Bengal :										
Midnapur Canal	70	255	85,300	84,96,460	2,36,136	2,40,712	—4,576	...	2,76,392	101·93
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	568	3,299	1,224,379	3,97,83,123	62,98,370	20,99,566	41,98,804	10·53	12,75,690	33·39
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,134	1,023,073	4,17,50,855	45,29,938	13,81,744	29,78,194	7·13	12,93,252	31·69
Agra Canal	100	902	237,745	1,22,85,918	8,88,460	4,12,874	4,75,586	3·87	3,80,674	46·47
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	395,967	52,87,885	21,59,366	4,97,250	16,92,116	32·00	1,65,944	22·71
Other Canals	...	201	80,627	40,62,629	3,02,633	1,32,824	1,69,809	3·42	1,50,787	43·89
Total	1,459	8,331	2,965,794	10,40,70,416	1,40,28,767	45,24,258	95,04,509	9·13	32,66,347	32·25
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	204	1,739	819,190	1,70,04,433	37,94,211	17,75,585	20,18,626	11·27	5,69,353	46·80
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,581	1,176,922	2,24,53,504	56,48,274	17,61,737	38,86,537	17·31	7,27,963	31·19
Sirhind Canal	318	1,613	1,705,454	2,58,39,700	47,06,475	15,03,701	32,02,774	12·63	8,21,118	31·55
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,242	2,315,976	3,30,64,784	1,69,32,829	22,72,591	1,46,60,238	44·33	10,76,005	13·42
Lower Jhelum Canal	196	992	823,021	1,73,30,376	43,82,646	10,61,254	33,21,392	19·16	5,78,452	24·21
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,178	601,347	3,53,74,188	28,89,564	17,98,068	10,91,496	3·09	11,47,996	62·23
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	642	344,849	4,45,07,667	13,30,300	12,17,041	1,13,349	0·25	14,00,812	91·48
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,186	852,638	2,26,17,602	51,47,467	16,00,994	35,46,474	15·68	7,53,194	31·10
Other Canals	838	905	785,885	61,39,902	18,64,036	10,85,222	7,78,814	12·68	1,96,569	58·22
Total	2,830	12,058	9,505,282	22,52,22,316	4,67,55,892	1,40,76,193	3,26,79,699	14·51	73,31,465	30·10
Burma	223	729	314,360	2,29,03,674	14,04,843	8,77,079	5,27,764	2·30	7,57,018	62·42
Bihar and Orissa :										
Orissa Project	327	1,204	292,084	2,70,80,723	6,15,756	6,78,582	—62,826	..	8,80,312	110·20
Sone Project	357	1,235	632,727	2,68,88,257	21,36,371	9,08,015	12,28,356	14·57	8,63,611	42·50
Total	684	2,529	924,811	5,39,68,980	27,52,127	15,86,597	11,65,530	2·16	17,43,923	57·66
Central Provinces and Berar	203	826	117,167	1,63,42,181	1,04,294	3,67,591	—2,63,297	...	5,86,739	352·46
North West Frontier Province	269	525	360,940	2,80,52,434	12,79,533	10,45,556	2,33,977	0·83	9,25,348	81·71
Total	12,112	34,562	17,573,821	58,90,41,815	8,09,09,200	2,82,71,364	5,26,37,836	8·94	1,00,23,536	34·94
Navigation Works										
Bengal :										
Tidal Canal	49	...	...	26,14,318	63,624	28,579	35,045	1·34	84,820	44·92
Grand Trunk Canal	22	...	...	17,46,091	...	...	...	...	46,420	...
Total	71	...	...	44,10,409	63,624	28,579	35,045	0·79	1,31,240	44·92
Burma (Twante Canal)	...	...	...	51,08,188	5,33,500	79,952	4,53,548	8·88	1,69,320	14·99
Total	71	...	...	95,18,597	5,97,124	1,08,531	4,88,593	5·13	3,00,560	18·17
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS	12,183	34,562	17,573,821	59,85,60,412	8,15,06,324	2,83,79,895	5,31,26,429	8·88	1,03,24,009	34·82

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Madras . . .	90	151	49,971	80,72,518	1,89,764	76,127	1,13,637	1·41	2,61,690	40·12
Bombay . . .	338	263	154,456	5,23,03,821	14,14,980	4,89,276	9,25,704	1·75	1,54,456	34·58
United Provinces .	429	1,234	264,696	2,62,15,734	9,18,982	6,83,020	2,35,962	0·99	8,61,900	74·32
Bihar and Orissa. .	80	206	100,332	86,32,997	2,70,451	1,84,148	86,303	1·00	2,85,430	68·09
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	68	1,045	175,891	2,20,55,352	81,446	3,42,951	—2,61,505	..	7,67,792	421·08
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS	1,005	2,899	745,346	11,72,80,422	28,75,623	17,75,522	11,00,101	0·94	39,92,080	61·74
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION										
Irrigation Works										
Madras . . .	707	507	150,040	1,11,01,377	7,87,821	2,11,371	5,76,450	5·19	...	26·83
Bombay . . .	2,179	237	892,545	1,44,58,396	20,21,822	8,01,920	12,19,902	8·44	...	39·66
United Provinces .	...	536	166,034	40,95,022	3,60,956	1,71,019	1,89,937	4·64	...	47·38
Punjab . . .	115	100	49,191	6,06,915	1,04,897	1,57,585	—52,688	...	...	150·22
Burma . . .	...	...	451,411	55,87,844	21,09,568	3,91,876	17,17,692	30·74	...	18·58
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	...	...	18,69,549	1,461	14,899	—13,438	...	...	...
Baluchistan . .	8	71	19,358	44,78,816	1,29,926	46,979	82,947	1·85	...	36·16
Rajputana . . .	...	...	...	35,08,025	1,18,999	1,07,890	11,109	0·32	...	90·66
Total .	3,009	1,501	1,728,579	4,57,05,944	56,35,450	19,03,539	37,31,911	8·17	...	33·78
Navigation Works										
Madras . . .	304	...	...	93,75,322	77,519	2,39,190	—1,61,671	...	...	308·56
Bengal . . .	...	...	...	1,51,99,501	7,10,347	9,28,761	—2,18,414	...	...	130·75
Total .	304	...	...	2,45,74,823	7,87,866	11,67,951	—3,80,085	...	...	148·24
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION	3,313	1,501	1,728,579	7,02,80,767	64,23,316	30,71,490	33,51,826	4·77	...	47·82
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION, 1920-21 .	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,007	5,75,78,356	7·32	2,33,16,179	36·59
1919-20 .	16,591	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,627	31·84
1918-19 .	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,60,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1917-18 .	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54
1916-17 .	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,389	24·49
Totals 1915-16 .	15,892	36,344	17,340,633	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34·00
1914-15 .	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1913-14 .	15,791	34,645	16,959,445	68,24,49,109	7,26,56,987	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1912-13 .	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89
1911-12 .	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77

No. 294.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,624,503	1,306,078	6,930,581	2,77,05,160	4·00	43,25,06,011†
Bombay	2,556,607*	723,771*	3,437,701	1,05,48,239	3·07	13,40,70,978
Bengal	112,244	1,330	114,074	(b) 2,26,646	1·99	83,54,165
United Provinces	1,434,191	1,962,333	3,396,524	1,58,82,212	4·68	27,75,73,612
Punjab	4,130,508	5,287,513	9,414,021	5,25,60,123	5·60	51,68,23,076
Burma	526,956	56,280	583,236‡	23,59,189	4·04	2,20,45,676
Bihar and Orissa	877,656	149,621	1,027,277	29,59,454	2·88	9,34,02,748
Central Provinces and Berar	332,302	14,781	(d) 348,541	4,62,997	1·33	2,43,76,811
North-West Frontier Province	131,649	229,291	360,940	12,79,533	3·54	2,76,33,465
Baluchistan	3,802	15,556	19,358	1,20,926	6·00	8,74,509
Ajmer-Merwara	11,952	12,445	24,397	1,12,127	4·60	11,39,351
Total, 1920-21	15,742,370*	9,759,409*	(d) 25,660,650	(b) 11,43,32,050	4·45	1,53,97,91,902
Totals 1919-20	16,303,216*	10,739,365*	(f) 27,204,866	(b) 11,67,12,721	4·29	1,70,39,07,297
1918-19	14,464,727*	9,467,651*	(g) 24,063,525	(b) 10,46,91,923	4·35	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18	14,566,414*	9,962,579*	(h) 24,645,976	(b) 10,16,30,424	4·12	95,24,58,256
1916-17	14,956,257*	9,956,413*	(i) 25,058,069	(b) 10,19,93,196	4·07	80,52,73,298
1915-16	14,011,199*	10,190,364*	24,347,707	(b) 10,02,56,180	4·12	80,43,32,912
1914-15	14,633,918*	9,829,925*	24,604,041	(b) 9,83,11,913	4·00	79,99,50,438
1913-14	14,631,310*	8,939,046*	23,769,395	(b) 9,50,69,615	4·00	78,94,92,993*
1912-13	14,166,207½*	8,964,069½*	23,208,349	(b) 9,28,28,682	4·00	80,17,02,398*
1911-12	13,237,490*	8,372,490*	21,686,434	(b) 8,51,97,938	3·93	67,42,50,136*

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available

†Excludes the value of crops raised on over 3 million acres irrigated by works for which capital accounts are not kept

‡ Exclusive of 859,000 acres benefited by Embankment reclamation works

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crop with the Rabi season

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab

(d) Inclusive of 1,458 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

and NAVIGATION WORKS

NAVIGATION								
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons		
1,351	11,407		1,540,982	25,05,83,248	2,092,774	tons 90,848	Madras	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay	
1,884½	125,313	13,075	2,248,422	33,10,44,063	144,357	c. ft. 11,86,017	Bengal	
412	74	26	23,011	.5,76,875	600	c. ft. 3,11,952	United Provinces	
263	...	...	...	(e)	25,094	c. ft. 58,10,671, tons 102,656	Punjab	
60	23,550	3,179	81,679	44,66,288	53,600	c. ft. 59,67,850, tons 1,47,638	Burma	
500½	20,903	4,066	10,605,245	1,46,69,838	73,502	tons 8,697,603	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province	
..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara	
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,499,339	(e) 60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 1,32,76,400, tons 9,038,745	TOTAL, 1920-21	
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	(e) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20	TOTALS
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	(e) 62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19	
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	(e) 45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,600, tons 9,201,857	1917-18	
4,470½	(e) 150,345	17,636	15,317,404½	(e) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17	
4,549½	(e) 153,297	19,767	13,457,356½	(e) 31,32,90,886½	873,161	c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 14,035,843	1915-16	
4,487½	140,112	19,866	12,652,910	(e) 17,48,70,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,291,748, tons 15,762,419	1914-15	
4,490½	216,651	66,237	14,824,742	(e) 25,27,66,257	1,078,551	c. ft. 8,425,309½, tons 21,438,081	1913-14	
4,507½	177,214	29,260	16,198,798	(e) 26,33,74,875	897,932	c. ft. 9,421,491, tons 5,230,816	1912-13	
4,510	(e) 202,919	20,360	16,355,004	(e) 24,89,67,324	1,384,980	c. ft. 10,222,629, tons 294,271	1911-12	

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency
(f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces
(g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces
(h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces
(i) Includes 1,481 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

No. 295.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s. (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	70 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	670 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 6	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0

No. 296.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	164	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	123	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210

* Certificated † Uncertificated

(a) Jute c. c. in January 1902 and 1903 and C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds in January 1922

(b) 2¼ lbs. 44″ × 26½″

Articles of Export and Import

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers'	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	...	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	...	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers'	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January:
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	...	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	...	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	...	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
190	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912

(d) 34″, 37½—38 yds, 18×15, 9¼ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 37″×38 yds, 16×16, 8½ lb. in January 1922

(e) Banner Mill 40s

(f) No. 40s from January 1902 to 1904, No. 54s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920

No. 297.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6	5 4 0	...
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11	4 11 11	...
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1	4 2 0	2 3 7
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	15 0 8	0 8 0	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5	3 12 0	2 3 4
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8

(a) Bhownugger from 1901 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919
(b) Bengal first assortment in 1901 and 1902 and C. D. M. & Co., from 1903
(c) Yellow Mixed from 1904 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915

No. 298.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Madras:										
Bellary	2·204	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162	4·425	3·400	2·710	2·723
Ganjam	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439	2·915	3·028	2·705	2·265
Madras	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042	2·286	2·201	2·111	2·211
Salem	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053	3·937	3·540	3·478	3·683
Tanjore	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566	3·213	2·753	4·077	2·199
Tinnevelly	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094	2·541	2·091	2·118	2·132
Vizagapatam	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312	2·483	1·974	1·966	1·946
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841	2·488	2·000	2·000	2·000
Ahmednagar	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130	3·902	2·926	2·446	2·663
Belgaum	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·336	2·990	4·111	3·303	2·708	2·732
Bombay	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884	3·626	3·130	2·857	2·679
Surat	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983	3·393	2·999	2·375	2·162
Karachi	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·120	2·089	1·983	1·964	2·000
Bengal:										
Calcutta	2·223	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040	3·929	4·012	4·000	4·000
Chittagong	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053	4 175	3·693	3·295	2·849
Dacca	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684	4·926	4·024	3·937	3·749
Dinajpur	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348	5 031	3·956	4 000	3·902
Midnapur	1·906	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592	4·608	4·024	3·925	3·714
Murshidabad	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271	3·933	3·333	3·077	3·026
United Provinces:										
Agra	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640	4·016	2·825	3·150	3·147
Allahabad	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070	4·415	3·175	3·289	3·051
Bareli	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784	3·010	3·484	2·888	2·766
Cawnpore	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738	3·268	2·719	3·135	2·876
Meerut	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740	3·390	2·913	3·370	2·609
Mirzapur	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311	4·872	3·454	3·404	3·276
Saharanpur	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805	2·770	3·049	3·044	2·859
Lucknow	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042	3·707	2 985	3·234	2·959
Sultanpur	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2 959	3·387	4·061	2·500	3·137	3·123
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Amritsar	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519	3·784	3·693	3·182	2·646
Delhi	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509	3·472	2·764	2·963	2·809
Multan	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821	3·711	3·060	3·791	3·115
Rawalpindi	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497	3·584	3·663	3·135	3·127
Peshawar	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027	2·349	2·498	2·347	2·187
Burma:										
Akyab	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646	4·211	4·673	4·050	4·301
Bassein	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714	5·714	4·577	3·575	3·265
Mandalay	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914	5·319	5·714	5·135	5·000
Moulmein and Amherst	2·646	2·254	2·195	2 370	3·626	3·600	4·296	4·180	3·578	3·575
Prome	2·811	2·811	2·767	3·265	4·510	4·386	4·926	4·878	5·000	4·484
Rangoon	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640	4·287	4·425	4·296	4·296
Toungoo	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237	4·391	4·904	4·902	4·086	3·810
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324	2·918	3·049	2·584	2·500
Monghyr	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551	4·082	3·562	3·045	4·520
Patna	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211	3·284	3·177	4·020	3·831
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·427	2·307	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239	3·857	3·127	3·328	3·170
Nagpur	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693	5·044	4·111	3·200	3·396
Raipur	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·709	3·033	3·170	4·444	4·086	3·707	3·653
Assam:										
Cachar	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·485	3·873	4·926	4·872	4·762	4·050	3·880
Lakhimpur	2 674	2·660	2·709	3·735	4·386	5·115	5·442	5·000	5·038	4·808
Sylhet	2·287	2 265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525	4·635	4·154	3·895	3·749

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1901	4·404	4·310	4·391	4·044	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918
1902	3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901
1903	3·600	4·729	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287
1904	3·693	3·670	2·965	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918
1905	4·219	4·369	3·445	4·020	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086
1906	4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·937	5·263	4·032	4·269
1907	5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950
1908	6·202	5·256	6·459	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·993	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116
1909	5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249
1910	4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·306	5·355	4·520	5·013
1911	5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·349	5·000	5·249
1912	6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·313	5·013	5·457	5·682
1913	6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·812	4·963	5·789	6·098
1914	5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483
1915	5·063	5·141	5·760	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359
1916	5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612
1917	5·722	5·857	5·208	5·682	5·517	5·076	5·479	7·533	5·435	5·789	5·764	6·757	5·587
1918	7·130	6·536	5·340	6·711	6·861	5·452	6·452	8·403	7·843	7·505	7·156	8·039	7·813
1919	10·025	8·889	10·256	9·217	11·142	8·811	8·621	10·000	8·197	7·619	8·081	7·859	9·804
1920	9·547	9·804	10·582	8·909	10·283	8·772	8·314	10·000	8·439	7·505	8·316	9·434	12·987
1921	7·590	7·782	8·147	8·163	9·174	7·299	6·920	9·950	7·260	7·421	7·561	9·709	13·423

Year.	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi and N. W. Frontier Province					Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Tounghoo	Mandalay
1901	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·680	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	2·238	3·001	2·005	3·344
1903	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	4·020	4·033	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	2·382	3·846	3·717	3·587
1904	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	2·415	3·223	2·993	3·378
1905	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·116	4·036	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·461
1906	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	2·856	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	3·658	4·323	4·540	3·988
1908	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·723	8·097	6·472	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·691	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·080	5·122	5·135	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	5·175	5·874	5·044	4·053	5·305	5·349	4·549	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·751	5·714	6·309	4·242	4·219	4·420	4·000
1914	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·066	5·025	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	4·111	3·869	3·770	3·988
1916	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956
1917	4·988	5·384	4·920	4·745	4·032	5·155	6·780	6·667	4·635	5·109	5·610	3·070	3·356	3·152	3·396
1918	5·682	7·194	5·680	5·780	5·168	6·981	8·032	7·561	6·033	7·018	7·240	3·419	3·244	3·123	3·249
1919	8·214	10·526	9·569	8·658	7·752	8·989	11·080	9·804	8·639	9·412	9·324	4·711	4·890	4·338	5·031
1920	8·565	9·828	9·665	8·351	7·737	8·677	12·461	9·174	7·752	9·828	9·412	5·747	5·510	5·831	6·410
1921	7·707	9·615	8·299	7·353	7·220	8·457	11·142	8·403	8·147	10·050	8·969	6·289	6·051	5·952	7·055

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca.	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
3·820	4·284	3·398	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	3·933	3·835	3·935	3·756	3·543	1901
3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	1902
2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	1903
2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	1904
3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	1905
5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	4·978	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	1906
5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	1907
5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	1908
4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	4·789	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	1909
3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	1910
3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	4·989	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	1911
4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	1912
5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·890	4·435	4·848	6·126	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	1913
5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	1914
6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·594	4·944	5·215	6·116	6·144	5·161	5·553	5·495	5·806	1915
5·594	6·700	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	6·289	4·936	5·000	5·935	5·857	1916
4·762	5·780	4·405	5·188	4·228	4·197	3·972	5·096	6·319	4·684	4·561	5·502	5·594	1917
4·082	5·181	3·809	4·525	3·711	3·591	3·687	4·334	7·326	5·952	6·070	6·309	6·359	1918
7·449	7·519	6·441	8·016	7·030	7·547	7·156	7·519	8·065	7·602	8·439	8·049	7·055	1919
7·828	8·602	7·547	7·874	7·313	7·380	7·168	7·905	9·852	8·016	8·351	9·456	7·366	1920
6·240	8·214	6·240	6·260	6·211	6·623	6·745	7·519	9·050	7·937	8·016	8·333	7·533	1921

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·660	3·799	3·403	3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	1901
2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356	3·549	3·546	3·005	2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	1902
2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·902	3·433	3·630	3·019	2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	1903
2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730	3·082	3·049	2·327	2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	1904
2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·370	3·361	2·708	2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	1905
3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·081	3·749	4·141	3·537	4·357	5·096	4·978	4·872	1906
4·228	5·168	4·965	4·651	4·667	5·070	4·287	4·315	3·683	4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	1907
4·904	6·012	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722	5·249	4·802	4·515	4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	1908
3·670	4·784	4·306	5·044	4·184	4·745	3·902	3·813	3·497	3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	1909
3·333	3·140	2·999	4·494	3·150	3·094	3·524	3·559	3·370	3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	1910
3·228	3·208	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320	3·393	3·556	3·325	3·600	3·623	3·946	3·925	1911
3·843	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636	3·839	4·020	3·795	3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	1912
4·273	5·369	5·436	5·714	4·454	5·587	4·193	4·420	3·976	4·293	5·495	5·148	4·464	1913
4·130	5·089	5·391	6·286	4·657	5·502	4·860	4·667	4·211	4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	1914
4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427	5·181	4·459	4·094	4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	1915
4·293	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700	4·717	4·334	4·053	5·175	5·025	5·098	5·031	1916
3·581	3·953	4·107	4·540	3·448	4·193	4·353	4·525	3·687	4·348	4·386	5·168	4·386	1917
3·876	4·237	4·756	4·884	3·806	4·077	5·052	5·405	4·410	3·137	4·425	4·489	3·113	1918
7·333	7·407	7·722	9·281	6·700	8·147	7·812	9·479	7·722	5·874	6·472	6·745	6·070	1919
7·813	7·752	7·108	10·000	6·623	7·477	7·092	7·828	7·207	7·299	7·533	7·908	7·505	1920
6·309	7·018	7·260	9·196	6·015	7·220	6·873	8·065	7·130	5·270	6·421	7·366	6·309	1921

[*Continued on next page*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

WHEAT

Year	Bombay and Sind								Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1901	3·568	4·854	5·057	5·088	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	4·036	3·656
1902	3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	3·745	3·239
1903	2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	3·306	2·319
1904	2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	3·503	2·527
1905	3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·143	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	3·749	3·072
1906	3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	3·828	4·278
1907	4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·484	3·949	4·640	3·707	4·367	4·464
1908	4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	5·602	4·837
1909	4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·430	4·640	5·594	4·796	4·938	5·319
1910	3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·089	3·937	4·717	4·141	3·953	3·738
1911	4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	3·911	3·781
1912	4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·648	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	4·096	3·880
1913	4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·378	4·307	3·872	4·301	4·296	4·215	4·484
1914	4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	4·734	5·312
1915	5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·000	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	*	*
1916	4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·004	5·487	4·803	*	*
1917	5·240	4·640	4·530	5·907	4·353	4·909	4·435	5·442	5·548	*	*
1918	7·506	7·463	6·981	9·217	6·380	7·937	6·745	8·209	6·369	*	*
1919	9·112	8·734	10·695	9·877	9·569	9·050	8·909	8·949	7·286	*	*
1920	7·634	8·403	8·753	9·091	8·032	7·908	8·065	7·547	6·826	*	*
1921	8·602	8·850	9·153	9·780	9·050	9·050	9·547	8·909	8·715	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpind	Peshawar
1901	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352	2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646
1902	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569	2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690
1903	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311	2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·830	2·685	2·639
1904	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352	2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203
1905	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407	2·561	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553
1906	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466	2·569	3·147	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705
1907	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831	2·907	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·773	2·807
1908	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837	4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372
1909	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984	3·880	4·278	3·908	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255
1910	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213	2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311
1911	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764	2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190
1912	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195	3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·497	3·506	3·680
1913	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390	3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·519	3·724	4·069
1914	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107	3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000
1915	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944	4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435
1916	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061	3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082
1917	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·980	4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338
1918	5·340	5·109	5·502	4·813	5·031	5·642	4·932	5·457	5·083	4·932	5·755	4·878
1919	6·623	6·745	7·030	6·645	6·024	6·885	6·369	6·144	6·483	5·906	6·547	5·413
1920	5·827	6·033	6·061	5·806	5·242	6·033	5·376	5·952	5·618	5·215	6·431	5·340
1921	7·353	7·005	6·920	6·483	7·067	7·576	7·707	7·984	7·220	7·366	8·368	7·753

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	1901
3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	1902
3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	1903
2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	1904
3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	1905
4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·512	3·695	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	1906
4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	1907
5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	1908
4·796	4·813	4·057	5·338	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	1909
4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	1910
3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	1911
3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	1912
3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	1913
4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	1914
*	*	*	*	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	1915
*	*	*	*	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	1916
*	*	*	*	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	1917
*	*	*	*	5·988	5·533	5·533	5·658	5·362	5·755	5·155	1918
*	*	*	*	7·156	7·519	6·993	7·220	6·723	7·722	6·515	1919
*	*	*	*	6·633	6·656	6·051	6·494	6·163	6·612	5·882	1920
*	*	*	*	7·984	7·394	7·143	7·547	7·449	7·605	7·117	1921

BIHAR AND ORISSA.							CENTRAL PROVINCES			
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
3·035	2·757	3·562	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757	3·091	2·730	2·686	1905
3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·708	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
3·820	3·556	4·119	3·008	3·524	3·249	3·342	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917
6·135	5·025	6·098	4·837	5·405	4·630	4·499	5·789	6·240	5·188	1918
8·511	7·080	8·049	6·579	7·505	6·051	6·814	7·130	8·493	7·068	1919
7·663	6·814	7·313	6·051	6·711	5·722	5·772	6·400	8·439	7·092	1920
8·097	6·838	7·634	6·410	7·299	6·400	6·299	7·260	8·565	7·605	1921

* Bengal prices no longer reported

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Jowar							
	Madras.				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1901	2·980	2·698	3·012	2·853	2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077
1902	2·293	1·824	2·105	1·935	2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172
1903	1·530	1·822	1·429	1·745	1·830	1·393	1·549	2·974
1904	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738	1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928
1905	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503	2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113
1906	2·759	3·019	2·831	3·271	2·755	2·972	3·143	3·396
1907	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·094	2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273
1908	3·309	3·317	2·772	3·401	3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044
1909	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578	3·082	2·374	3·021	3·609
1910	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·173	2·623	2·350	2·699	3·454
1911	2·454	3·210	2·780	3·130	2 778	2·694	2·983	3·481
1912	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922	3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115
1913	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933	3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098
1914	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451	3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306
1915	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079	3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788
1916	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086	3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512
1917	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·208	3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137
1918	5·333	4·938	8·206	4·219	...	6·838	6·536	8·658
1919	7·505	7·080	6·547	7·326	8·197	8·791	8·247	9·685
1920	6·515	7·767	4·963	6·633	6·279	5·698	6·006	7·505
1921	6·441	5·427	4·278	5·618	7·812	7·394	6·515	7·812

Year.	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1901	1·968	2·185	1·867	1·953	1·866	2·034	1·778
1902	1·903	1·931	1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674
1903	2·076	1·630	1·950	2·000	1·601	1·833	1·674
1904	1·616	1·817	1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1 611
1905	2·225	2·462	2·022	2·026	1·992	2.187	2·047
1906	2·589	3·252	2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·828
1907	2·640	2·924	2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976
1908	3·431	3·828	3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407
1909	2·591	2·663	2·658	2·681	2·561	2·611	2·324
1910	2·312	2·528	2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·304
1911	2·266	2·452	2 407	2·489	...	2·096	1·973
1912	2·308	2·540	2·522	2·845	1·920	2·112	2·278
1913	2·701	2·651	2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350
1914	3·575	3·673	3·607	4·004	3·295	3·380	3·623
1915	3·543	3·636	3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914
1916	2·884	2·967	3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751
1917	2·857	2·633	3·077	3·060	3·187	2·814	2·811
1918	3·509	4·012	5·961	...	3·937	4·053	4·098
1919	6·633	6·515	6·349	7·843	5·188	5·472	6·240
1920	5·044	4·785	4·435	4·484	5·155	4·237	4·269
1921	5·848	4·938	6·349	...	4·603	5·013	4·706

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

AND SIND			UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1901
2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1902
1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	1903
1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1904
2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	1905
2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	1906
2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	1907
3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	1908
2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	1909
2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	1910
2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	1911
3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	1912
3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	1913
3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	1914
3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	1915
2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	1916
3·422	3·980	3·490	3·306	2·719	2·859	2·637	2·681	1917
6·431	8·439	...	6·116	4·598	4·032	3·416	4·571	1918
8·247	9·132	7·117	7·752	6·279	6·042	5·502	6·359	1919
5·944	5·618	5·831	5·270	4·348	4·310	3·964	4·315	1920
7·304	8·214	6·536	7·130	5·831	5·202	5·405	4·932	1921

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·067	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·283	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·814	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·538	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	2·609	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·978	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·751	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	4·646	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·772	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·331	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·208	2·304	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	1·980	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	2·000	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
3·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·380	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	2·930	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	3·342	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·708	2·511	2·507	2·442	1916
2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·225	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917
5·089	5·764	5·997	5·063	5·215	4·981	3·215	4·362	4·790	6·299	1918
6·483	6·088	6·612	5·587	6·515	4·505	5·602	6·116	7·220	7·463	1919
4·386	4·255	4·520	4·348	5·442	3·407	3·968	5·479	6·270	5·747	920
6·339	6·504	7·590	5·690	8·431	7·030	4·540	5·038	6·803	6·803	1921

No. 299—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	BAJRA					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·001	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·304	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·078	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·683
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·667	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·308	2·831	4·416	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	...	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147
1917	...	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724
1918	...	4·556	3·861	3·561	8·163	7·547
1919	6·757	7·207	7·018	5·988	9·324	9·390
1920	7·407	8·282	7·273	6·410	6·557	6·483
1921	6·116	6·015	5·479	4·914	8·565	8·065

Year.	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·769	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·835	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·526	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2 853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3 714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·569	3·614	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	3·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2 695	2 114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·316
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2 882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·1[illegible]	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	31·82	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
1918	5·495	5·122	4·624	5·405	4·228	4·449	5·642	3·965
1919	6 788	7·117	6·339	7·260	6·711	6·993	7·117	6·033
1920	5·063	5·044	4·926	4·963	5·051	5·517	5·340	5·120
1921	6·590	6·231	5·917	5·908	6·509	6·061	5·917	5·935

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Year.
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	[3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·190	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·902	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·636	1917
6·006	8·631	7·286	7·782	6·042	1918
8·386	9·501	9·050	8·811	8·033	1919
5·961	6·993	6·536	6·135	6·079	1920
6·791	9·091	8·163	8·351	7·326	1921

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·318	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·695	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3 880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·966	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·616	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·247	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·018	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917
4·386	4·645	5·391	5·706	6·211	4·837	4·515	3·846	1918
7·181	6·525	7·366	7·286	8·283	[6·601	6·873	6·601	1919
6·400	4·404	5·472	5·141	5·405	5·070	5·594	5·789	1920
6·462	5·865	7·576	7·513	8·2·2	6·711	8·351	7·737	1921

No. 299—Average Annual Retail Prices

Ragi

Year	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1901	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712	2·410	4·662	1·831	1·885
1902	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818	1·896	4·386	1·693	1·814
1903	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553	1·523	5·006	1·364	1·587
1904	1·374	1·373	1·968	1·647	1·621	4·587	1·300	1·571
1905	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471	2·133	4·444	1·565	1·957
1906	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·900	2·811	3·895	2·727	2·096
1907	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845	2·500	3·711	2·795	2·716
1908	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140	2·888	4·540	3·359	3·899
1909	3·044	2·786	3·423	3·314	3·012	4·444	2·805	2·336
1910	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801	2·533	4·689	1·916	1·891
911	2·353	2·525	2·809	2·716	2·320	4·768	1·784	1·530
1912	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157	2·805	5·222	1·851	1·768
1913	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210	3·019	4·540	2·653	2·604
1914	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218	2·734	4·603	3·110	2·915
1915	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761	2·566	4·837	3·145	3·236
1916	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633	2·421	4·848	3·175	2·694
1917	2·639	2·334	3·284	...	2·749	4·866	2·302	2·296
1918	4·137	3·972	3·802	3·005	4·376	7·561	2·471	2·546
1919	6·309	6·173	6·612	7·030	6·689	10·526	4·745	4·963
1920	6·299	5·961	7·181	6·656	5·517	...	4·678	5·063
1921	4·981	4·535	5·442	4·914	4·582	...	4·012	3·956

Gram

Year	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1901	2·963	2·271	2·308	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·046	3·192	3·342
1902	2·633	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549
1903	2·546	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514
1904	2·264	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811
1905	2·577	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047
1906	3·142	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192
1907	3·118	2·762	2·635	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210
1908	4·255	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484
1909	3·597	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236
1910	2·950	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364
1911	2·913	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149
1912	3·180	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·507	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829
1913	3·263	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223
1914	4·032	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·360	3·906	4·376	3·895
1915	3·960	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865
1916	3·756	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247
1917	4·032	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·604	3·132
1918	4·872	3·949	4·149	3·607	4·128	4·040	4·400	4·592	5·057	3·770
1919	6·711	6·849	6·472	7·018	5·690	6·309	5·848	6·932	7·692	7·505
1920	6·380	5·326	5·722	5·442	5·674	5·571	5·908	6·515	7·156	7·220
1921	7·767	6·061	6·689	6·309	7·018	6·689	7·313	6·270	7·143	7·246

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES									YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·404	1·830	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049	1901
2·637	1·631	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720	1902
2·528	1·594	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623	1903
2·536	1·630	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·883	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453	1904
2·976	1·612	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044	1905
3·132	2·495	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503	1906
3·404	2·922	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670	1907
4·090	2·939	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336	1908
3·177	2·772	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421	1909
2·835	1·846	2·277	2·300	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891	1910
2·725	1·567	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842	1911
3·381	2·203	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·563	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345	1912
3·303	2·776	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581	1913
3·524	3·298	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·202	1914
*	*	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234	1915
*	*	3·192	3·128	2·903	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·853	1916
*	*	3·084	2·823	2·606	2·920	2·952	2·874	2·757	2·943	2·809	2·766	1917
*	*	3·731	3·527	3·411	3·810	3·487	3·828	3·325	3·556	3·342	3·610	1918
*	*	5·435	5·594	4·843	5·222	4·950	5·988	4·619	4·571	5·168	4·981	1919
*	*	4·700	4·711	3·865	4·400	4·310	5·089	4·020	3·867	4·324	4·012	1920
*	*	5·457	4·808	4·515	4·896	4·908	5·202	4·751	4·561	4·689	4·459	1921

GRAM.

PUNJAB AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472	2·127	2·065	2·057	1901
1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723	1·903	2·116	1·949	1902
1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701	1·767	1·735	1·693	1903
1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224	1·405	1·612	1·498	1904
1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332	1·513	1·815	1·841	1905
1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715	2·497	3·010	2·635	1906
1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690	3·049	2·901	2·803	1907
3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703	3·472	3·244	3·215	1908
2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296	2·909	2·774	2·296	1909
1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683	2·052	2·060	1·930	1910
1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791	1·874	1·920	1·732	1911
2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313	2·089	2·388	2·153	1912
2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574	2·426	2·630	2·353	1913
2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454	3·115	3·058	3·053	1914
2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407	3·911	3·200	3·359	1915
2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551	2·791	2·770	2·644	1916
2·946	3·182	2·937	3·165	2·941	2·587	1·977	2·319	2·210	1917
3·728	3·895	3·791	3·633	3·591	2·902	2·582	2·884	2·738	1918
4·315	5·181	4·969	4·667	4·073	2·924	5·051	5·181	4·454	1919
3·549	4·372	4·061	3·891	3·857	2·545	4·233	4·587	4·107	1920
4·896	5·181	5·354	5·495	5·442	4·890	4·167	4·391	3·933	1921

* Bengal prices no longer reported

No. 300—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325

No. 301—Index Numbers of Prices in India

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1901	116	96	110
1902	113	86	106
1903	103	88	99
1904	104	93	101
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	153
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 302—Cotton mills—Capital, Looms and Spindles

I.—British India

Province	Capital			Number of looms	Number of spindles
	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . .	3,74,32,377	2,05,79,431	19,61,101	2,940	436,600
Bombay . . .	31,31,90,750	22,68,23,762	2,53,75,000	93,376	4,661,569
Bengal . . .	2,07,00,000	1,46,53,200	13,38,000	2,467	343,542
United Provinces .	13,64,25,000	7,82,06,775	...	4,561	455,345
Punjab . . .	10,50,000	10,50,000	3,00,000	287	47,796
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,02,88,022	2,02,16,522	4,99,500	4,895	240,316
Ajmer-Merwara .	13,40,000	13,40,000	...	668	24,492
Delhi . . .	22,00,000	17,00,000	...	228	34,288
Total 1920-21	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	109,422	6,243,948
Totals 1919-20	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	102,781	6,253,610
1915-16	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	101,017	6,263,569
1914-15	20,04,67,934 £200,000	18,10,54,795 £200,000	2,92,78,400	96,869	6,209,377
1913-14	20,00,13,650 £200,000	17,39,55,484 £200,000	2,38,96,525	90,268	6,208,758
1912-13	20,76,78,830 £200,000	18,03,20,361 £200,000	2,33,24,075	85,676	6,100,632
1911-12	20,39,85,551 £200,000	17,71,97,291 £200.000	2,28,92,091	81,899	6,040,760

Note.—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Table Nos. 310 and 311 (pages 630—631 and 636—637)

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 302—Cotton mills—Capital, Looms, and Spindles—*contd.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory

States	Capital			Number of looms	Number of spindles
	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Hyderabad . .	32,00,000	19,31,350	6,00,000	834	64,032
Mysore . . .	36,25,000	36,20,960	...	539	43,092
Baroda . . .	25,25,000	21,34,695	...	963	53,456
Central India . .	86,53,606	85,53,606	10,00,000	3,222	103,770
Cochin . . .	20,00,000	2,97,540	...	133	...
Bombay States . .	55,32,500	5,96,500	...	728	45,017
Central Provinces States	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704
French Settlements .	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,634	70,455
Total 1920-21	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	8,531	408,526
Totals 1919-20	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	8,158	405,178
1918-19	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	8,035	415,242
1917-18	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	8,409	443,279
1916-17	1,83,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647	10,40,000 £99,000	8,031	416,552
1915-16	1,90,57,906 £316,078	91,66,407 £243,325	10,80,000 £99,000	7,400	412,119
1914-15	1,38,29,300 £316,078	1,09,24,080 £245,647	11,00,000 £99,000	6,442	388,731
1913-14	1,50,09,400 £436,274	1,21,19,662 £372,274	10,80,000 £99,000	6,420	411,818
1912-13	1,56,09,202 £436,274	1,27,17,757 £372,274	10,80,000 £99,000	5,909	394,380
1911-12	1,56,09,202 £436,274	1,26,96,382 £372,274	10,80,000 ...	5,741	386,421

Note—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 312 and 313 (pages 640—641 and 644—645)

No. 303—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

No. 303—COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	427,542	478,486	465,680	447,616	502,098
„ 21 to 30	140,462	149,356	156,837	146,454	160,425
„ 31 to 40	19,940	19,144	18,971	18,199	18,021
„ above 40	2,193	2,936	2,686	2,213	1,960
Wastes, etc.	704	661	679	475	650
TOTAL	590,841	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154
Madras	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,303
Bombay	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771
Bengal	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096
United Provinces	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	48,445
Punjab	6,631	5,340	6,275	6,814	4,740
Central Provinces and Berar	(*a*)27,738	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443
Ajmer-Merwara	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	3,554
Delhi	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	2,802
TOTAL	590,841	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154

(*a*) Includes 3,000 lbs. for which details of count or number are not given
(*b*) Included in the United Provinces
(*c*) Included in the Punjab

II—Indian

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	24,968	27,909	27,013	26,720	29,396
„ 21 to 30	8,880	9,482	10,158	9,787	9,319
„ 31 to 40	341	497	741	502	552
„ above 40	...	2	12	19	3
Wastes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,189	37,890	37,924	37,028	39,270

PRODUCTION

India

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	Counts 1 to 20
161,469	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	„ 21 to 30
23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	„ 31 to 40
4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	„ above 40
346	223	231	256	314	Wastes, etc.
644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	TOTAL
44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	Madras
482,148	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	Bombay
28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	Bengal
46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	United Provinces
3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	Punjab
34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269	Central Provinces and Berar
2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	Ajmer-Merwara
2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	Delhi
644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	Counts 1 to 20
10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	„ 21 to 30
821	789	606	545	157	„ 31 to 40
116	94	52	18	...	„ above 40
...	...	...	19	41	Wastes, etc.
36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 303—Cotton Mills—

I—British

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	21,781	24,221	22,348	21,522	25,004
Dhutis	,,	53,439	57,026	55,851	53,976	66,625
Drills and jeans	,,	7,498	7,794	7,451	8,173	12,241
Cambrics and lawns	,,	980	1,067	744	517	1,025
Printers	,,	5,227	5,711	5,504	5,663	5,613
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	69,447	65,358	63,250	72,059	93,200
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	27,157	28,080	25,224	26,382	32,346
Tent cloth	,,	2,469	2,380	2,307	3,813	5,363
Other sorts	,,	4,979	4,493	5,372	6,149	8,212
TOTAL	,,	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	57,105	69,164	65,324	57,676	77,864
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	1,594	1,801	2,151	1,710	2,505
	Doz	414,853	413,743	635,472	508,836	647,888
Hosiery	000 lbs	365	350	322	204	267
	Doz.	228,489	234,454	218,819	147,254	188,584
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	85	218	158	336	588
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	000 lbs	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224
	Doz.	643,342	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853
	Doz.	643,342	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472
Madras	000 lbs	7,897	9,178	9,358	8,992	11,960
Bombay	,,	219,438	230,204	218,043	222,160	287,487
Bengal	,,	2,656	4,008	3,487	2,708	2,680
United Provinces	,,	9,482	10,451	10,950	11,754	11,975
Punjab	,,	672	959	1,073	579	1,219
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	11,981	12,863	13,495	11,987	14,228
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,225
Delhi	,,	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	79
TOTAL	,,	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853

(a) Included in the United Provinces
(b) Included in the Punjab

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India

1916-17	1917-18.	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
21,181	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	000 lbs	Chadars
63,275	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	,,	Dhutis
14,693	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	,,	Drills and jeans
1,113	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	,,	Cambrics and lawns
6,538	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	,,	Printers
90,597	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
41,943	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
8,340	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	,,	Tent cloth
8,170	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	,,	Other sorts
255,850	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	,,	TOTAL
94,665	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,086	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
656,571	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	Doz	piece-goods
276	252	168	186	277	000 lbs	Hosiery
195,288	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	Doz.	
888	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
43	253	307	204	226	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
98,958	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079	000 lbs	TOTAL
851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	Doz.	
354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	Doz.	
13,927	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	000 lbs	Madras
305,177	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	,,	Bombay
4,177	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	,,	Bengal
12,978	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	,,	United Provinces
1,189	880	673	302	170	,,	Punjab
15,572	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,696	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
91	741	870	865	1,156	,,	Delhi
354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	,,	TOTAL

No. 303—Cotton Mills —

II—Indian States and

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars. . .	000 lbs	746	982	1,325	1,275	1,051
Dhutis . . .	,,	2,837	3,125	3,282	3,424	3,412
Drills and jeans .	,,	90	101	59	348	418
Cambrics and lawns	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Printers. . .	,,	331	547	608	785	496
Shirtings and long-cloth.	,,	2,146	3,286	3,208	3,461	6,806
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings.	,,	4,419	5,159	4,509	4,433	3,475
Tent cloth . .	,,	7	3	20	93	116
Other sorts . .	,,	1,348	1,778	1,302	1,504	1,763
Total .	,,	11,924	14,981	14,313	15,323	17,537
Coloured piecegoods .	000 lbs	2,450	2,664	3,505	3,390	3,740
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	12	12	16	25	35
	Doz.	1,849	1,390	2,168	3,649	5,456
Hosiery . .	000 lbs	132	151	149	82	89
	Doz.	44,989	50,345	48,592	32,119	32,170
Miscellaneous . .	000 lbs	...	...	...	5	1
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total	000 lbs	2,594	2,827	3,670	3,502	3,865
	Doz.	46,838	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626
Grand Total	000 lbs	14,518	17,808	17,983	18,825	21,402
	Doz.	46,838	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
827	780	695	1,418	1,031	000 lbs	Chadars
3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	,,	Dhutis
710	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	,,	Drills and jeans
11	108	2	19	17	,,	Cambrics and lawns
750	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	,,	Printers
7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
4,460	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
213	353	335	12	73	,,	Tent cloth
1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708	,,	Other sorts
19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	,,	TOTAL
3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
28	42	28	13	16	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	Doz.	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
134	97	93	108	134	000 lbs	Hosiery
41,288	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	Doz.	Hosiery
71	338	397	257	260	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
3,920	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	000 lbs	TOTAL
45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940	Doz.	TOTAL
22,921	22,226	22,795	28,166	28,148	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	Doz.	GRAND TOTAL

No.304—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,65,048	2,06,570	2,13,166	1,83,880	2,11,456
Bombay	42,17,869	48,27,703	45,68,188	42,31,546	42,25,608
Bengal	48,631	79,737	78,770	53,046	41,707
United Provinces	1,84,653	2,13,885	2,59,816	2,07,454	1,82,296
Punjab	10,862	15,934	18,004	10,068	8,363
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,52,415	2,71,882	3,00,919	2,54,937	2,36,497
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,716
Delhi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	928
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	48,79,478	56,15,711	54,38,863	49,40,931	49,25,571
Net duty	48,04,492	55,66,155	53,62,671	49,32,185	48,40,107
Indian States	1,82,479	2,21,178	2,38,393	2,33,160	1,90,275

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

(a) Included in the United Provinces
(b) Included in the Punjab

No. 305—Amount of the value of goods woven in the Cotton Mills

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
Total	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory.	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

Note—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 306—Jute Mills—Capital, Looms and Spindles and Mill consumption

Province		Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	Number of		Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
				Looms	Spindles	
Madras		Rs. 11,00,000	Rs. 6,84,942	296	6,540	—
Bengal		Rs. 15,63,76,000 £2,325,000	Rs. 13,04,44,000 £2,322,000	41,292	863,339	5,623,000
Total, 1920-21		Rs. 15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	Rs. 13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	5,623,000
Totals	1919-20	Rs. 12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	Rs. 11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	5,227,000
	1918-19	Rs. 11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	5,139,000
	1917-18	Rs. 11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	5,447,000
	1916-17	Rs. 10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	5,678,000
	1915-16	Rs. 8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	Rs. 8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	39,890	812,421	5,770,000
	1914-15	Rs. 8,68,26,000 £3,507,000	Rs. 7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	38,379	795,528	4,944,000
	1913-14	Rs. 8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	Rs. 7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	36,050	744,289	4,499,000
	1912-13	Rs. 7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	Rs. 6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	34,033	708,716	4,561,000
	1911-12	Rs. 7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	Rs. 6,86,45,000 £2,843,894	32,927	677,519	3,863,000

Note.—For number of mills and of persons employed therein, see Tables Nos. 310 to 313 (pages 630—631, 636—637, 640—641 and 644—645)

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June

No. 307—Woollen Mills Capital, Looms, Spindles and Production

I.—British India

Province	Authorised Capital*	Number of		Production	
		Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Bombay . . .	25,00,000	148	8,048	767,378	23,31,067
Bengal . .	†	22	1,820	357,568	3,94,098
United Provinces	‡	679	20,228	3,664,045	1,26,68,787
Punjab . .	‡	533	13,652		
Total, 1920	25,00,000	1,382	43,748	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
Totals 1919	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	(a)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1916	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1915	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1914	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	(b)5,153,000	73,91,000
1913	41,00,000	1,084	38,934	(c)4,222,000	56,15,000
1912	53,00,000	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1911	38,50,000	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000

II.—Indian States

State	Authorised Capital*	Number of		Production	
		Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Mysore . .	26,75,000	48	2,920	2,741,472	20,44,362
Total, 1920	26,75,000	48	2,920	2,741,472	20,44,362
Totals 1919	19,50,000	46	2,764	1,256,000	13,19,000
1918	15,00,000	45	2,114	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000
1916	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,57,000
1915	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
1914	12,00,000	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
1913	12,00,000	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
1912	12,00,000	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1911	12,00,000	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000

(*a*) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported
(*b*) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given
(*c*) Excluding 42,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given
*Figures for capital are incomplete
† Private concern ; figures not reported
‡ Not available

Note.—For the number of woollen mills and of persons employed therein, see Tables Nos. 310 to 313 (pages 630—631, 636—637, 640—641 and 644—645)

No. 308—Paper Mills—Capital and Production

1.—*British India*

Province		Authorised Capital as far as known	Production. Quantity	Production. Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Bombay		5,00,000	2,087	11,57,954
Bengal		32,00,000	23,912	1,92,73,259
United Provinces		8,00,000	3,024	16,78,089
Total, 1920		45,00,000	29,023	2,21,09,302
Totals	1919	45,00,000	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918	49,00,000	30,100	2,04,66,000
	1917	49,35,000	31,400	1,85,19,000
	1916	47,35,000	31,900	1,24,78,000
	1915	45,35,000	30,400	89,62,000
	1914	47,35,000	28,700	82,12,000
	1913	50,35,000	27,100	80,37,000
	1912	50,35,000	26,900	77,06,000
	1911	50,35,000	26,500	80,04,000

2.—*Indian States*

State		Authorised Capital as far as known	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Travancore		2,38,483	340	1,66,600
Total, 1920		2,38,483	340	1,66,600
Totals	1919	4,38,000	900	5,50,000
	1918	3,40,000	1,300	6,52,000
	1917	3,00,000	500	2,67,000
	1916	4,10,000	22	7,000
	1915	4,10,000	(a)	(a)
	1914	4,10,000	(a)	(a)
	1913	3,50,000	(a)	(a)
	1912	3,50,000	(a)	(a)
	1911	3,50,000	(a)	(a)

(a) Not worked

Note.—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 310—313 (pages 632—633, 638—639, 642—643 and 646—647)

No 309—Breweries—Production

Province	Production in gallons in 1920	Year	Total production (gallons)
Madras	660,729	1919	6,698.267
Bengal	11,952	1918	8 214.423
United Provinces	56,495	1917	6,216,813
Punjab	1,696,126	1916	4,103,113
Burma	150,428	1915	2,532,933
Baluchistan	328,482	1914	3,433,737
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	632,077	1913	3,654.521
		1912	3,849,060
		1911	4,083,806
Total, 1920	3,536,289		

Note.—For the number of breweries and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 310 and 311 (pages 630—631 and 636—637)

No. 310—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
1. Government and Local Fund Factories							
Air craft workshop	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Bakery	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Brick fields	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Clothing agencies	2	...	1	1	1	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dairy farms	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
Distilleries	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dockyards	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	1	3	3	...	2	4
Forage presses	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leathe works	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Municipal workshop	1	1	1	...	2	2	...
Opium factory	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Postal workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	4	4	9	4	5	2	3
Railway workshops	...	...	5	2	13	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mill	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Stores factories	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine factory	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Water works	...	...	3	4	...	1	2
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18	10	34	26	36	10	13

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Air craft workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Bakery
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Brick fields
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Electrical engineering workshop
1	...	1	1	...	...	16	17	Engineering workshops
3	...	1	...	...	...	8	5	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Gas works
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Harbour works
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Mortar manufactory
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Municipal workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Opium factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Port Trust workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	1	Postal workshop
1	1	...	...	...	1	34	33	Printing presses
...	1	...	1	2	...	24	19	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Turpentine factory
...	...	...	...	...	1	11	11	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Miscellaneous
6	2	3	3	2	2	165	159	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses

[*Continued on next page*

No. 310—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles—								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	19	180	12	17	3	...	...	13
Carpet factories	...	2	...	2	8	...	...	...
Hosiery	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3	...	72	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tent factory	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total	29	193	94	22	13	...	...	13
II.—Mineral—								
Aluminium factories	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and brass foundries	6	17	31	3	5	...	3	...
Iron, brass and steel foundry	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
Metal works	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
Mica splitting works	...	...	1	...	...	...	54	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	...
Total	8	20	30	8	6	13	61	...
III.—Transport—								
Dockyards	...	2	5	...	...	6	...	...
Railway workshops	20	17	10	8	1	4	11	5
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1
Total	21	20	25	9	1	11	11	6
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Biscuit factories	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
Breweries	6	...	1	4	7	1	...	...
Coffee works	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	2	1	2	...	2	1	2	2
Flour mills	...	11	10	5	15	4	3	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	2	...	9	...	2	6	1	...
Rice mills	150	...	126	1	3	353	15	...
Sugar factories	9	...	2	12	1	1	18	...
Tobacco factories	3	...	6	...	...	1	9	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	62
Total	186	12	159	23	30	368	51	64

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2	3	...	249	246	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	Carpet factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	76	75	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tent factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	3	...	369	362	TOTAL
								II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	Aluminium factories
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	...	2	...	57	63	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron, brass and steel foundry
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	46	Metal works
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	20	Mica splitting works
3	...	...	...	...	..	14	8	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	Miscellaneous
4	...	...	...	2	...	152	161	TOTAL
								III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	Dockyards
2	...	...	...	1	...	79	68	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	...	1	...	8	8	Tramway works
2	...	...	...	2	...	108	95	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	Biscuit factories
...	...	1	...	...	1	21	19	Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	5	...	53	53	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
3	...	...	...	...	...	651	593	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	44	54	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	...	1	20	19	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	66	58	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	6	2	906	840	TOTAL

No. 310—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories—*contd.*								
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	2	4	6	1	...	2	...	1
Chemical works	...	1	8	1	...	3	...	...
Dye works	...	13	...	...	..	1	...	2
Lac factories	...	...	11	22	...	...	99	2
Oil mills	6	8	92	10	1	18	24	4
Paint works	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	...
Soap factories	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	5	...	1	...	10	2
Total	10	26	130	34	2	24	134	11
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...
Printing presses	28	26	29	11	6	10	13	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Total	29	29	35	12	6	11	13	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	2	...	4	...	1	...	1	...
Cement works	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Coach building and motor car repairing works	2	...	25	...	...	...	1	...
Furniture workshops	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	6	2	3	2	...	...	1
Potteries	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	3
Saw mills	3	4	8	...	1	123	3	3
Stone works	...	...	7	8	...	...	47	...
Tile and brick factories	40	24	285	43	4	...	11	8
Miscellaneous	1	6	2	...	...	1	3	...
Total	49	43	343	54	8	124	71	16
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	2	...	2	6	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	35	13	9	4	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	37	13	12	11	...	...	5	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Brush works	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	155	558	5	122	208	26	...	418
Electrical engineering works	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	5	7	97	5	...	26	17	...
Gas works	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute presses	4	...	190	...	...	...	24	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	8	7	8	..	...	...	...	...
Match factories	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	79	...	..	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	15	29	10	1	1	2	1
Total	183	591	426	139	209	58	43	420
GRAND TOTAL	570	957	1,388	338	311	619	402	536

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...		16	10	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	...	134	84	Lac factories
3	...	...	...	1	...	167	140	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Paint works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	...	1	...	375	295	TOTAL
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	..	...	...	8	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	2	1	...	126	110	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	1	...	138	122	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Cement works
2	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	Glass works
1	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Potteries
10	...	...	...	...	...	155	139	Saw mills
..	...	...	...	...	...	62	56	Stone works
...	...	...	...	3	...	418	240	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	3	...	724	512	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	66	90	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	78	105	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Brush works
...	3		20	1	...	1,516	1,482	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	...	...	..	...	...	3	3	Electrical engineering works
...	...	...	...	3	...	160	115	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Jewellery workshops
2	...	...	...	...	...	229	211	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	22	Kerosene tinning and packing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Match factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	79	63	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	2	...	64	67	Miscellaneous
2	3	...	20	6	..	2,100	1,996	TOTAL
30	6	4	26	26	2	5,115	4,647	GRAND TOTAL

No. 311—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Assam
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Air craft workshop	...	...	...	...	631	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	968	2,170	12,039	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	404	876	...	824	2,388	114	...	...
Bakery	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Brick fields	...	...	...	1,279	278	...	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops	...	...	...	...	345	...	126	...
Carpentry	...	...	...	467	...	80	...	...
Clothing agencies	930	...	362	1,282	234	...	526	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	...
Dairy farms	...	...	...	275	714	...	...	...
Distilleries	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Dockyards	...	4,618	1,705	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	1,804	467	406	...	635	542	...
Forage presses	1,062	...	...	...	461	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour works	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	1,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill	...	...	444	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works	...	...	...	1,795	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	599	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1,237	900	...	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...
Municipal workshops	301	500	553	...	74	123	...	...
Opium factory	...	...	...	1,445	...	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop	...	...	...	...	...	260	...	...
Postal workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1,573	1,217	4,201	2,026	1,411	1,011	982	206
Railway workshops	..	...	9,143	6,042	17,109	...	...	41
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Saw mill	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
Stores factories	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	196	...	837	...	..	...	...	...
Turpentine factory	..	...	...	331	...	...	...	...
Water works	...	...	375	485	...	54	91	...
Woollen mills	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,373	12,422	31,822	17,352	23,994	2,277	2,797	247

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA

Central Provinces and Berar	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
							1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	631	...	Air craft workshop
...	...	...	...	...	15,177	18,885	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	1,907	...	...	6,513	5,258	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	70	111	Bakery
...	...	...	...	...	1,557	568	Brick fields
...	...	...	...	...	471	536	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	547	270	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	3,334	4,045	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	496	623	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill
...	...	...	...	...	989	941	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	...	40	130	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	6,323	9,838	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	...	48	48	Electrical engineering workshop
218	95	903	...	...	5,069	4,905	Engineering workshops
488	51	...	...	...	2,062	588	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	216	166	Gas works
2,208	...	...	...	...	2,208	2,519	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	502	439	Harbour works
...	...	...	...	...	1,067	994	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	444	433	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	...	1,795	2,278	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	599	547	Mathematical instrument factory
...	285	...	...	...	285	145	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	...	...	...	...	2,137	3,657	Mints
...	...	...	...	...	63	...	Mortar manufactory
...	...	...	...	...	1,551	1,489	Municipal workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1,445	1,433	Opium factory
...	...	...	...	...	210	214	Port Trust workshop
...	...	...	...	...	(a)	158	Postal workshop
325	...	...	...	593	13,545	13,134	Printing presses
...	...	528	10,589	...	43,455	38,417	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	115	150	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	540	112	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	...	35	...	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	370	493	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	1,033	889	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	331	119	Turpentine factory
...	...	...	...	68	1,073	1,109	Water works
...	...	...	...	...	143	102	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	860	Miscellaneous
3,239	431	3,338	10,589	661	116,542	116,916	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES									
I.—Textiles—									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	26,490	223,843	12,516	16,543	1,036	...	...	14,939	...
Carpet factories	...	180	...	179	1,104	...	...	...	...
Hosiery	...	127	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	2,514	...	279,877	337	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	...	1,395	129	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tent factory	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	925	194	3,181	2,148	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,267	523	445	54	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,271	226,993	293,266	20,344	4,288	...	...	14,939	...
II.—Mineral—									
Aluminium factories	263	110	260	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	73
Iron and brass foundries	1,435	3,663	10,636	669	419	...	313	...	...
Iron, brass and steel foundry	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,823	...	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	350	160	684	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works	70	231	130	69	...	...	...	...	...
Mica splitting works	...	...	30	...	...	...	5,618	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	14,903	...	...	1,231
Miscellaneous	...	...	20	...	151	4,719	1,505	...	...
TOTAL	1,768	4,354	11,236	1,323	570	19,622	32,259	195	1,304
III.—Transport—									
Dockyards	...	7,907	8,201	...	...	4,334	...	...	...
Railway workshops	16,562	28,639	20,804	9,377	48	4,497	14,639	1,892	671
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	10,727	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	597	1,250	1,267	100	...	150	...	53	...
TOTAL	17,159	37,796	40,999	9,477	48	8,981	14,639	1,945	671
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Biscuit factories	...	...	229	...	...	19	...	...	...
Breweries	439	...	28	148	1,364	72	...	...	...
Coffee works	3,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	94	98	426	...	218	102	109	213	...
Flour mills	...	1,168	1,336	745	1,017	143	138	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	185	...	773	...	57	364	22	...	...
Rice mills	8,159	...	5,057	65	186	36,486	506	...	82
Sugar factories	3,254	...	786	2,950	108	32	4,488	...	991
Tobacco factories	861	...	1,039	...	...	50	2,639	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	45	...	...	...	116	5,154	...
TOTAL	16,454	1,266	9,718	4,000	2,950	37,268	8,078	5,367	1,073

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
							I.—Textiles—
...	...	1,221	1,602	...	298,190	280,384	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	1,463	926	Carpet factories
...	...	...	...	...	232	198	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	282,728	275,643	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,524	1,424	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	50	100	Tent factory
...	...	...	...	...	6,448	7,770	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	2,289	1,959	Miscellaneous
...	...	1,221	1,602	...	592,924	568,404	TOTAL
							II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	...	633	270	Aluminium factories
...	...	...	...	...	268	236	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	260	...	17,295	16,967	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	...	24,823	20,806	Iron, brass and steel foundry
...	...	...	...	...	1,194	1,068	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	...	500	2,327	Metal works
...	...	...	...	...	5,648	8,705	Mica splitting works
...	...		...	...	16,134	13,608	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	6,395	2,624	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	260	...	72,890	66,611	TOTAL
							III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	...	20,442	15,991	Dockyards
...	...	...	82	...	97,211	85,780	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	10,727	8,587	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	65	...	3,482	3,409	Tramway works
...	...	...	147	...	131,862	113,767	TOTAL
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	61	...	309	247	Biscuit factories
...	91	...	...	150	2,292	2,307	Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	3,462	3,966	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	...	92	60	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	...	1,260	1,198	Distilleries
...	...	...	810	...	5,357	5,531	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,400	1,263	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	...	50,601	48,279	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,600	11,382	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	1,468	6,057	6,818	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	5,315	4,413	Miscellaneous
...	91	...	871	1,618	88,754	85,471	TOTAL

No. 311—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*contd.*								
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	877	888	822	115	...	1[illegible]5	...	250
Chemical works	...	261	2,248	250	...	506	...	...
Dye works	...	3,114	...	...	...	20	...	410
Lac factories	...	...	910	1,980	...	...	4,805	176
Oil mills	200	667	3,810	872	56	676	1,52[illegible]	199
Paint works	...	...	672	...	...	...	...	...
Soap factories	...	...	358	...	...	...	30	...
Miscellaneous	120	...	320	...	60	...	3[illegible]8	960
Total	1,287	4,930	9,140	3,217	116	1,307	6,729	1,995
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	620	4,658	647	...	287	...	...
Printing presses	3,959	5,011	5,510	2,020	783	1,129	773	...
Miscellaneous	59	...	103	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,018	5,631	10,271	2,667	783	1,416	773	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	208	...	505	...	154	...	37	...
Cement works	241	...	...	...	...	...	54	430
Coach building and motor car repairing works	287	...	3,950	...	...	...	136	..
Furniture workshops	...	338	592	...	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	727	80	277	233	...	...	170
Potteries	...	...	1,588	...	...	...	2,283	1,160
Saw mills	641	501	374	...	415	12,276	142	134
Stone works	...	...	938	858	...	...	6,945	...
Tile and brick factories	4,822	2,744	27,284	3,370	306	...	1,320	572
Miscellaneous	50	1,669	97	...	...	...	304	...
Total	6,249	5,979	35,408	4,505	1,108	12,276	11,390	2,466
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	114	...	57	5,087	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	3,156	1,198	893	646	...	...	478	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	250	75	...	...	...	
Total	3,270	1,198	1,200	5,808	...	...	478	..
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Brush works	...	...	...	452	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	13,489	37,742	1,583	13,872	12,614	4,953	...	30,081
Electrical engineering works	57	...	103	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	544	3,121	17,123	1,902	...	2,598	4,454	...
Gas works	..	843	709	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	398	...	26	...	...	41	...	...
Jute presses	428	...	32,668	...	...	...	1,009	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	1,590	3,083	4,476	...	...	...	...	...
Match factories	...	175	...	...	...	263	...	64
Rope works	2,562	...	1,017	...	...	279	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	4,793	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	328	1,905	3,140	713	53	4[illegible]	173	100
Total	19,396	4[illegible],869	65,692	16,939	12,667	8,180	5,636	30,245
GRAND TOTAL	107,245	347,438	508,752	85,631	43,524	91,327	82,679	57,399

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITITH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,057	2,177	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,265	2,833	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,544	3,379	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,871	6,506	Lac factories
73	...	...	...	90	...	8,259	8,035	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	672	1,230	Paint works
...	...	...	...	...	...	388	373	Soap factories
	...	...	...	...	...	1,828	1,730	Miscellaneous
73	...	...	...	90	...	28,884	26,263	TOTAL
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,212	5,921	Paper mills
...	...	..	172	70	...	19,427	18,193	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...		162	166	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	172	70	...	25,801	24,280	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	904	1,130	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	725	735	Cement works
113	...	...	...	...	...	4,436	4,267	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	930	679	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,437	1,188	Glass works
648	...	...	...	...	...	5,679	5,052	Potteries
1,985	...	...	...	...	...	16,418	14,088	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,741	7,495	Stone works
...	...	...	...	1,350	..	41,777	23,893	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,180	784	Miscellaneous
2,746	...	...	...	1,350	...	83,377	59,311	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,258	5,354	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,371	8,743	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	325	342	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,954	14,442	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	452	636	Brush works
...	45	...	2,241	36	...	116,659	112,988	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	...	..	220	185	Electrical engineering works
...	...	...	...	404	...	30,236	24,501	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,543	1,420	Gas works
..	...	...	...	...	...	455	591	Jewellery workshops
710	...	...	...	...	...	34,815	33,316	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,149	7,015	Kerosene tinning and packing works
...	...	...	...	...	...	502	490	Match factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,858	3,517	Rope works
...	...	...	..	...	...	4,793	3,540	Silk filatures
...	...	...	...	154	...	6,612	7,121	Miscellaneous
710	45	...	2,241	694	...	209,304	195,320	TOTAL
9,816	476	3,320	14,223	5,735	1,618	1,362,292	1,270,785	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Carpet factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton mill	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills	...	...	...	..	1	2
Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distillery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	1	2
Furniture workshop	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Metal factory	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mint	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	1	...	1	1	2
Railway workshops	1	1	...	...	...	1
Saw mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mill	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	1	...	...	...	...
Water works	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total	3	7	1	1	6	10
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3	1	4	2	5	...
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	...	...	7	1	1
Total	20	4	4	9	7	1
II.—Mineral—						
Iron and brass foundries	1	2	...	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3	...	...
Total	1	2	...	3	2	...
III.—Transport—						
Railway workshops	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1	...	...	...	...

(a) Figures for 1921

Establishments in Indian States*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						1. Factories owned by State Durbars
...	...	...	...	1	1	Carpet factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton mill
...	...	...	...	3	2	Cotton ginning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Dairy farm
...	...	...	...	1	1	Distillery
...	...	...	...	3	3	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Furniture workshop
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Metal factory
...	...	...	...	1	...	Mint
...	...	...	...	6	5	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	3	2	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	...	1	Soap factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	1	...	Water works
...	...	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	28	25	Total
						2. All other Factories
						I.—Textiles—
1	8	1	4	29	29	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	3	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	26	9	Miscellaneous
1	8	1	5	60	42	Total
						II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	5	2	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	8	5	Total
						III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Railway workshop
...	...	...	...	1	1	Total

* Including French Settlements

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	18	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	3	...	...	...	1	1
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	15	2	1	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	1	1	...	...	..
Tobacco factories	26	1	...	...	...	...
Total	45	22	2	...	1	1
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dye works	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lac factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	10	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	1	...
Total	10	2	5	...	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	1	1	1	1	1
Total	...	1	1	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Cement works	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coach building and motor car repairing works	...	...	...	...	...	1
Furniture workshops	2	1	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	13
Tile and brick factories	...	5	...	...	1	1
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	1	2
Total	3	6	...	...	2	19
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	29	5	...	...	...	...
Total	29	5	...	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	122	2	102	...	161	17
Engineering workshops	6	...	...	...	...	3
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk filatures	...	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	2	1	7	...	1
Total	133	5	103	9	161	21
GRAND TOTAL	244	55	116	33	181	53

(a) Figures for 1921

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	18	1	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	5	6	Distilleries
...	..	...	...	...	2	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	18	16	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	2	1	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	27	...	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	71	26	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	2	4	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	1	Lac factories
14	...	...	...	27	23	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
14	...	...	...	32	30	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mill
2	...	...	...	7	10	Printing presses
3	...	..	...	8	11	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cement works
...	...	...	...	1	...	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	3	2	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	1	2	Glass works
...	...	...	...	...	1	Pottery
...	...	...	...	...	3	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	13	5	Stone works
11	...	...	...	18	15	Tile and brick factories
8	...	...	...	12	...	Miscellaneous
19	...	...	...	49	29	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	1	Leather works
...	...	...	...	34	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	34	3	TOTAL
						XI.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	404	456	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
1	...	...	...	10	...	Engineering workshops
15	...	...	...	15	13	Rope works
13	...	...	...	13	11	Rubber works
...	...	...	...	3	2	Silk filatures
4	...	...	...	20	12	Miscellaneous
33	...	...	...	465	494	TOTAL
70	8	1	5	756	666	GRAND TOTAL

No. 313—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS—						
Carpet factory	...	...	...	...	...	80
Cotton mill	...	...	...	...	900	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills	...	...	...	...	90	962
Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills	...	200	...	...	...	...
Dairy farms	...	122	...	...	...	...
Distillery	...	130	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	44	143
Furniture workshop	...	...	60	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	27
Metal factory	...	440	...	...	...	...
Mint	788	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	175	800	...	148	60	175
Railway workshops	3,660	363	..	...	...	1,868
Saw mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mill	...	...	...	...	25	...
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Water works	...	158	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	100	...
TOTAL	4,623	2,213	60	148	1,219	4,255
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,044	908	2,183	2,150	5,297	...
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	40	...
Jute mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	1,233	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,859	...	...	705	32	50
TOTAL	4,903	2,231	2,183	2,855	5,369	50
II.—Mineral—						
Iron and brass foundries	20	136	...	...	133	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	159	...	...
TOTAL	20	136	...	159	133	...
III.—Transport—						
Railway workshops	...	618	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	618	...	...	..	...

(a) Figures for 1921

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS—
...	...	...	...	80	43	Carpet factory
...	...	...	...	900	849	Cotton mill
...	...	...	...	1,052	1,303	Cotton ginning and pressing mills
...	...	...	...	200	60	Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills
...	...	...	...	122	...	Dairy farms
...	...	...	...	130	150	Distillery
...	...	...	...	187	301	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	60	50	Furniture workshop
...	...	...	...	27	21	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	440	200	Metal factory
...	...	...	...	788	...	Mint
...	...	...	...	1,358	618	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6,891	1,737	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	30	Saw mill
...	...	...	...	25	25	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	...	35	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	1,000	1,200	Stone works
...	...	...	...	158	...	Water works
...	...	...	...	100	137	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	12,518	6,759	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
150	1,878	1,856	5,833	23,389	24,454	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	40	30	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,563	2,563	2,655	Jute mill
...	...	...	...	1,233	623	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	2,646	2,330	Miscellaneous
150	1,878	1,856	8,396	29,871	30,092	TOTAL
						II.—Mineral—
...	...	...	...	289	125	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	...	159	435	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	448	560	TOTAL
						III.—Transport—
...	...	...	...	618	200	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	618	200	TOTAL

* Including the French Settlements

No. 313—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	1,550	...	...	... 29	... 192
Distilleries	122	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	22	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	632	106	112	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	100	112	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	1,659	250	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,435	2,006	224	...	29	192
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	121	...	...	...
Dye works	...	...	425	...	...	...
Lac factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	1,423	450	50	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	75	...	21	...
TOTAL	1,423	450	671	...	21	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	80	151	144	25	32
TOTAL	...	80	151	144	25	32
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Cement works	...	...	...	...	...	447
Coach building and motor car repairing works	...	...	...	...	...	25
Furniture workshops	80	51	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	...	...	...	...	131
Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	3,161
Tile and brick factories	...	722	...	...	131	42
Miscellaneous	20	...	...	...	40	349
TOTAL	100	773	...	...	171	4,155
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,553	493	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,553	493	...	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—						
Cotton ginnings, cleaning and pressing mills	8,814	108	7,480	...	10,292	1,455
Engineering workshops	178	...	...	...	...	98
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk filatures	...	130	...	3,208	...	...
Miscellaneous	203	430	45	6,850	...	20
TOTAL	9,225	668	7,505	10,058	10,292	1,571
GRAND TOTAL	24,282	9,668	10,794	13,364	17,259	10,255

(a) Figures for 1921

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1,550	100	Coffee works
...	...	...	...	343	247	Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	70	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	22	...	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	850	284	Rice mills
...	...	..	...	212	201	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	1,909	...	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	4,886	902	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	121	100	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	425	463	Dye works
...	...	...	...	...	212	Lac factories
1,810	...	...	...	3,733	1,517	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	96	86	Miscellaneous
1,810	...	...	...	4,375	2,378	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
150	...	...	...	150	260	Paper mills
159	...	...	...	591	640	Printing presses
309	...	...	...	741	900	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
...	...	...	...	447	1,571	Cement works
...	...	...	...	25	...	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	...	...	...	131	101	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	131	234	Glass works
...	...	...	...	...	60	Pottery
...	...	...	...	...	325	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3,161	5,114	Stone works
2,390	...	...	..	3,285	3,768	Tile and brick factories
1,202	...	...	...	1,611	...	Miscellaneous
3,592	...	...	...	8,791	11,173	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
..	...	...	...	...	240	Leather works
..	..	...	...	2,046	560	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2,046	800	TOTAL
						IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	28,159	26,495	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
163	...	...	...	437	...	Engineering workshops
3,534	...	...	...	3,534	2,568	Rope works
7,341	...	...	...	7,341	5,341	Rubber works
...	...	...	...	3,338	2,999	Silk filatures
3,180	...	...	...	10,728	7,839	Miscellaneous
14,218	...	...	...	53,537	45,242	TOTAL
20,079	1,878	1,856	8,396	117,831	99,006	GRAND TOTAL

No. 314—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore (37), Coorg (34), Madras (29)
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa (91)
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore (34), Burma (33), Cochin (16), Madras (13)
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam (69), Bengal (25)
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	81	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,715*	36	
Collieries	629	667	6,005	49,417	120,731	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa (58), Bengal (26)
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore (98)
Iron mines	6	14	72	667	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa (96)
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,727	74	Central Provinces (80), Madras (10)
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa (71), Madras (23)
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	23	Assam (58), Burma (31), Punjab (11)
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma (100)
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma (100)
Others	29	75	203	944	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	Bihar and Orissa (23), Rajputana (15), Hyderabad (14), Central Provinces (12)
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,916	187,472	225,490	433,896	30	

Note :—Figures in this table are provisional.

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	*90*	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Woollen carpet factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*13*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	10	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 314—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85).
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	38	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	56	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	14	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	80	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,970	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 314—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Building works	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	16	
Surkhi factories	5	21	60	328	528	937	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 314—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,681	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	49	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (5), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	35	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 648

No. 315—FACTORIES INSPECTED

PROVINCE	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Sunday or other day
Madras . . .	519	76,356	18,938	7,047	102,341	349	149
Bombay . . .	926	271,288	66,226	15,766	353,280	270	526
Bengal . . .	698	372,902	56,224	36,286	465,412	374	193
United Provinces .	201	61,269	5,714	2,189	69,172	65	29
Punjab . . .	261	36,706	4,602	1,030	42,428	40	200
Burma . . .	729	83,755	7,713	1,117	92,585	348	335
Bihar and Orissa .	88	48,340	7,785	1,574	57,999	49	9
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	459	32,822	18,297	2,183	53,302	263	190
Assam . . .	22	3,315	608	409	4,332	18	2
North-West Frontier Province . .	4	849	29	1	879	3	1
Ajmer-Merwara .	22	13,552	1,095	221	14,868	4	18
Delhi . . .	28	6,501	275	284	7,060	15	10
TOTAL, 1921 .	3,957	1,007,955	187,596	68,107	1,263,658	1,798	1,662
TOTALS 1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792

under the FACTORIES ACT

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Exempted from weekly Holidays	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
2	19	11	8	4	979	991	Madras
7	1	10	34	101	949	1,084	Bombay
105	26	5	60	534	824	1,418	Bengal
104	3	6	11	101	708	820	United Provinces
8	13	...	13	36	277	326	Punjab
28	...	3	25	107	478	610	Burma
4	17	...	41	229	1,186	1,456	Bihar and Orissa
...	6	20	8	54	145	207	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2	...	1	2	...	3	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	1	7	72	80	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	...	...	3	7	10	Delhi
260	88	55	202	1,178	5,626	7,006	TOTAL, 1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914
257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831	1913
265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508	1912

TOTALS

No. 316—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
PATENTS]										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337
Number of specifications filed*	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of patents sealed†	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	917	783
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51	24
Tea Trade	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5	7
Railways	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100	91
Lamps and burners	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25	42
Electrical contrivances	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64	120
Spinning and weaving machines	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19	22
Water-lifts and pumps	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23	22
Sugarcane and other mills	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16	6
Chemical appliances and preparations	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148	81
Improvements in buildings and building materials	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53	61
Flying machines	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22	9
Talking machines	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6	3
Motor Cars‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Others	377	300	334	277	190	211	278	338	507	835
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	206	170	197	173	175	166	243	232	313	296
Indians	64	50	65	56	70	61	114	77	113	128
Others	142	120	132	117	105	105	129	155	200	168
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	601	508	508	415	270	276	359	412	726	1,041
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	3	5
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1

* Under Act V of 1888 † Under Act II of 1911

‡ Shown separately from 1920

No. 316.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	714	690	722	774	853	987	640	524	455	359
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	510	428	468	540	578	719	499	464	325	334
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880
Number of designs registered	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863
Number of designs registered by—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	23	16	41	27	18	18	13	53	16	29
Indians	11	12	27	18	9	8	5	36	13	24
Others*	12	4	14	9	9	10	8	17	3	5
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935
Specifications*	18,150	10,620	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patents sealed†	—	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850
Others	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733
TOTAL	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008

* Under Act V of 1888 † Under Act II of 1911

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Coal	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	3,858,574	4,306,129	4,649,985	4,424,557	4,975,460
Punjab	30,575	38,409	51,040	54,303	57,911
Burma	...	...	...	...	25
Bihar and Orissa	7,610,330	9,126,385	10,227,557	10,661,062	10,718,155
Central Provinces	211,616	233,996	235,651	244,745	253,118
Assam	294,893	297,160	270,862	305,160	311,296
North-West Frontier Province	140	50	90	94	60
Baluchistan (*a*)	45,707	54,386	52,932	48,234	43,607
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	12,051,835	14,056,515	15,488,117	15,738,155	16,359,632
Hyderabad	505,380	481,652	552,133	555,991	586,824
Central India (Rewah)	143,558	149,921	148,978	152,906	139,680
Rajputana (Bikaner)	14,761	18,251	18,781	17,211	17,796
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	663,699	649,824	719,892	726,108	744,300
GRAND TOTAL	12,715,534	14,706,339	16,208,009	16,464,263	17,103,932
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	(*b*)	1,59,51,547	1,75,29,470	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909
Punjab	1,60,730	1,99,645	2,58,804	2,81,805	3,14,492
Burma	...	...	...	...	150
Bihar and Orissa	3,10,98,894(*c*)	2,72,01,127	3,19,80,080	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487
Central Provinces	8,50,477	9,61,066	10,19,941	10,90,140	10,83,924
Assam	14,02,854	14,17,177	18,99,055	21,37,716	21,68,982
North-West Frontier Province	700	250	450	470	300
Baluchistan	4,88,900	4,91,556	5,09,986	4,61,378	4,24,427
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,40,02,555	4,62,22,368	5,31,97,786	5,53,04,454	5,27,05,671
Hyderabad	30,32,280	28,89,912	31,74,765	27,79,955	35,20,944
Central India (Rewah	4,57,423	4,81,394	5,33,611	4,58,718	4,19,040
Rajputana (Bikaner)	46,976	61,795	65,893	67,568	70,300
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	35,36,679	34,33,101	37,74,269	33,06,241	40,10,284
GRAND TOTAL	3,75,39,234	4,96,55,469	5,69,72,055	5,86,10,695	5,67,15,955

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State
(*b*) Figures included in Bihar and Orissa
(*c*) Includes figures for Bengal

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Coal**
4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	Bengal
47,449	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078	Punjab
...	...	...	(*d*) 1,500	...	Burma
10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	Bihar and Orissa
287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205	Central Provinces
287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535	Assam
75	215	240	20	...	North-West Frontier Province
42,163	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941	Baluchistan (*a*)
16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	Hyderabad
200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	Central India (Rewah)
13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216	Rajputana (Bikaner)
829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	Bengal
3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	Punjab
...	...	...	375	...	Burma.
3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	Bihar and Orissa
11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	Central Provinces
20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	Assam
375	3,010	960	100	...	North-West Frontier Province
4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	Baluchistan
5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	Hyderabad
6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025	Central India (Rewah)
52,209	68,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	Rajputana (Bikaner)
43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Salt	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	316,341	249,188	453,095	396,302	494,634
Madras	414,521	484,405	348,287	298,862	345,714
Bombay and Sind	468,328	546,459	467,578	486,898	524,257
Bengal	28	24	25	6	—
Burma	26,235	30,845	30,109	21,522	28,521
Aden	100,392	143,681	173,908	144,463	352,232
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,325,845	1,454,602	1,473,002	1,348,053	1,745,358
Kashmir	...	...	73	73	37
Central India—					
Gwalior (*a*)	57	94	114	99	127
Datia	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	57	94	187	172	164
GRAND TOTAL	1,325,902	1,454,696	1,473,189	1,348,225	1,745,522
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	13,48,664	8,00,714	21,67,217	18,12,638	24,61,422
Madras	20,64,778	24,27,660	17,29,380	17,32,413	31,48,457
Bombay and Sind	16,70,617	19,38,024	16,48,169	17,01,806	19,37,720
Bengal	135	78	56	24	9
Burma	13,53,764	16,22,259	15,30,509	11,33,041	16,33,053
Aden	5,99,093	8,58,657	10,41,025	8,64,534	7,17,570
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	70,37,051	76,47,392	81,16,356	72,44,456	98,98,231
Kashmir	...	...	690	825	400
Central India—					
Gwalior	2,345	3,854	4,651	4,066	5,203
Datia	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,345	3,854	5,341	4,891	5,603
GRAND TOTAL	70,39,396	76,51,246	81,21,697	72,49,347	99,03,834

(*a*) The figures relate to official years

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Salt**
354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	Northern India
481,091	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	Madras
484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	Bombay and Sind
2	21	30	10	30	Bengal
38,774	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	Burma
129,406	122,926	142,075	1,27,561	181,174	Aden
1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
37	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
					Central India—
114	269	312	149	232	Gwalior
6	25	5	...	12	Datia
...	76	299	273	107	Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)
157	370	616	422	351	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	Northern India
40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	Madras
19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	Bombay and Sind
20	422	582	161	553	Bengal
27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	Burma
6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	Aden
1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
410	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
					Central India—
5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045	Gwalior
475	1,710	362	...	797	Datia
...	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437	Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)
6,339	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,926	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	GRAND TOTAL

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870
Bombay	2,993	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	5	12	4	6	7
Punjab	135	148	134	250	150
Burma	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	450
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659
Hyderabad	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870
Mysore	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,189
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069
GRAND TOTAL	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863
Bombay	1,56,736	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	282	680	252	363	458
Punjab	17,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057
Burma	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	27,000
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475
Hyderabad	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076
Mysore	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210
GRAND TOTAL	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	251,494
Burma	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932
Assam	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150
TOTAL	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	224	152	192	192	30,239
Burma	1,38,89,096	2,30,00,176	2,55,81,131	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,469
Assam	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,989	2,31,985	2,25,137
TOTAL	1,40,65,721	2,31,85,744	2,58,13,312	2,41,05,892	2,67,20,245

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Gold**
22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
8	7	6	4	3	United Provinces.
186	190	110	131	61	Punjab
1,983	1,079	171	39	11	Burma
864	2,462	2,085	173	...	Bihar and Orissa.
25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	Hyderabad.
554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	Mysore.
572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
471	468	398	321	191	United Provinces
12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	Punjab
1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	Burma
59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	Bihar and Orissa
16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	Hyderabad
3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	Mysore
3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**Petroleum**
183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492	Punjab
291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	Burma
5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	Assam
297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708	Punjab
4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	Burma
2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	Assam
4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	TOTAL

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Saltpetre	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847
Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306
United Provinces	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700
Punjab	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060
Bihar	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460
North-West Frontier Province	240	240	150	44	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373
Central India States	460	691	480	...	...
Rajputana	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740
Cutch (Bombay)	100	10	60	20	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740
GRAND TOTAL	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*b*)	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779
United Provinces	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415
Punjab	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223
Bihar	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212
North-West Frontier Province	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240
Central India States	2,494	3,765	3,120	...	...
Rajputana	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520
Cutch (Bombay)	645	52	390	174	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520
GRAND TOTAL	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					**Saltpetre**
6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	Madras (*a*)
5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)
214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	United Provinces
162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	Punjab
118,080	100,486	125,986	100,888	76,610	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
502	578	524	952	876	Central India States
4,880	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	Madras (*b*)
1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)
39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	United Provinces
28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	Punjab
21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
92,85,116	81,95,660	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596	Central India States
85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
92,714	1,07,174	82,988	50,190	66,566	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Chromite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	848	552	565
Baluchistan	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726
Mysore State	...	...	1,414	2,330	1,041
GRAND TOTAL	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	6,784	4,520	4,223
Baluchistan	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638
Mysore State	...	...	12,326	18,870	16,324
GRAND TOTAL	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962
Copper-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)"		
United Provinces	...	11	16	(b)	...
Burma	159	624	150	924	875
Bihar and Orissa	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885
Mysore State	...	...	5	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885
			VALUE (Rupees)		
United Provinces	...	360	525	15	...
Burma	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,490
Bihar and Orissa	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715
Mysore State	...	...	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715

(a) Not available
(b) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Chromite**
2,737	3,266	1,085	844	2,546	Bihar and Orissa
7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577	Baluchistan
10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	Mysore State
20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394	Bihar and Orissa
1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	Baluchistan
1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	Mysore State
2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Copper-Ore**
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces
498	...	...	2	...	Burma
2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167	Bihar and Orissa
2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	1	30	Mysore State
2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,197	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces
20,205	...	...	63	...	Burma
48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	Bihar and Orissa
69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	Mysore State
69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	GRAND TOTAL

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Diamonds			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Madras	9	19	37	...	...
Central India States	44	9	79	55	36
TOTAL	53	28	116	55	36
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	40	167	323	...	...
Central India States	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044
TOTAL	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044
Graphite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras—Vizagapatam	54	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	16
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	54	...	...	...	16
Travancore State	3,993	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	55
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,993	...	...	...	55
GRAND TOTAL	4,047	...	...	...	71
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras—Vizagapatam	1,614	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	165
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,614	...	...	...	165
Travancore State	1,39,756	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	2,200
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,39,756	...	...	...	2,200
GRAND TOTAL	1,41,370	...	...	...	2,365
Iron-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991
Other Provinces	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271
Indian States	908	745	764	327	...
GRAND TOTAL	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**Diamonds**
... 20	... 18	... 73	... 312	... 85	Madras Central India States
20	18	73	312	85	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
... 5,414	... 27,396	... 39,377	... 2,08,253	... 41,252	Madras Central India States
5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Graphite**
... 252 ...	... 61 ...	... 80 ...	... 122 ...	... 60 23	Madras—Vizagapatam Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
252	61	80	122	83	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 1,066	... 42	... 1	... 5	... 17	Travancore State Rajputana
1,066	42	1	5	17	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,318	103	81	127	100	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
... 2,520 ...	... 3,625 ...	... 4,800 ...	... 7,314 ...	... 3,615 540	Madras—Vizagapatam Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 20,000	... 4,580	... 610	... 875	... 1,445	Travancore State Rajputana
20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Iron-Ore**
391,176	380,814	459,667	529,272	517,377	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
20,548	32,434	32,779	34,476	40,624	Other Provinces
411,724	413,248	492,446	563,748	558,001	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
34	25	38	2	4	Indian States
411,758	413,273	492,484	563,750	558,005	GRAND TOTAL

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Iron-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374
Other Provinces	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294
Indian States (*a*)	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294
Jadestone (*c*).					
Burma — cwts.	2,028	2,102	3,602	4,971	5,202
Burma — Rs.	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States — tons	13,185	8,531	5,858	10,548	13,522
Burma—Northern Shan States — Rs.	27,19,064	22,92,458	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450
Mysore	...	...	2,112	1,281	...
TOTAL	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,680	7,450
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600
Mysore	...	...	9,339	6,405	...
TOTAL	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288
Bombay	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	507
Central Provinces	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925
Mysore	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,123
Central India (Jhabua)	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366
Gangpur (Orissa)	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491
GRAND TOTAL	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416

(*a*) Estimated

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		VALUE (Rupees)			**Iron-Ore**—*contd.*
4,82,848	4,69,815	5,79,402	4,34,205	5,16,882	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
86,733	1,29,737	1,29,911	24,663	1,60,547	Other Provinces
5,69,581	5,99,552	7,09,313	4,58,868	6,77,429	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
135	100	152	(*b*)	(*b*)	Indian States (*a*)
5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465	4,58,868	6,77,429	GRAND TOTAL
					Jadestone (*c*)
6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094	cwts } Burma
12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	Rs. }
					Lead
13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821	tons } Burma—North-
64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	Madras
100	10	80	4,114	3,047	Mysore
17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	Madras
500	80	342	41,140	36,558	Mysore
2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	Madras
55,876	27,107	38,095	44,533	63,396	Bombay
2	126	450	325	500	Bihar and Orissa
558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235	Central Provinces
617,461	546,756	479,403	492,111	693,517	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
2,832	41,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	Gangpur (Orissa)
27,743	44,057	38,550	45,884	42,922	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Not available (*c*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Manganese-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264
Bombay	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	14,893
Central Provinces	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362
Mysore	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453
Central India (Jhabua)	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372
Gangpur (Orissa)	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825
GRAND TOTAL	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Madras	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894
Bihar and Orissa	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089
Mysore	18	47	29	50	9
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051
GRAND TOTAL	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918
Bihar and Orissa	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626
Mysore	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463
GRAND TOTAL	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
		VALUE (Rupees)			**Manganese-Ore**—*contd.*
43,391	27,963	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	Madras
17,81,047	9,41,968	14,85,705	12,02,390	31,11,690	Bombay
64	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540	Bihar and Orissa
1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,28,74,730	Central Provinces
2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,09,63,280	1,43,74,540	3,62,89,780	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	9,03,520	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	Gangpur (Orissa)
5,82,262	10,87,172	12,62,745	10,88,760	19,47,170	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,82,36,950	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Mica**
15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,928	Madras
25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	(*b*)	Central Provinces
41,270	40,161	51,868	42,544	44,812	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18	...	18	...	55	Mysore
...	...	290	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
887	720	2,250	3,233	2,086	Rajputana
1,225	26	284	7	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
2,130	746	2,842	3,240	2,141	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,14,414	Madras
11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	12	Central Provinces
15,82,318	20,61,971	23,02,703	21,22,190	22,43,133	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,079	...	781	...	2,125	Mysore
...	...	(*a*)	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	Rajputana
5,967	1,178	19,604	391	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
56,346	62,101	76,814	76,236	1,07,642	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Not available (*b*) Production is 3 cwts. only

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Monazite					
Travancore — tons	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108
Travancore — Rs.	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570
Platinum					
Upper Burma — ozs.	...	...	58	37	18
Upper Burma — Rs.	...	...	4,860	3,195	1,493
Rubies (a) (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma — carats	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449
Upper Burma — Rs.	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477
Silver	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	512
Burma—Northern Shan States	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	768
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251
Tin-Ore	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Burma	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,628	2,015
Southern Shan States	(b) 802	(b) 1,202	(b) 1,674	(b) 2,767	(b) 6,614
TOTAL	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629

(a) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners

(b) Includes figures for Wolfram

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
					Monazite
1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641	tons } Travancore
5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	Rs. }
					Platinum
9	4	0·31	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
694	287	24	...	...	Rs. }
					Rubies (*a*), (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)
209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	carats } Upper Burma
5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,19,820	Rs. }
QUANTITY (Ounces)					**Silver**
1,362	1,281	1,169	753	868	Madras
759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	Burma—Northern Shan States
760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	35,802	Mysore State
760.374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270	Madras
13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	Burma—Northern Shan States
13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	91,460	Mysore State
13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					**Tin-Ore**
4,451	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243	Burma
(*b*) 4,862	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571	Southern Shan States
9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	TOTAL

No. 317.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Tin-Ore—*contd.*	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518
Southern Shan States	(a) 48,900	(a) 72,120	(a) 87,918	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030
TOTAL .	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma . . .	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
Rajputana . .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Zinc-Ore					
Burma . tons	...	...	3,871	8,553	87
Burma . Rs.	...	...	73,065	1,61,430	2,610

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
VALUE (Rupees)					**Tin-Ore**—*contd.*
3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	Burma
(*a*) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	Southern Shan States
5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
3,650	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346	Burma
8	20	3	2	...	Bihar and Orissa
1	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
33	42	37	45	...	Rajputana
3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	Burma
9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,300	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(*b*)	...	Rajputana
74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore
3,198	...	...	...	...	tons } Burma
87,396	...	...	...	...	Rs. }

(*a*) Includes figures for Wolfram
(*b*) Not available

No. 318.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1911-12 .	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	53·4	46·6
1912-13 .	1,714,070	503	100,558,329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212·3	61·2	38·8
1913-14 .	2,201,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	61·0	39·0
1914-15 .	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	56·4	43·6
1915-16 .	2,287,502	133,202	101,921,305	67,669,757	...	172,011,856	218·6	60·7	39·3
1916-17 .	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,590	116	158,200,003	201·2	69·3	30·7
1917-18 .	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19 .	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,685	60,505	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8

*Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd

(a) Figures relate to calendar years (b) Estimated

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 28,668,000 gallons

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.
	(For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.)
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a Public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
	(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	(*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	(*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
	(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, or tractors, provided that

*Corrected to March 1923. (The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922 and the Indian Finance Act of 1923)

[*Continued on next page*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*
	they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instrument, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
			Rs. A.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 1½ and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto.	Ditto.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto.	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses but excluding confectionary (*see* No. 124).	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound . . .	1 0
37	Cigars and Cigarettes	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . . .	Pound . . .	Rs. A. 2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	OILS		
40	Kerosene and Motor Spirit; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
	NOTE.—Motor spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II of 1917 as amended by Act III of 1919.		
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	„	15
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	„	5 or 30 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	„	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	„	1
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas . .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
44	Cotton twist and yarn and Cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton Piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6

PART III—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR
47	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
48	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green.
	MACHINERY
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;

No.	Names of Articles
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts.
54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases, imposing tables and lithographic stones, sterio-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99).
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of, a railway company.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron, angle. ,, bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages. ,, pig. ,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. ,, ,, beams, joists, pillars, girders, and other structural shapes, whether fabricated or not, screw piles, bridge work and other descriptions of iron or steel, not ordinarily used for other than building purposes; including ridging, guttering, flashing and continuous roofing; also including expanded metal and other descriptions of iron or steel designed for use in the reinforcing of concrete; but not including builders' hardware, that is to say, grates, stoves, ventilators, door and window fittings and the like. (*See* No. 90.) ,, ,, bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. ,, ,, hoops and strips. ,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts. ,, ,, pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like. ,, ,, rails, chairs, sleepers bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips and tiebars. ,, ,, sheets and plates, all sorts, whether fabricated or not, including discs and circles.
	Iron or Steel, wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting. (*See* No. 97.)
62	Steel, angle. ,, bar, rod and channel, including channel carriages. ,, cast, including spring blistered and tub steel. ,, ingots, blooms, billets and slabs.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing: Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
63A	COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem* —*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.
	OILS
75	All sorts, of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40 and 41).
	SEEDS.
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (*see* No. 134).
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, including tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 127).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16 and 18).
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 22);
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23,
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and Twine of vegetable fibre.
107	Furniture, Tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 139).
116	Soap.
117	Starch and Farina.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILES FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works.
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 40).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. a.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	2 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. a.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	TEA		
5	Tea	100 lbs. . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied:—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *Tea* (Indian) exported

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *Jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported

(iii) 4 annas per maund in the case of *Lac* and 2 annas per maund of *refuse lac* exported

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale on 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India or, in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois

B.—Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium, and other drugs in each province as on the 1st April, 1923

Province	Items	Rates
Madras	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon from 1st March, 1922.
	Country spirit	Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twenty-one districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 2-3-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922.)
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1921).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs 3-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1911).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 40 0-0 „ („ „ „ 1921).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer.
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer.
Sind	Country Spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-4-8 to Rs. 20-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 41 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 30-0-0 cost price.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND OTHER DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
United Provinces—	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0. „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0. „ „ „
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. 50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 0 9
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad.	6 12 0 5 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country spirit—*contd.*		
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and Khatima and Sitarganj Peshkaris)	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 3
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Khatima and Sitarganj Peshkaris in the Naini Tal district.	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Almora district	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*f*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi.)	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 14 9	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; pro-	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.					
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—					
		35° U. P.			50° U. P.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	ceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Harswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhat reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.						
United Provinces—*contd.*	(c) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	1	2	0	...		
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	6	12	0	...		
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	14	1	0	...		
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	21	14	0	...		

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.			
		Rs.	A.	P.	
United Provinces—*contd.*	I.—Ganja (Baluchar)—				
	(*a*) transported from any bonded warehouse in the districts of Cawnpore, Unao, Allahabad, Fatehpur, Partabgarh, Benares, Ghazipur, Basti, Lucknow, Hardoi, Shahjahanpur, Moradabad, Bijnor, Naini Tal, Agra, Mainpuri, Muzaffarnagar, Bulandshahar, Mirzapur, Azamgarh, Gorakhpur, Muttra, Saharanpur, Aligarh, Etah, Budaun, Jalaun, Hamirpur, Fyzabad, Sitapur, Bara Banki, Rae Bareli, Etawah, Ballia, Almora and Dehra Dun to the premises of a license vendor for consumption in these districts.	35	0	0	per seer.
	Ganja (Baluchar and Pathar)—				
	(*b*) transported from Benares, Gorakhpur, Lucknow, Bareilly, Agra, Saharanpur and Jhansi bonded warehouses for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in the preceding clause I (*a*)—				
	Baluchar . . .	30	0	0	per seer.
	Pathar . . .	17	8	0	,, ,,
	Ganja (Baluchar and Pathar)—				
	(*c*) exported from any of the bonded warehouses mentioned in the preceding clause 1 (*b*)—				
	Baluchar . .	35	0	0	per seer.
	Pathar . . .	17	8	0	,, ,,
	II.—Charas—				
	(*a*) transported from any bonded warehouse in the districts mentioned in clause I (*a*) above to the premises of a licensed vendor for consumption in those districts.	35	0	0	,, ,,

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*concld.*	II.—Charas—*contd.*	
	(*b*) transported from any of the bonded warehouses in the districts mentioned in clause I (*b*) above for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in clause I (*a*) and as under noted—	
	(1) for consumption in the district of Meerut.	30 0 0 per seer,
	(2) for consumption in the remaining districts.	35 0 0 „ „
	(*c*) exported from any of the bonded warehouses mentioned in clause I (*b*) above.	35 0 0 „ „
	III.—Bhang—	
	(*a*) transported from any bonded warehouses in the districts mentioned in clause I (*a*) above, to the premises of licensed vendor for consumption in those districts.	0 8 0 „ „
	(*b*) transported from the districts of Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Naini Tal, Pilibhit, Kheri, Bahraich, Farrukhabad, Basti, Saharanpur, Bareilly, Gonda, Gorakhpur for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in clause I (*a*) above.	Rs. 20 per maund calculated on the gross weight of the package or packages forming the consignments and subject to a minimum of Re. 1 for any fraction of a maund upon which a smaller amount of duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
	(*c*) exported otherwise than in bond from any of the districts mentioned in the preceding clause III (*b*).	Rs. 20 per maund calculated on the gross weight of the package or packages forming the consignments and subject to a minimum of Re. 1 for any fraction of a maund upon which a smaller amount of duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
	(*d*) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.	An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-4-6 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) Spirits—liquors and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirits.	Rs. 18-12-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*c*) Methylated spirits, *i.e.*, denatured spirits.	7½ per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*d*) Rectified spirits .	Rs. 11-4-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof (concession rate of Rs. 7-13-0 per proof gallon is allowed to *bonafide* manufacturing chemists).
	(*e*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa basis whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof.
	(*f*) Rum whether coloured or uncoloured issued to troops on payment of duty.	Rs. 14-1-0 per gallon, London proof or six quart bottles. Reduced to Rs. 7-1-4 from 1st July, 1922 for one year on supplies to the Controller of Army Contracts.
	(*g*) All other spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(*A*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Re. 1-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*B*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government (*b*) Rs. 56-0-0 per seer from Afghanistan (*c*) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*C*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—*contd.*	
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkhand.
	Bhang—	
	(*A*) Bhang locally produced	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*B*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*C*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon Re 0-14-0 to Re. 5-11-0 per gallon 30° under proof Rs. 2-1-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 4-1-0 per gallon, 50° under proof Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 95-0-0 to Rs. 167-8-0 per seer
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 71-4-0 to Rs. 96-9-0 per seer
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in Orissa Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Opium	Rs. 41-0-0 per seer
Central Provinces	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Re. 0-4-6 to Rs. 10-8-0 per gallon 45° under proof Re. 0-3-0 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
Berar	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 4-2-0 to Rs. 10-8-0 per gallon 45° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 40-0-0 „
	Charas	Rs. 80-0-0 „
Assam	Rum	Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Chara	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—	
	Foreign (Afghan) opium	Rs. 56-0-0 per seer
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 40-0-0 „

(*a*) The difference between the cost price of Rs. 11-0-0 and the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 27-8 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory
	Charas	Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 3,200-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Opium, pure (*b*)	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1922)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.

(*b*) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold and the difference between the cost price (Rs. 30-0-0) and the selling price (Rs. 60-0-0 a seer) is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale-proceeds on excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*concld.*

Province	Items	Rates
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium	Rs. 63-0-0* „
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 „
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 „
Delhi	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-4-6 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

* Rs. 63 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st April 1923 to 30th June 1923 and Rs. 70 per seer from 1st July 1923 to 31st March 1924

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . . = $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice . . . . . = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna . . . . . = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 560, 561
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated 342, 343
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed 352, 353
,, Area under irrigation . . 344, 345
,, Crops under cultivation . 346—351
,, Expenditure . . . 124, 125
,, Revenue . . . 120, 121
,, Summary of Statistics . . 340, 341
Anglo-Indians 17, 18
Animists 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of 480, 481, 482, 486, 488, 490, 492, 510
Appendix: . . . . . 679—698
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . 628, 629, 634, 635
Army, Expenditure . . . . 126, 127, 186—189
,, Receipts 122, 123, 188, 189
Assignments and Compensations . . . 183
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 410—419

B

Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest . . 238, 239
,, ,, England, Rate of Discount . 238, 239
Banks, Post Office Savings 588
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange . . . 270, 271
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 271
Barley, Acreage of 340, 341, 346
,, Exports of . . . . . 474—477, 484, 532, 533
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay. . . . 244
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . 227—233
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Books, Number published 335
Breweries 627
Buddhists 14, 16, 21

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England 118, 119, 234, 235
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 687
,, Jute 687
,, Lac 687
,, Tea 687
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 390—393
Christians . . . . . 11, 15, 16—18, 22
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil charges 124, 125, 190, 193
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Departments, Receipt by . . . 120, 121
,, ,, Salaries and Expenses of 124, 125
,, Works, Expenditure from Revenue on 126, 127
,, ,, Revenue 122, 123
Coal Production. 658, 659
Coasting Trade; Total value . . 566, 567
,, Value of Private Merchandise 568, 569
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341, 350
,, Exports of . . . . . 474—477, 484—487
Coinage and Currency . . . . 246—270
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mint 246—265
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . 124—127
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 574—576, 579, 580
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 338—339
Copper, Import of . . . . . 462—465, 482—483, 486, 487
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341
,, Cess 687
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 620, 623
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 682
,, Excise duty on wooven goods of . 624
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 474—477, 484, 485, 496, 500, 504—507, 512—519
,, ,, ,, raw . . . 474—477, 484—485, 508, 512, 518, 519
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . 474—477, 480, 481, 484—487, 496, 497, 500, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512—515, 518, 519
,, Mills, Ginning, cleaning and Pressing 642, 643, 644—647

PAGE.

Cotton, Mills, Spinning and Weaving . 618—623
,, ,, Statistics . . . 615, 616
,, Re-exports of manufactures of . 480, 481
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn 480, 481
,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 170, 171, 624
,, Value of woven goods of . . 624
,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 618, 619
Council Bills . . . . . 227—233
Criminal Cases . . . . . 66—67
Currency . . . . . 266—270
,, Department, Note Circulation, Reserve 267
,, ,, Expenditure . . . 270
,, ,, Receipts . . . 270
,, Notes in Circulation . . 266—268
,, ,, ,, Treasuries . . 267, 269
Customs Revenue and Charges . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 168—171
,, Tariff . . . . . 678—687

D

Deafmutes, Number of . . . . 53—54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Amount discharged 207
,, ,, incurred 207
,, Classification of 210
,, Interest on . . . . . 124—125
,, Loans outstanding . . . 207
,, Management of 190, 191
,, Miscellaneous obligations . . 206, 207
,, Permanent, Total, in India and England 206 208, 209
,, Prices of Government Stock in India and England 221
Debt Unfunded (India Bills) 206
Deficits . . . . . 117—119
Discount, Bank of England rate . . 238, 239
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 404—407
District Board, Debt of . . . . 214—219
,, and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure 284, 285
Districts, Number of 255
Dock yards . . . . . 628—631, 634—637
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 163—166
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes
,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . 124, 125
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 286, 293, 299, 316, 317
,, Examinations, Results of . 301—315
,, Expenditure . . . 287, 318, 333
,, Literate and Illiterate Population 28—32
,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 286—293, 299

PAGE.

Education, Receipts on account of . 120, 121
,, Stages of Instruction for . 294—298
,, University Graduates, etc. . . 299
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 526, 527
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . 359
,, Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 359
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 221
England, Expenditure in . . . 190—193
Exchange, Rates between Bombay and Hongkong 245
,, Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 227—233, 238, 239
,, Receipts . . . . 122—123
Excise Duty, Rates of—on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . . . 688—698
,, Revenue and charges . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 160—166
,, Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . . 163—166
Expenditure, Gross . . . . 117—119, 124—127
,, in England . . . 190—193
,, Net 118
,, Not charged to Revenue . 118, 119
Exports, *See* Trade
Export Duty 687

F

Factories, Inspection of 654, 655
,, Number and Description of . 628—653
Famine Relief and Insurance, Expenditure on 126, 127, 184, 185
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . 31—32
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Occupations . . . . 36—40
,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 450—553
Forest, Area under, and outturn of produce 354, 355
,, Protection of 356, 357
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 172—174, 354, 355
Funded debt in India and in England . . 117
Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 124, 125, 190—193

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 462—465
Gold, Exports 246, 247, 550, 551
,, Imports 246, 247, 546, 547
,, Price of . . . . . 240—243
,, Production of 662, 663
,, Received into the mints . . . 246
,, Uncoined Price of, in India . . 240, 241

PAGE.

Gold Standard Reserve 226
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 544, 545

H

Hardware, Imports of 524
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . 540, 541
Hindus 11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges . . . . . 190—193
Home Government, Ways and Means of . 194, 195
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 400—407

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . . . 679—687
,, Free List of . . . 679, 680
Income tax . . . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 178—180
Index Numbers of Prices 600, 601, 614
India Office; Establishment Charges . 190, 191
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 536, 537
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341
,, Exports 542, 543
,, Synthetic, *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department, Statistics 592, 593
Industries . . . . . 615—647
Industrial Census . . . . . 648—653
Infirmities of Population . . . 53—54
Insane . . . . . 53—54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . 238, 239
,, On debt and other Obligations 124, 125, 210
,, Receipts on account of . . 120, 121, 192, 193, 224, 225
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 163—165
Iron Foundries . . . . . 628—631, 634—637, 640, 641, 644, 645
,, Imports of 522, 523
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 344, 345, 598
,, General Results of . . . 198, 199
,, Expenditure from Capital in . 204, 205
,, ,, Revenue . 126, 127
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 596—599
,, Portion of Land Revenue due to 123, 134, 135
,, Protective Works . . . 126, 127, 185
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . 122, 123, 126—129

J

Jade Stone, production of . . . 670, 671
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains 14, 21

PAGE.

Jews 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 571—582
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and charges of Courts 57
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits 58
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits 59
,, ,, ,, ,, General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . . . 60, 61
,, ,, ,, ,, Appellate Courts 62, 63
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 64
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and revisions 65
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them . 66, 67
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of . . 340, 341
,, Cess on 687
,, Export duty on 687
,, Exports of raw 526, 527
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . 528, 529
,, Mills 625
,, Presses 632, 633

K

Kerosene, consumption of 678

L

Lac, Cess on 687
,, Exports of 532, 533
,, Factories 632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
Land Revenue, Amount and incidence per head . . . 352, 353
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Law and Justice, Expenditure . . 124, 125
,, ,, Receipts . . . 120, 121
Lead, Imports of 522, 523
,, Production 670, 671
Lepers . . . . . 53—54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 582—584
Liquors, Import duties on 680
Liquor shops . . . . . 163—166
Loans, details of 211, 212
,, and Advances by Government . . 222
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 284, 285
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into 416—419
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 410, 411
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 412, 413
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into 414, 415

PAGE.

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of . 460, 461, 524
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . 19-22
,, Education of . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—40
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 670, 671
Marine, Expenditure . . . . 126, 127, 188—191
,, Receipts 122, 123, 188, 189, 192, 193
Married, Ages of persons 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 124, 125
,, Receipts 120, 121
Medico-legal investigations 408
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under . 573
Metals, Imports of . . . . . 462—465, 522, 523
,, ,, Manufacture of . . 524
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall . 594, 595
Mica, Production of 672, 673
Military Expenditure, ... 126, 127, 186—191
,, Receipts 122, 123, 188, 189, 192, 193
,, Works, Expenditure on . . 126, 127
Mills . . . . . 625—653
Mineral Oil, Imports of . . . 463—465, 525
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 681
,, ,, Production of . . . 662, 663
Minerals, Production of . . . . 658—678
Mints, Coinages . . . . . 248—265
,, Expenditure 124, 125
,, Revenue 120, 121
Monazite, Production of . . . 674, 675
Money 698
Money Orders . . . . . 586—587
Muhammadans 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Debt of . . . . 214—219
,, Population, Constitution, etc. of 272, 273
,, Expenditure . . . . 278—283
,, Income . . . . . 274—277, 280—283

N

Navigation, General Results of . . 596—599
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 266—268
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 231

O

Occupations 36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . . 474—477

PAGE.

Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds
Opium, Acreage and Production of . . . 140
,, Duties on . . . . . 137, 682, 688—698
,, Exports of 538, 539
,, Manufactured 141
,, Prices 138, 139, 141
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 136
,, Sold 137, 138, 142, 143

P

Paper Mills 627
Parsis 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 360—369
,, ,, ,, ,, carried on Long Voyage . 360—362
,, ,, ,, ,, carried on Short Voyage . 360, 361, 363—369
Patents and Designs registered, etc. . 656, 657
Pensions, Charges 124, 125, 186, 187, 192, 193
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuities 123, 128
Periodicals, Number of published . . . 335
Petroleum. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Refineries . . . . 630, 631, 63 , 637
Pilgrims, Number of 371
Plague, Deaths from 308
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . 73—75
,, Expenditure 71
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 82—85
,, Military . . . . . 86—87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . . 89
,, Receipts . . . . . 120—121
,, Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 82
Political Expenditure 124, 125
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
,, Castes 33, 34
,, Cities 10
,, Density of 8
,, Infirmities of . . . 53—54
,, Languages of . . . 43—52
Population, Number of females . . . 3, 5
,, ,, ,, males 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . 36—42
,, Religion of . . . . 14—18
,, ,, and Education . . 28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex . . 24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education 29—32
,, Rural and Urban 3, 5

PAGE.

Population Total British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901 . . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 124, 125
,, ,, ,, Revenue . . 120, 121
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 358
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . 452, 453
Post Office, Expenditure 588
,, Money Orders . . . 586, 587
,, Revenue. 588
,, Savings Banks 588
,, Statistics of Letters, etc. . 584, 585
Posts and Telegraphs . 120, 121, 124, 125, 200, 201

Presses. *See* Printing Presses
Prices, Index numbers of . . 600, 601, 614
,, Retail of Food grains . . . 604—613
,, ,, ,, Salt 603
,, Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports 600, 601
,, wholesale of Staple Commodities in India 602

Printing Presses 335

Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . 107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 110—113
,, Expenditure 105
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts 96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts . 98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts . 94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted . . . 104—105
,, Offences 100, 101
,, Receipts 120, 121
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . . 92—93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . 102—103
,, Working of the Mark System . . 108

Promissory Notes, Government . . . 221

Protective Railways. *See* Railways, Protective.

Provincial Balances 126, 127
,, Rates, Receipts and Charges . 120, 121, 124, 125, 175, 176

Provisions, Imports of 462, 463, 525

Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Railways, Accidents on 420, 421, 448, 449
,, Assisted 422, 424, 425
,, Capital outlay 420, 421, 428 431
,, Expenditure from Capital . 202—205

PAGE.

Railways, Expenditure from Revenue . 126, 127, 197
,, Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried . . . . 420—422, 434, 435
,, Gross Earnings . . . 420—422, 436, 437, 447
,, Guaranteed Companies . . . 122
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . 463, 463, 534, 544, 545
,, Indian State and Foreign . . 425, 426
,, Mileage open for Traffic . . 420, 421, 423—426
,, Net Earnings . . . 420—422, 440, 449
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 420—422, 432, 433
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 420, 421—444, 448
,, Protective . . . 126, 127, 185
,, Revenue 122, 123, 197
,, State 122, 123, 126, 127, 423, 446
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 420—422
,, Working Expenses . . . 420—424, 438, 439

Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual . . 594, 595
,, ,, ,, Actual . . 594, 595
Receipts by Civil Departments . . 120, 121
,, ,, Military Departments . . 122, 123, 188, 189
,, ,, Miscellaneous . . . 122, 123
Refunds and Drawbacks 182

Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges . 115, 120 121, 124, 125

Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. 11, 14, 15, 17, 18
,, Cities according to 11
,, Civil Condition, Sex, and . . 21—23
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . . 14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution . . 16

Revenue, Charges for Collection of . . 124, 125
,, Gross in India and in England . 117—123
,, Land, Receipts and Charges . 120, 121, 124, 125, 132—135
,, Net 118

Rice, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341
,, Export Duty on 687
,, Exports of . . . . . 475—477, 530, 531

Rice Mills 630, 631, 636, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647

Rubies, Production of 674, 675

PAGE.

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 150, 151
,, Duties on 154, 155, 679, 681
,, Imports of . . . . . 462—465
,, Prices of 154, 155, 603
,, Production 144
,, Quantity sold of 152, 153
Salt Revenue and charges . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 146—151
Saltpetre, Production of 664, 665
Sanitation, Expenditure 124, 125
,, Revenue 120, 121
Savings Banks, Post Office 588
Saw Mills . . . . . 628, 629, 632—635, 638—643, 646, 647
Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 124, 125
,, ,, Receipts 120, 121
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341, 347
,, Exports of . . . . . 474, 477, 534—537
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 564, 565
,, ,, ,, cleared 564, 565
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 562, 563, 566, 567
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . 570, 571
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . 570, 571
Sikhs 14, 16
Silk Filatures 632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
,, Imports of Raw . . . . 462—465, 520, 521
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 462—465, 520, 521
,, Mills 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644, 645
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 244
,, Duty on Imports of 680
,, Exports of 552, 553
,, Imports of 548, 549
,, Received into the mints 247
,, Standard, Prices of, in London . 236, 237
Sinking Funds 220
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 390—393
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 240, 241
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on 126, 127, 188, 189
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 121, 124, 125, 150—161
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 124, 125
,, ,, Receipts . . 122, 123
Steel, Imports of 522, 523
Stock, Government, Prices of 231

PAGE.

Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of . 544, 545
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341, 348
,, Customs Duties on 681
,, Factories 630, 631, 636, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647, 652
,, Imports of 462, 463, 464, 465, 525
Surplus . . . . . 117—119
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 526, 527

T

Taxation, Burden of 196
,, Receipt from 120, 121, 128, 129
Tea Acreage and Production of . . 340, 341, 350
,, Cess on 687
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
,, Export Duty on 687
Telegraphs, Expenditure 591
,, Revenue 591
,, Statistics 589, 592, 593
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 589, 590
Tile Factories 632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 462—465, 522, 523
Tobacco, Acreage of 340, 341, 350
,, Exports of . . . . 474—477
,, Imports of . . . . 462—465
Towns, Number in 1921 2
,, Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . 568, 569
,, ,, Total value of . . 566, 567
,, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 558, 559
,, ,, ,, Exports according to countries . 556, 557
,, ,, ,, Imports according to countries . 554, 555
,, ,, ,, Total value of . 450, 451
,, of Aden 560, 561
,, Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries . . 466—473
,, ,, Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 476, 477
,, ,, Exports of Principal articles, Values . 474, 475, 536—543
,, ,, Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . 478—481
,, ,, Government Stores . 544, 545
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal Articles 460—465, 474—477

	PAGE.
Trade, Sea-borne Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries	454—459
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	454, 459
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values	460—463, 518—527
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	452, 453
,, ,, Total value of	450—453
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of	546—553
,, ,, ,, Imports of	546—549
,, ,, Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles	482—517
Treasure, Exports of	540—553
,, Imports of	546—549
Tributes from Indian States	120, 121, 181

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	240, 241
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
,, Number of Males and Females	19, 20
,, Religions of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	399
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	542, 543
Villages, Number of, in 1921	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	372, 373
Vital Statistics, Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	376, 377, 378, 386
,, Deaths, Number of	372—375
,, ,, number of, causes	390—397
,, ,, Ratio per Mille of Population	374, 375, 378—393

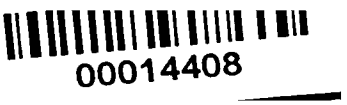
W

Ways and Means of the Home Government	194, 195
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	340, 341, 346
,, Exports of	474—477, 532, 533
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
,, Number of Males and Females	19, 20
,, Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by	116
,, ,, Number of, destroyed	116
,, ,, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
Wolfram, Production of	676, 677
Wool, Exports of Raw	474—477, 530—531
,, Imports of Manufactures of	463—465
Woollen Mills	626
Wrecks	572

Z

Zinc, Imports of	462—465, 522, 523

SGPI—817—II-1-117—27-9-23—2424.


00014408

Digitized with financial assistance from

H T Parekh
FOUNDATION

An Initiative by
HDFC
WITH YOU, RIGHT THROUGH

on 15 October, 2018